This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

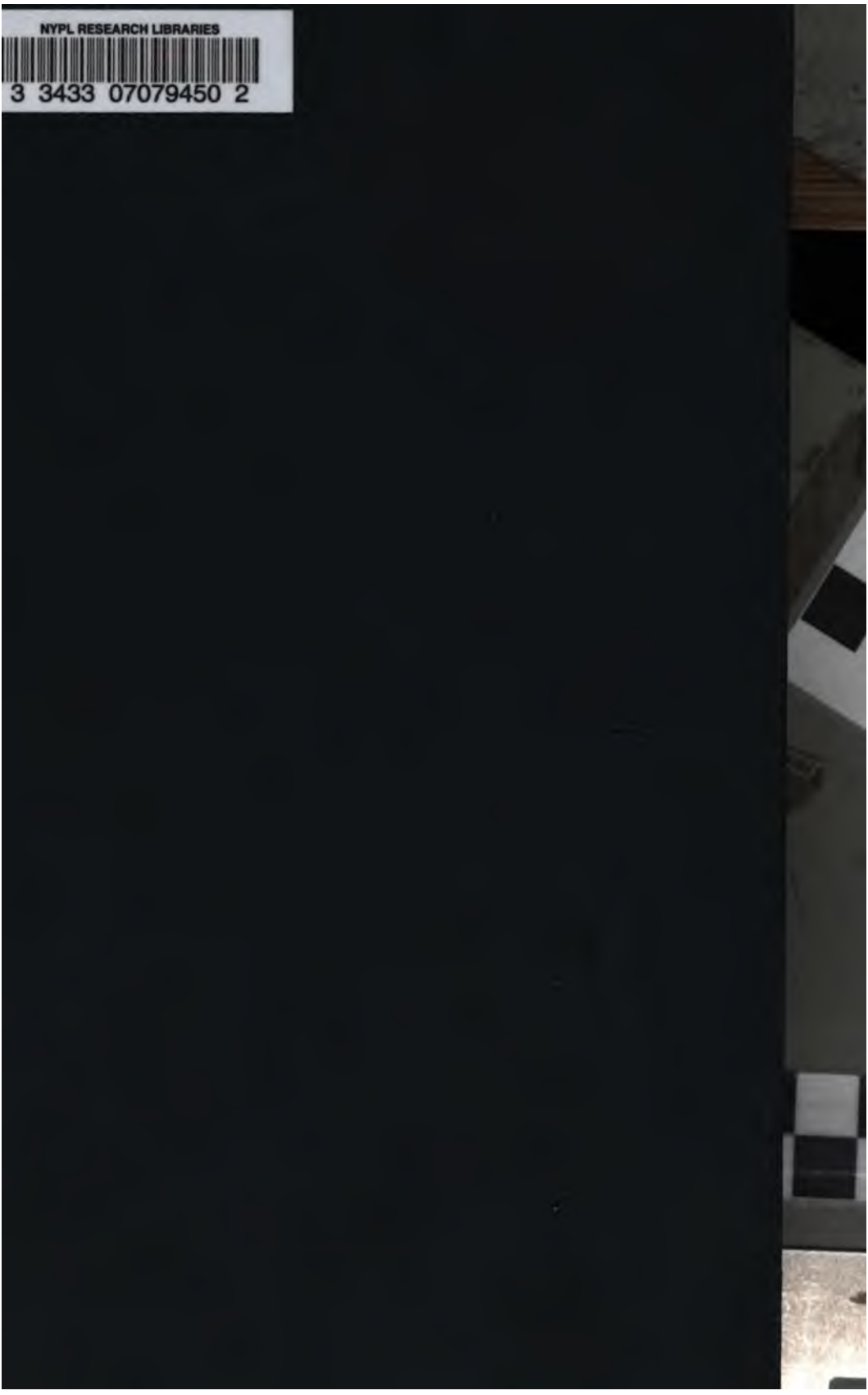
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

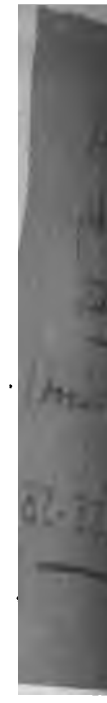
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 07079450 2





Belongs to N. J. Observer — [illegible] it away

1855.

eral
embly
ute
School
-55

MINUTES

OF THE

General Assembly

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

WITH AN

APPENDIX.

A. D. 1855.

NEW-YORK:
PUBLISHED BY THE STATED CLERK OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY
JOHN A. GRAY, PRINTER, 95 AND 97 COLLEGE, FRANKFORT ST.
1855.

Standing Committees

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

I. The Trustees of the Church Erection Fund.

SAMUEL T. SPEAR, D.D.,
EDWIN F. HATFIELD, D.D.,
WALTER S. GRIFFITH,
NORMAN WHITE,
ASA D. SMITH, D.D.,
JAMES W. MCLANE, D.D.,
OLIVER H. LEE,
WILLIAM E. DODGE,

STEPHEN H. THAYER, Esq.

President,—SAMUEL T. SPEAR, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Treasurer and Secretary,—OLIVER H. LEE, 22 Courtland St., N. Y. City.

II. The Trustees of the Presbyterian House,

388 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia.

JOHN A. BROWN,
CHARLES S. WURTS,
JOHN C. FARR,
THOMAS BRAINERD, D.D.,
DAVID H. RIDDLE, D.D.,
SAMUEL H. PERKINS, Esq.,
MATTHEW W. BALDWIN,
REV. ALBERT BARNES,
REV. HENRY DARLING,
REV. BENJAMIN J. WALLACE,

President,—JOHN A. BROWN, Philadelphia.
Secretary,—REV. BENJAMIN J. WALLACE, Philadelphia.
Treasurer,—E. S. WHEELEN, 68 Walnut St., "

III. The Presbyterian Publication Committee.

REV. ALBERT BARNES,
WILLIAM EAGLETON, D.D.,
ASA D. SMITH, D.D.,
ANDREW H. H. BOYD, D.D.,
REV. GEORGE DUFFIELD, Jr.,
REV. JOHN JENKINS,
SAMUEL H. PERKINS, Esq.,
NATHAN S. S. BEMAN, D.D., LL D.,
THOMAS BRAINERD, D.D.,
REV. SAMUEL H. GRIDLEY,
SAMUEL T. SPEAR, D.D.,
REV. HENRY DARLING,
REV. BENJAMIN J. WALLACE,
SAMUEL T. BODINE,

CHARLES S. WURTS.

Chairman,—REV. ALBERT BARNES, Philadelphia.
Secretary,—REV. WM. H. SPENCER, "
Treasurer,—WM PURVES, 68 Walnut St., "

IV. The Education Committee.

REV. ALBERT BARNES,
REV. JOHN JENKINS,
REV. HENRY DARLING,
WILLIAM PURVES,
THOMAS H. SKINNER, D.D.,
JOHN J. OWEN, D.D.,
JAMES B. PINNEO,
THOMAS BRAINERD, D.D.,
REV. GEORGE DUFFIELD, Jr.,
REV. THOMAS J. SHEPHERD,
HON. WM. JESSUP, LL.D.,
WILLIAM ADAMS, D.D.,
REV. A. AUGUSTUS WOOD,
NORMAN WHITE,

JESSE W. BENEDICT, Esq.

Chairman,—THOMAS BRAINERD, D.D., Philadelphia.
Secretary Elect,—REV. GEORGE DUFFIELD, Jr., Philadelphia.

MINUTES

OF THE

General Assembly

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

WITH AN

APPENDIX.

A.D. 1855.

NEW-YORK:
PUBLISHED BY THE STATED CLERK OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.
JOHN A. GRAY, PRINTER, 95 & 97 CLIFF, COR. FRANKFORT ST.
1855.

PUBLIC LIBRARY
56498B

OFFICERS.

REV. WILLIAM C. WISNER, D.D., *Moderator*, LOCKPORT, N. Y.

REV. EDWIN F. HATFIELD, D.D., *Stated Clerk*, No. 202 HENRY STREET, NEW-YORK CITY.

REV. HENRY DARLING, *Permanent Clerk*, PHILADELPHIA.

REV. O. PHELPS HOYT, *Temporary Clerk*, KALAMAZOO, MICH.

ANTHONY P. HALSEY, ESQ., *Treasurer*, No. 48 WALL STREET, NEW-YORK.

MINUTES,

ETC.

SAINT LOUIS, Missouri, May 17th, 1855.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America met, agreeably to appointment, at the city of St. Louis, on Thursday, the 17th day of May, A. D. 1855, at 11 o'clock A.M., in the Union Presbyterian Church—substituted by the Committee of Arrangements in the place of the First Presbyterian Church, the building of which had not been completed—and was opened with a sermon by Rev. Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., the Moderator of the last Assembly, from 1 John 2:7, 8: "*Brethren, I write no new commandment unto you, but an old commandment which ye had from the beginning.* * * * * *Again, a new commandment I write unto you.*"

After the sermon, the Assembly was constituted with prayer.

The Permanent Clerk presented the Report of the Committee on Commissions; and the following persons were thereupon enrolled as duly appointed Commissioners to this General Assembly:

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
	I. SYNOD OF ALBANY.	
1. *Champlain.*		
2. *Troy,*	A. B. Lambert, D.D.	
3. *Albany.*		
4. *Columbia,*	Wm. S. Leavitt, (2)	Josiah W. Fairfield. (3)
5. *Catskill,*	Sandford W. Roe, M.D.	
	II. SYNOD OF UTICA.	
1. *St. Lawrence.*		
2. *Watertown,*		James K. Bates, M.D.
3. *Oswego.*		
4. *Utica,*	Erastus S. Barnes, Jonathan B. Hubbard.	Nic. H. Dering, M.D. (3)
	III. SYNOD OF GENEVA.	
1. *Onondaga,*	William L. Strong, Albert H. Gaston,	Jared N. Avery. James M. Monroe, (2)
2. *Cayuga,*	Norton Crittenden, Edward D. Morris.	Charles Barnes.
3. *Geneva,*	Samuel H. Gridley, John Ward.	Albert F. Cressy.
4. *Cortland,*	Elisha B. Sherwood,	Amos Rice.
5. *Tioga,*		John F. Judd.
6. *Bath,*	S. Mills Day.	
7. *Chemung,*	Robert E. Willson,	W. D. Terbell, M.D. (2)
8. *Ithaca,*	Philos G. Cook,	Joseph Esty.
9. *Pennsylvania,*	Joel Jewell.	
	IV. SYNOD OF SUSQUEHANNA.	
1. *Otsego,*	William T. Doubleday,	Elias Parshall.
2. *Chenango,*	Samuel W. Bush,	S. Dewitt Beals.
3. *Delaware.*		
	V. SYNOD OF GENESEE.	
1. *Genesee,*	William Lusk,	Hon. August. P. Hascall.
2. *Ontario,*	Darwin Chichester.	
3. *Rochester,*	Ralph S. Crampton,	David Dickey.
4. *Niagara,*	Wm. C. Wisner, D.D.,	Eliphalet Gillett. (2)
5. *Buffalo,*	Sylvester Cowles, J. Jermain Porter,	John R. Lee. Seth Clark.
6. *Angelica.*		

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.

VI. SYNOD OF NEW-YORK AND NEW-JERSEY.

1.	*Hudson*,	Augustus Seward,	Hon. Robert Denniston.
2.	*North River*,	George F. Wiswell, (2)	L. W. Stanton, M.D. (2)
3.	*Long Island*,	Daniel M. Lord. (2)	
4.	*New-York*, 3*d*,	Thos. H. Skinner, D.D.,	Christopher R. Robert.
		Alf. E. Campbell, D.D.,	Austin Requa.
5.	*New-York*, 4*th*,	John Spaulding,	Jesse W. Benedict.
		Henry B. Smith, D.D.,	William P. Cook.
6.	*Brooklyn*,	J.W. McLane, D.D., (2)	Hon. E. A. Lambert. (2)
7.	*Newark*,	James P. Wilson, D.D.,	Calvin Baldwin.
		John Crowell,	William R. Sayre.
8.	*Rockaway*,	Daniel E. Megie.	
9.	*Montrose*,	Hy. A. Rowland, D.D.,	Richard L. Seely.
10.	*San Francisco*,	Sam'l H. Willey. (3)	

VII. SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA.

1.	*Wilmington*,	James McIntire, (2)	John A. Reynolds. (2)
2.	*Philadelphia*, 3*d*,	Robert Adair,	Anthony Green.
3.	*Philadelphia*, 4*th*,	Benjamin J. Wallace,	Rob't W. Davenport. (2)
		Thomas J. Shepherd,	J. Marshall Paul, M.D. (3)
4.	*Harrisburgh*,	William Sterling. (2)	

VIII. SYNOD OF WEST-PENNSYLVANIA.

1.	*Erie*,	James H. Rice,	William Townsend.
2.	*Meadville*,	John McMaster.	
3.	*Pittsburgh*,	James Cochrane,	Thomas J. Campbell.

IX. SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.

1.	*Detroit*,	Henry Neill,	Edward C. Walker.
2.	*St. Joseph*,	Ashbel S. Wells. (2)	
3.	*Monroe*,	Jonathan Cochran,	Charles Noble. (2)
4.	*Marshall*,	S. Dwight Pitkin, (2)	William Brooks. (2)
5.	*Washtenaw*,	Lucius I. Root.	
6.	*Kalamazoo*,	Ova Phelps Hoyt.	

X. SYNOD OF WESTERN RESERVE.

1.	*Grand River*,	Hiram A. Babcock.	
2.	*Portage*,	Carlos Smith.	
3.	*Huron*,	Alfred Newton,	John W. Sprague. (2)
4.	*Trumbull*,		John Loughridge. (3)
5.	*Cleveland*,	Seth G. Clark,	George Mygatt.
6.	*Elyria*,	Hubbard Lawrence	
7.	*Maumee*,	Perry C. Baldwin.	

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
	XI. SYNOD OF OHIO.	
1. *Athens,*	Thomas Towler,	Harry McClure.
2. *Pataskala,*	Timothy W. Howe, (2)	Hon. Elizur Abbott.
3. *Franklin,*	William H. Marble,	William Porter.
4. *Scioto,*	E. Perkins Pratt.	
	XII. SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.	
1. *Cincinnati,*	Clement E. Babb,	Robert Boal. (2)
	James J. Blaisdell,	Philip Hinckle. (2)
2. *Dayton,*	Samuel D. Smith.	
3. *Hamilton,*	Lorenzo Carey,	Alanson Grant.
	XIII. SYNOD OF INDIANA.	
1. *Salem,*	John G. Atterbury,	Ralph H. Hurlbut.
2. *Madison,*	John C. Bonham.	
3. *Indianapolis,*	Philip S. Cleland,	Thomas B. Noble.
4. *Greencastle,*	Benjamin F. Cole. (2)	
	XIV. SYNOD OF WABASH.	
1. *Crawfordsville,*	Samuel S. Thomson.	
2. *Logansport,*	Martin M. Post.	
3. *Fort Wayne.*		
4. *Elkhart.*		
	XV. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.	
1. *Illinois,*	Joseph M. Grout, (3)	Samuel Crawford.
2. *Schuyler,*	Reuben K. McCoy,	Clark B. Church.
3. *Wabash,*	Enoch Kingsbury, (2)	Andrew McKinney. (2)
4. *Alton,*	Augustus T. Norton,	Hon.G.T.Allen,M.D.(3)
	XVI. SYNOD OF PEORIA.	
1. *Ottawa,*	Nahum Gould.	
2. *Peoria and Knox,*	V. Leroy Lockwood. (2)	
3. *Galena,*	H. H. Hays, D.D., (2)	Charles S. Hempstead.
4. *Chicago,*	Ira M. Weed,	J. Ambrose Wight.
5. *Belvidere,*	Isaac E. Carey.	
6. *Minnesota,*	Edward D. Neill.	
7. *Milwaukee,*	William H. Spencer. (3)	
8. *Fox River,*	Cyrus E. Rosenkrans.	
	XVII. SYNOD OF IOWA.	
1. *Des Moines,*	Asa Martin,	William D. Evans.
2. *Iowa City,*	James M. Phillips. (2)	
3. *Keokuk,*	Samuel K. Sneed,	Solomon Beckley.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.

XVIII. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

1. *St. Louis,*	Artemas Bullard, D.D.,	Fred. E. Robinson. (2)
2. *North. Missouri,*	Allen G. Gallaher,	Robert Williamson.
3. *Lexington,*	Robert Glenn,.	Francis W. Digges. (3)
4. *Osage.*		

XIX. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

1. *Winchester,*	John T. Hargrave. (2)	
2. *District of Col.,*	William T. Eva. (2)	
3. *Hanover,*	Henry S. Osborn. (3)	

XX. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

1. *Harmony,*	Fincelius R. Gray.	
2. *Providence,*	Thomas H. Cleland,	Robert A. Armstrong.
3. *Green River.*		

XXI. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

1. *Union,*	Gideon S. White,	Patten Howell.
2. *Holston,*	Ira Morey,	John Lynn.
3. *Kingston,*	George A. Caldwell.	
4. *New River.*		

XXII. SYNOD OF WEST-TENNESSEE.

1. *West-Tennessee.*		
2. *Shiloh,*	Alfred H. Dashiell.	
3. *Richland,*	Robert Caldwell.	

XXIII. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

1. *Clinton,*	Duncan A. Campbell,	John Smith.
2. *Lexington South.*		
3. *Newton,*	James M. McLean. (3)	

CORRESPONDING BODIES.

General Association of Massachusetts,	Rev. Samuel Harris.
General Association of Connecticut.	
General Association of New-Hampshire.	
General Association of New-York.	
General Conference of Maine.	
General Convention of Vermont,	Rev. Charles C. Parker.
General Evangelical Consociation of Rhode-Island.	

Rev. Zephaniah M. Humphrey.

... reported the following persons as appear... and that their appointment is sustained by ... the Committee:

... of the Presbytery of Cleveland.
... " Salem.
... " Keokuk.
... " Franklin.

... was
... names of the above persons be inserted in the ...
... adjourned to meet in this place at 3½ o'clock ...
... prayer.

THURSDAY, May 17th, 3½ o'clock P.M.

... and was opened with prayer.
... last session were read and approved.
... Commissioner was reported, and his name was ...
... from the Presbytery of Salem.
... proceeded to the election of a Moderator.
... WILLIAM C. WISNER, D.D., of the Presbytery of ... and inducted into office in the usual ...
... HOYT, of the Presbytery of Kalamazoo, was ...
... Judicatories, contained in the Appendix to ... adopted as the Rules of this Assembly.
... that the Assembly hold its daily sessions from 9 o'clock ... and from 3½ o'clock to 6 P.M; and that the first ... session be appropriated to devotional exer... of the Moderator.
... Minutes of the last Assembly were distributed among ...

The Docket of Business was presented and read by the Stated Clerk.

Ordered, That the usual number of copies of the roll be printed, under the direction of the Stated Clerk.

It was made the order of the day for to-morrow, immediately after the calling of the roll, to receive Synodical Records, Narratives, Statistical Reports, Overtures, Memorials, Appeals, and Complaints.

Ordered, That, in the absence of the Treasurer, all moneys intended for the Commissioners' Fund be paid, on the rising of the Assembly to-morrow morning, to the Committee on Mileage; and all moneys for the Contingent Fund be paid into the hands of the Stated Clerk.

Rev. Artemas Bullard, D.D., Rev. Ralph S. Crampton, and Elder Joseph Esty, were appointed a Committee to nominate a preacher on Home Missions for the next Assembly.

It was made the first order of the day for to-morrow afternoon, to hear Reports from Theological Seminaries.

It was made the first order of the day for Saturday morning, to hear Reports from the Delegates to Corresponding Bodies, and the second order to nominate Delegates to Corresponding Bodies.

The election of Delegates to Corresponding Bodies was made the order of the day for Monday morning, immediately after the devotional exercises, to be followed by the reception of Communications from Corresponding Bodies.

The Assembly recommended the observance of the first Monday of January as a day of fasting and prayer for the conversion of the world; and also the last Thursday in February, as a day of prayer for Colleges.

It was made the first order of the day for Monday afternoon, to hear the Annual Report of the Trustees of the Presbyterian House; to be followed by the Annual Report of the Standing Committee on Doctrinal Tracts.

Resolved, That it is inexpedient for the Assembly to proceed to the election, for the present year, of Trustees of the General Assembly, and Directors of the Theological Seminaries.

The Treasurer's Report was received and referred to an Auditing Committee, consisting of Mr. Christopher R. Robert, and Hon. Augustus P. Hascall.

It was made the order of the day for Tuesday morning next, immediately after the devotional exercises, to hear the Annual Report of the Trustees of the Church Erection Fund.

The Assembly proceeded to determine the place for the meeting of the next Assembly, and unanimously made choice of the *Madison Square Presbyterian Church* in the CITY OF NEW-YORK.

It was thereupon *Resolved*, That the next General Assembly meet in the *Madison Square Presbyterian Church* in the CITY OF NEW-YORK, on the third Thursday of May, 1856, at 11 o'clock A.M.; and that Rev. William Adams, D.D., Joel Parker, D.D., George L. Prentiss, D.D., Asa D. Smith, D.D., and the Elders, William A. Booth, Jesse W. Benedict, Hon. John L. Mason, and William P. Cook, be a Committee of Arrangement for the occasion.

A bill of error from John A. Gray, Printer of the General Assembly, was presented by the Stated Clerk, and referred to the Committee appointed to audit the Treasurer's Report.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 18th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first half hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

After which, the roll was called, and the minutes of the preceding session were read and approved.

The following new Commissioners and Delegates were reported, and their names were entered upon the roll:

Rev. John T. Hargrave,	from the Presbytery of	Winchester.
Elder Charles Noble,	"	Monroe.
" William D. Terbell, M.D.,	"	Chemung.
Rev. Henry B. Smith, D.D.,	"	New-York, 4th.
" Ashbel S. Wells,	"	St. Joseph.
Elder James M. Monroe,	"	Onondaga.
Rev. S. Dwight Pitkin,	"	Marshall.
Elder John W. Sprague,	"	Huron.
Rev. V. Leroy Lockwood,	"	Peoria and Knox.
" Timothy W. Howe,	"	Pataskala.
" Hervey H. Hays, D.D.,	"	Galena.
" James M. Phillips,	"	Iowa City.
Elder John A. Reynolds,	"	Wilmington.
Rev. Benjamin F. Cole,	"	Greencastle.
Elder Frederick E. Robinson,	"	St. Louis.
" Andrew McKinney,	"	Wabash.
Rev. Enoch Kingsbury,	"	"
Elder Robert Davenport,	"	Philadelphia, 4th.
" Hon. Edward A. Lambert,	"	Brooklyn.
Rev. James McIntire,	"	Wilmington.
" William T. Eva,	"	Dist. of Columbia.
" William Sterling,	"	Harrisburgh.
" Geo. F. Wiswell,	"	North River.
Elder Luke W. Stanton, M.D.,	"	"
" Eliphalet Gillett,	"	Niagara.
" Philip Hinckle,	"	Cincinnati.
" Robert Boal,	"	"

Rev. Samuel Harris, from the General Association of Massachusetts.

Rev. Charles C. Parker, from the General Convention of Vermont.

Rev. Zephaniah M. Humphrey, from the Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin.

The Moderator announced the following STANDING COMMITTEES:

1. JUDICIAL COMMITTEE:

Ministers—Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., William Lusk, Robert Adair, and Gideon S. White. *Elders*—Hon. Robert Denniston, Richard L. Seely, and Charles S. Hempstead.

2. BILLS AND OVERTURES:

Ministers—James P. Wilson, D.D., Samuel H. Gridley, Henry Neill, Martin M. Post, and John T. Hargrave. *Elders*—Hon. Augustus P. Hascall, George Mygatt, and John Smith.

3. POLITY OF THE CHURCH:

Ministers—Henry A. Rowland, D.D., Alfred E. Campbell, D.D., A. Bordman Lambert, D.D., and Augustus T. Norton. *Elders*—David Dickey, Thomas J. Campbell, and Harry McClure.

4. CHURCH EXTENSION:

Ministers—Artemas Bullard, D.D., James W. McLane, D.D., Benjamin J. Wallace, and Samuel S. Thomson. *Elders*—Christopher R. Robert, John R. Lee, and J. Ambrose Wight.

5. DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES:

Ministers—John Spaulding, Edward D. Neill, Philos G. Cook, and Alfred H. Dashiell. *Elders*—Austin Requa, Anthony Green, and Ralph H. Hurlbut.

6. NARRATIVE:

Ministers—J. Jermain Porter, Alfred Newton, John G. Atterbury, and Fincelius R. Gray. *Elders*—James K. Bates, M.D., Joseph Esty, and William P. Cook.

7. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

Ministers—Ralph S. Crampton, Ira M. Weed, James J. Blaisdell, and Ira Morey. *Elders*—Solomon Beckley, Hon. Elizur Abbott, and Jared N. Avery.

8. MILEAGE:

Elders—Jesse W. Benedict, Calvin Baldwin, and Albert F. Cressy.

The Moderator also announced the following Committees on SYNODICAL RECORDS: namely, on the Records of the Synod of

1. ALBANY. *Ministers*—Albert H. Gaston and Jonathan B. Hubbard. *Elder*—William R. Sayre.
2. UTICA. *Ministers*—Robert E. Willson and William T. Doubleday. *Elder*—William Townsend.
3. GENEVA. *Ministers*—Sandford W. Roe, M.D., and John McMaster. *Elder*—Elias Parshall.
4. SUSQUEHANNA. *Ministers*—Thomas J. Shepherd and John Ward. *Elder*—Charles Barnes.

5. GENESEE. *Ministers* — William L. Strong and Augustus Seward. *Elder*—Edward C. Walker.
6. NEW-YORK AND NEW-JERSEY. *Ministers*—Darwin Chichester and I. Norton Crittenden. *Elder*—John F. Judd.
7. PENNSYLVANIA. *Ministers* — John Crowell and Erastus S. Barnes. *Elder*—S. Dewitt Beals.
8. WEST-PENNSYLVANIA. *Ministers*—Elisha B. Sherwood and Sylvester Cowles. *Elder*—Amos Rice.
9. MICHIGAN. *Ministers*—Samuel W. Bush and James H. Rice. *Elder*—William Porter.
10. WESTERN RESERVE. *Ministers*—E. Perkins Pratt and James Cochrane. *Elder*—Alanson Grant.
11. OHIO. *Ministers*—Carlos Smith and Lorenzo Carey. *Elder*—Thos. B. Noble.
12. CINCINNATI. *Ministers*—Philip S. Cleland and Thos. Towler. *Elder*—Samuel Crawford.
13. INDIANA. *Ministers*—Lucius I. Root and Jonathan Cochran. *Elder*—Clark B. Church.
14. WABASH. *Ministers*—Nahum Gould and Asa Martin. *Elder*—Robert A. Armstrong.
15. ILLINOIS. *Ministers*—Seth G. Clark and Robert Caldwell. *Elder*—John Lynn.
16. PEORIA. *Ministers*—Reuben K. McCoy and Geo. A. Caldwell. *Elder*—Robert Williamson.
17. IOWA. *Ministers*—Samuel D. Smith and Duncan A. Campbell. *Elder*—Patten Howell.
18. MISSOURI. *Ministers*—Samuel K. Sneed and Thos. H. Cleland. *Elder*—William D. Evans.
19. VIRGINIA. *Ministers*—William H. Marble and Clement E. Babb. *Elder*—Joseph Esty.
20. KENTUCKY. *Ministers*—Hubbard Lawrence and John C. Bonham. *Elder*—William P. Cook.
21. TENNESSEE. *Ministers*—Perry C. Baldwin and Allen G. Gallaher. *Elder*—Ralph H. Hurlbut.
22. WEST-TENNESSEE. *Ministers*—Hiram A. Babcock and S. Mills Day. *Elder*—Jas. K. Bates, M.D.
23. MISSISSIPPI. *Ministers*—Edward D. Morris and Daniel E. Megie. *Elder*—Anthony Green.

The Records of the Synods were called for and put into the hands of the Committees appointed to examine them.

The Narratives, the Statistical Reports, and several Overtures and Memorials were received, and put into the hands of the Stated Clerk, to be appropriately referred.

The Committee of the last Assembly, "On the Memorial with reference to Infirm Ministers," made a Report, which was accepted; and, together with a resolution relative to the Report, was placed upon the Docket.

The Assembly took a *Recess*, to meet at the call of the Moderator.

After the Recess, an invitation was received from the Ladies of the First Presbyterian Church of this city, soliciting the company of the members of the Assembly to tea, in their "Society Rooms," on Wednesday next, at 7 o'clock P.M. The invitation was unanimously accepted.

Adjourned until 3½ o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 18th, 3½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The following additional Commissioners were reported and their names were entered upon the roll:

Elder	William Brooks,	from the Presbytery of	Marshall.
Rev.	William S. Leavitt,	"	Columbia.
"	Daniel M. Lord,	"	Long Island.

Resolved, That the name of the Doctrinal Tract Committee of the General Assembly, be changed to "The Presbyterian Publication Committee."

An invitation was received from Rev. William Homes and others, to make an excursion to-morrow over the Pacific Railroad to the Missouri River.

The invitation of these gentlemen was accepted, and the thanks of the Assembly were returned to them.

The orders of the day for to-morrow were deferred until Monday morning, and those of Monday to the day following.

The Assembly heard Reports and Statements concerning our Theological Seminaries: from the Union Theological Seminary, through Rev. Henry B. Smith, D.D.; from Lane Theological Seminary, through Rev. Thornton A. Mills; from Auburn Theological Seminary, through the Moderator; and from Marysville Theological Seminary, through Rev. Gideon S. White.

A Committee, consisting of Rev. James W. McLane, D.D., Rev. Benjamin J. Wallace, and Hon. Augustus P. Hascall, was appointed to prepare a suitable minute upon this subject.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported supplies for the various pulpits in the city and vicinity, on the ensuing Sabbath; and also public services for the ensuing week.

The Auditing Committee reported, that they had examined the accounts of the Treasurer, with the accompanying vouchers, and found them correct; also, that they had examined the bill of error presented to the Assembly by John A. Gray, and recommended that it be paid. The report was adopted.

It was made the first order of the afternoon session of Monday next to hear the reports of the Committees on Synodical Records.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported that Overtures have been referred them from the Synod of Iowa, and from the Presbyteries of Chicago, Philadelphia, 3d, and Philadelphia, 4th, requesting that some action be taken by the Assembly to provide for the wants of the Church as yet unmet by the agencies of the American Home Missionary Society. The Overtures particularly direct the attention of the Assembly to the fact that no provision exists to furnish means for exploring destitute counties and districts, to supply needy churches in emergencies, and to seek out members of the Church in remote settlements. The Committee recommend that the subject be referred to the Standing Committee on Church Extension to report immediately. The report was adopted.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures further reported Overtures from the Presbytery of Philadelphia, 4th, and from the Synod of Missouri, on the subject of Church Psalmody, desiring that some action be taken by the Assembly to secure greater uniformity in the use of the psalms and hymns in public worship; and recommended that, in view of the resolution of the Assembly of 1846, recommending the adoption of the Church Psalmist, no action be taken in the premises. After some discussion, the subject was referred to a Special Committee, consisting of Artemas Bullard, D.D., A. E. Campbell, D.D., James W. Mitchell, D.D., Rev. R. J. Wallace, and James P. Wilson, D.D., to report during the sessions of the present Assembly.

Adjourned until Monday, at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 21st, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

After the usual devotional exercises, the minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The following additional Commissioners presented their credentials, and their names were placed on the roll, viz.:

Rev. Henry S. Osborn,	from the Presbytery of	Hanover.
Elder J. Marshall Paul, M.D.,	"	Philadelphia, 4th.
Elder Francis W. Digges,	"	Lexington.
Elder Nichol H. Dering, M.D.	"	Utica.
Elder Josiah W. Fairfield,	"	Columbia.
Rev. Samuel H. Willey,	"	San Francisco.
Rev. James M. McLean,	"	Newton.
Elder John Loughridge,	"	Trumbull.
Rev. Joseph M. Grout,	"	Illinois.
Elder Hon. Geo. T. Allen, M.D.,	"	Alton.
Rev. William H. Spencer,	"	Milwaukee.

An invitation was received from Messrs. John Sigerson & Brother to visit their grounds in the vicinity of this city, on Thursday after-

noon next. The Assembly voted that thanks be returned to Messrs. John Sigerson & Brother for their kindness, but that the invitation be declined.

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day. Reports were received from the Delegates appointed by the last Assembly to Corresponding Bodies, viz.: from Rev. J. W. McLane, D.D., Delegate to the General Association of Massachusetts; from Rev. Edward Taylor, Delegate to the General Association of New-Hampshire; from Rev. Bela Fancher, Delegate to the General Convention of Vermont; from Rev. Samuel D. Burchard, D.D., Delegate to the Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin; and from Rev. Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., Delegate to the Union of the Evangelical Churches of France.

The Reports were accepted, and ordered to be published in the Appendix to the Minutes.

Nominations were made of Delegates to Corresponding Bodies.

A communication was received from Rev. Samuel T. Spear, D.D., informing the Assembly of the inability, both of himself and his alternate, Rev. R. W. Patterson, to preach, as appointed by the last Assembly, on Home Missions.

A communication was also received from the Dean of the St. Louis Medical College, respectfully inviting the Assembly to visit in a body, or individually, that institution.

The invitation was accepted.

The Committee of the last Assembly on the Publication of a New Digest reported progress, and asked to be continued. Their request was granted.

The Standing Committee on Education for the Gospel Ministry made their Annual Report.

The Report was accepted, and referred to a Special Committee of five, consisting of Rev. Henry B. Smith, D.D., Rev. Gideon S. White, Rev. Thomas J. Shepherd, J. Marshall Paul, M.D., and Mr. Josiah W. Fairfield.

Adjourned until 3½ o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 21st, 3½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Assembly, agreeably to previous order, proceeded to hear the reports of the Committees on the Synodical Records; and, on the recommendation of the respective Committees, the Records of the following Synods were approved as far as written: Albany, Utica, Geneva, Genesee, Pennsylvania, West-Pennsylvania, Michigan, Ohio, Cincinnati, Peoria, Iowa, Missouri, Virginia, West-Tennessee, and Mississippi.

The Records of the Synod of Western Reserve were approved, with the following exception:

On page 154, it is said: "Overtures No. 1 and 4 were taken up and acted upon," without stating what the Overtures were, either in full or in substance.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Tennessee reported, That after a careful examination of said Records, they find them correct; and, the attention of the Committee having been called to the report of a Committee of the Synod of Tennessee, relating to the constitutionality of a called meeting of said Synod, convened in accordance with a declaratory resolution of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, in 1796, and found on page 321 of the Digest published in 1820, after a careful examination of the whole subject, they recommend the following action in the case: That, in the judgment of this General Assembly, the meeting of the Synod of Tennessee, at Knoxville in said State, on the 9th day of November, was in accordance with the Constitution of the Presbyterian Church, and the Assembly do so declare. The report was adopted.

The Standing Committee on Church Extension, to whom was referred the Overtures on the subject of Home Missions, made a report, which was accepted, and ordered to be printed.

The Assembly voted to take up the order of the day for to-morrow morning; when the Trustees of the Church Erection Fund made their Report, which was accepted, and referred to a Special Committee, consisting of Rev. A. E. Campbell, D.D., A. Bordman Lambert, D.D., Rev. Augustus T. Norton, Rev. Samuel H. Gridley, Rev. William Sterling, Rev. A. H. Dashiell, Hon. E. A. Lambert, Robert Boal, George Mygatt, and Hon. Augustus P. Hascall.

The Judicial Committee reported that they have received a paper, purporting to be a Memorial from the Session of the Presbyterian Church in Iowa City, relating to the case of Rev. W. W. Woods, which was acted upon and decided by the Synod of Iowa; and, having considered the same, they are unanimously of the opinion that the case cannot be regularly brought before the Assembly; because

(1.) This memorial is, in fact, a complaint against the decision of the Synod of Iowa; and it does not appear that any notice of intention to complain to the Assembly was given to the Synod by the complainants.

(2.) No evidence has been presented by the complainants of the injustice of the decision of the Synod.

The Committee therefore recommend that the paper be returned to the complainants. The report was adopted; and, no other business having been presented to the Judicial Committee, they were discharged.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported a Memorial on the translation and publication, in the German language, of the Confession of Faith of the Presbyterian Church, and its Book of Psalmody; and recommended that it be referred to the Publication Committee.

The report was adopted.

A copy of a pamphlet, entitled, "Thoughts on the City of St. Louis," was presented to each member of the Assembly by the pub-

lisher, Mr. George Knapp, and the thanks of the Assembly were returned to him.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that leave had been given to Elder Amos Rice, of the Presbytery of Cortland.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 22d, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

After the usual devotional exercises, the calling of the roll was dispensed with for the remaining sessions.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Assembly proceeded to the first order of the day, viz., the election of Delegates to Corresponding Bodies, which was referred to a Canvassing Committee.

The Stated Clerk was instructed to communicate with the Synod of the Free Church of Scotland, in Canada, with reference to opening a correspondence between that body and this General Assembly.

The Committee to whom was referred the framing of a Minute on the Theological Seminaaries, reported as follows:

The Presbyterian Church has ever taken a deep interest in the training of her sons for the sacred ministry. To this she has looked, as one great source of her influence and power for good among men. The General Assembly, therefore, has heard with great pleasure the evidence, presented at its present sessions, of the increasing prosperity and usefulness of its Theological Seminaries. It is matter of joy and of devout thanksgiving to God, that in these schools of the prophets the heart is cared for as well as the head; that, in the instructions there given, the religious element is developed along with the intellectual; and that the mind is turned off from speculations vainly curious, is kept near the Cross, and brought into sympathy with the wants of a perishing world. The Assembly regards it as a token for good, that among the students in these Seminaries the spirit of self-denial, the willingness to consecrate themselves to the missionary work, exists to so great a degree as it does; and that so large a number of them, from year to year, devote themselves to the work of preaching the Gospel to the heathen, or with equal readiness give their energies to the cause of home evangelization, of converting the wilderness into a fruitful field, and of making the solitary places glad. The Church has much to hope for from this increasing spirit of self-denial in her sons and daughters—from this willingness to endure hardships for Christ's sake. The Assembly regards with peculiar interest the mode of training introduced to a considerable extent in some of these Seminaries, and capable of much greater application in all, which unites the practical with the theoretical, and thus gives activity and life to every lesson, and increased meaning and importance to every precept. Great good must result from combining with study and research that species of

preparation for the ministry which consists in instructing in Sabbath-schools and Bible-classes, in engaging in tract-distribution, and in teaching from house to house. Most heartily, therefore, does the General Assembly commend these Seminaries to the confidence and support of the churches, as the fountains which are to send forth the streams that gladden the earth. They should be put in a strong position, and have all healthful influences thrown around them. And the time of the students should not be taxed, as it now is in many cases, for their individual support, but be free from all such encumbrance, and devoted to study, to prayer, and to personal effort in the work of doing good. Any necessity of this kind which is laid upon students during their Seminary-life, any tax upon their time and energies of this character, tendeth to poverty. The churches, in permitting this necessity to exist, are in reality robbing themselves, are taking from their future pastors that which would increasingly enrich the intellect and the heart of the people to whom they are to minister in holy things.

The report was adopted.

The Assembly proceeded to hear the Delegates from Corresponding Bodies, in such communications as they desired to present; when Rev. Samuel Harris, from the General Association of Massachusetts; Rev. Charles C. Parker, from the General Convention of Vermont; and Rev. Zephaniah M. Humphrey, from the Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin, made statements in reference to the state of religion within their respective bounds.

Communications from Rev. R. S. Storrs, Jr., D.D., Delegate from the General Association of New-York to this Assembly; from Rev. Samuel M. Gould, Delegate from the General Conference of Maine; from Rev. A. G. Loomis, Delegate from the General Association of Connecticut, and from Rev. H. A. Bomberger, D.D., Delegate from the Synod of the German Reformed Church in the United States, were received and read.

The communication from the Delegate of the General Association of New-York was referred to a Special Committee, consisting of Rev. A. E. Campbell, D.D., Rev. Henry Neill, and Christopher R. Robert.

The Committee to nominate a Preacher on Home Missions for the next year, recommended Rev. Robert W. Patterson, of the Presbytery of Chicago, Principal, and Rev. Grosvenor W. Heacock, of the Presbytery of Buffalo, and their recommendation was adopted.

The Assembly voted to take up the order of the day for this afternoon, when the Trustees of the Presbyterian House, and the Publication Committee made their Annual Reports. Before the completion of the reading of the latter Report, the Assembly adjourned until this afternoon at 3½ o'clock.

Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 22d, 3½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The reading of the Report of the Publication Committee was completed; and, together with the Report of the Trustees of the Presbyterian House, was referred to a Special Committee, consisting of Rev. James W. McLane, D.D., A. Bordman Lambert, D.D., Rev. Edward D. Neill, Rev. Wm. Sterling, Rev. Wm. Lusk, Rev. M. M. Post, Hon. E. A. Lambert, N. H. Dering, M.D., and J. Marshall Paul, M.D.

The Canvassing Committee reported that the following persons had been duly elected Delegates to Corresponding Bodies, viz., to the

General Association of Massachusetts—Rev. William W. Newell, Principal; and Rev. Samuel T. Spear, D.D., Alternate.

General Association of Connecticut — Rev. Joseph C. Stiles, D.D., Principal; and Rev. Samuel H. Gridley, Alternate.

General Association of New-Hampshire—Rev. George F. Wiswell, Principal; and Rev. Carlos Smith, Alternate.

General Association of New-York—Rev. Philos G. Cook, Principal; and Rev. James H. Rice, Alternate.

General Conference of Maine—Rev. Henry B. Smith, D.D., Principal; and Rev. John Ward, Alternate.

General Convention of Vermont—Rev. O. Phelps Hoyt, Principal; and Rev. Wm. S. Leavitt, Alternate.

General Evangelical Consociation of Rhode-Island—Rev. Henry Darling, Principal; and Rev. William C. Wisner, D.D., Alternate.

Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin—Rev. Clement E. Babb, Principal; and Rev. Henry Neill, Alternate.

Synod of the German Reformed Church—Rev. Benjamin J. Wallace, Principal; and James P. Wilson, D.D., Alternate.

General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church—Rev. Gideon S. White, Principal; and Rev. Alexander Newton, D.D., Alternate.

Resolved, That the thanks of the Assembly be tendered to Rev. H. B. Smith, D.D., for his Address, in behalf of the Presbyterian Historical Society, on the Characteristics of the Reformed or Calvinistic Churches, delivered in this house last evening, and that a copy be requested for publication under the direction of the Stated Clerk.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported, that leave had been given to Rev. J. M. Phillips and Rev. S. H. Gridley; Elders, J. W. Sprague, E. Parshall, A. Requa, and J. W. Fairfield.

The Assembly, having learned that the Clerical Commissioner, from the Presbytery of Ithaca, was, on his way to the Assembly, robbed of the money intrusted to him by his Presbytery for the Commissioners' Fund, voted, that the Commissioner be allowed to draw his mileage from said Fund, although, for the reason specified, the money contributed by the Presbytery has not been paid into it.

The Committee on Church Extension, to whom were referred the Overtures on Home Missions, presented a report recommending

a particular course of action on this subject; the consideration of which occupied the remainder of the session.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock, A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

WEDNESDAY, May 23d, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

After the usual devotional exercises, the minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The thanks of the Assembly were returned to the Young Mens' Christian Association of St. Louis, and the Medical Faculty of the University of Missouri, for their invitations to visit their respective institutions.

Rev. Samuel Harris, Delegate from the General Association of Massachusetts, after a short address, to which the Moderator responded, respectfully took his leave.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported, recommending that the Assembly celebrate the Lord's Supper in this house, on Thursday next, at 4 o'clock P.M.; that the services be conducted by Rev. William C. Wisner, D.D.; that Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., administer the bread, assisted by Rev. John T. Hargrave; that Rev. A. T. Norton administer the cup, assisted by Rev. Thomas J. Shepherd; and that the closing hymn be read and the benediction pronounced by Rev. S. H. Willey. And further, that the distribution of the elements be committed to the following Elders, viz.: Hon. A. P. Hascall, Robert W. Davenport, Robert Boal, Robert A. Armstrong, George Mygatt, James K. Bates, M.D., John F. Judd, Frederick E. Robinson, William P. Cook, John Smith, Charles S. Hempstead, and David Dickey. The report was adopted.

The Committee on Mileage presented their report, stating that there have been paid into the hands of the Committee from 34 Presbyteries the sum of $864.28; and that an apportionment has been made on 43,022 miles of travel in coming to the General Assembly, at the rate of 2.0092 cents for each mile of travel in favor of 47 members, who have applied for their portion of the fund, and each of whose Presbyters, excepting Ithaca, has contributed thereto.

The report was adopted, and the Committee on Mileage were directed to pay the Commissioners accordingly.

The Assembly resumed the consideration of the report of the Committee on Church Extension, relative to the Overtures on the subject of Home Missions, when, after full discussion, it was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on Church Extension, to whom were referred the Overtures and Memorials on the subject of Home Missions, from the Third and Fourth Presbyteries of Philadelphia, the Synod of Iowa, and the Presbyteries of Chicago and Iowa City, respectfully report:

That their attention has been especially directed to those cases of Home Missionary effort, which are excluded by the rules of the American Home Missionary Society. Such are, for example, the employment of Synodical, Presbyterial, and generally of exploring or itinerant Presbyterian Missionaries, and the planting of Presbyterian Churches in advance of all others in towns and neighborhoods, and the founding of churches within the chartered limits of cities and large villages.

The Form of Government of our Church, chapter XVIII, expressly authorizes the inferior judicatories to apply to the General Assembly for missionary assistance, and in express terms authorizes the Assembly to send missionaries to any part of the Church. The principles of our Presbyterianism, applicable to this subject, are, that the Church is one; that, in accordance with this idea, the stronger parts of the Church must assist the weaker, and that the reservoir into which the surplus shall flow to be equalized and distributed, is the General Assembly. It is obvious that the details of the reception and distribution of funds for this object cannot be arranged by the whole body of the Assembly, but that the Assembly must employ some agency for this purpose; and our opinion is that it is entirely free to choose any agency whatever. Of course it may operate through a voluntary association like the American Home Missionary Society; but your Committee do not conceive that its use of that Society for specific purposes either gives that Society a right to control the whole subject of Church Extension for our denomination, or releases the General Assembly from its own obligation to do so. The older and richer Synods, indeed, do not feel so much the pressure of this necessity, as they are able to afford the needed supplementary aid from their own resources; but it is urged upon us from the more new and destitute portions of our Church, that our interests are grievously suffering, because neither the American Home Missionary Society nor any other agency meets their wants in certain respects, such as those which have been already mentioned; and their appeal in this behalf is made just where the Constitution of our Church directs that it should be made—to the General Assembly itself.

This being obviously, therefore, a case which cannot be reached so effectually by any action of the inferior judicatories, your Committee cannot see how the Assembly can refuse to exercise, in regard to it, that power of "superintendence of the concerns of the whole Church," expressly confided to it by the Constitution. They therefore recommend the following action:

Resolved, 1. That the General Assembly hereby establishes a Standing Committee, to be called "The Church Extension Committee," a majority of whom shall reside in or near the city of Philadelphia. This Committee shall have no other powers than those conferred by the Assembly; and the functions now assigned to them are those of employing Presbyterial, Synodical, and other Presbyterian itinerant or exploring Agents, and affording aid in such exceptional cases as those already mentioned, and also the receiving and disbursing of funds for these objects.

2. That, in recommending this course of action, the General Assembly distinctly declare that it is not their intention thus to establish an Ecclesiastical Board, or to interfere with the proper functions of the American Home Missionary Society, but, as heretofore, they recommend that Society to the confidence and coöperation of the churches under their care.

3. That the Standing Committee on Church Extension, now constituted, shall consist of fifteen members, to be chosen by the Assembly in such manner as the Assembly may direct, and the Committee shall, at its first meeting, divide itself into three equal parts, to serve respectively one, two, and three years, but the same persons shall be reëligible at the pleasure of the Assembly.

4. Five members of the Committee shall be a quorum; but in order to elect any salaried officer of the Committee, or to increase or diminish the salary of the same, a majority of the Committee shall be necessary to constitute a quorum. The Committee shall have power to fill any vacancies occurring while the Assembly is not in session, and they shall make an annual report to the Assembly of all their proceedings.

Adjourned until 3½ o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

WEDNESDAY, May 23d, 3½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

Resolutions on the subject of Temperance were moved, and ordered to be put upon the docket.

It having been stated to the Assembly, that the question, on the adoption this morning of the report of the Committee on Church Extension relative to Home Missions, was not fairly understood by the house, the vote was unanimously re-considered, when after considerable discussion the report was again adopted.

The Special Committee on the Report of the Trustees of the Church Erection Fund, made their report, which was accepted.

Rev. B. B. Westbrook addressed the Assembly in behalf of the American Sunday-School Union, after which the following resolution was adopted:

Resolved, That this Assembly highly appreciates the American Sunday-School Union, as an Evangelical Missionary Agency; and, while we heartily rejoice in the continued prosperity of the Institution, we most cordially commend it to the favorable regards of all our Churches.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported in relation to certain Overtures and Memorials that had been before them upon the subject of Slavery. The report was accepted, and its consideration was made the first order of the day for to-morrow morning.

Adjourned until to-morrow at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 24th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

After the usual time had been occupied with devotional exercises, the minutes of the preceding session were read and approved.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported, that leave had been given to Elder Hon. C. Noble, Rev. I. W. Rice, Rev. S. W. Bush, Elder Hon. A. P. Hascall, C. R. Robert, T. J. Campbell, R. H. Hurlbut, H. A. Babcock, Rev. J. B. Hubbard, and Elder R. L. Seely.

A Committee, consisting of Rev. T. H. Skinner, D.D., Rev. R. Adair, and Hon. A. E. Lambert, was appointed to nominate "The Church Extension Committee."

Resolved, That the thanks of the General Assembly be presented to the Ladies of the First Presbyterian Church of this city under the pastoral care of Rev. Artemas Bullard, .D.D., for the very elegant entertainment with which they honored us last evening.

A paper recommending a day of fasting and prayer, on account of the wide-spread immoralities of our land and the consequent divine judgments upon it, was presented by Rev. Samuel K. Sneed, and ordered to be placed upon the docket.

The Assembly entered upon the consideration of the report of the Special Committee on the Report of the Trustees of the Church Erection Fund; and, after discussion, it was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee to whom was referred the Report of the Trustees of the Church Erection Fund, having had the matters therein contained under consideration, present the following report:

1. The Charter.

The Trustees having, according to the direction of the last General Assembly, obtained from the Legislature of the State of New-York an act of incorporation, and having accepted the same, which act they have reported to this General Assembly, therefore:

Resolved, That this General Assembly approve said act of incorporation and the acceptance thereof by the Trustees.

2. Election of Trustees.

The term of service of the following Trustees, Walter S. Griffith, William E. Dodge, and Oliver H. Lee, having expired, the Committee nominate them as suitable persons for reëlection for three years, according to the provisions of the Plan for the Management and Distribution of the Fund; and recommend that the election be held on Friday morning immediately after the opening of the Assembly.

3. Transfer of the Fund.

At the close of the last General Assembly, the Board not being incorporated or even organized, the amount of the Fund then collected was properly left in the custody of the Treasurer of the Assembly, but the Board now being fully organized, and having a legal existence,

it appears to the Committee desirable and proper, that the custody of the Fund as far as completed should be committed to those who are responsible for its future management, and they therefore recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That the closing sentence of the 15th Article of the Plan for Distribution be altered to read as follows: "The Treasurer of the General Assembly is hereby directed to transfer the moneys and securities belonging to the Church Erection Fund, in his hands, to the Treasurer of the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly's Church Erection Fund, upon the written order of the Board, signed by its President and Secretary."

4. Thanks to the Treasurer.

Resolved, That the thanks of the General Assembly are hereby tendered to Anthony P. Halsey, Esq., its Treasurer, for the accommodating, patient, and faithful attention that he has bestowed on the reception, and the management of the Church Erection Fund, while it has been in his hands; and that the Stated Clerk communicate this resolution to Mr. Halsey.

5. Auditing Committee.

Resolved, That the Auditing Committee appointed by the last General Assembly be reäppointed for the coming year.

6. Change of the Plan.

In reply to the memorial of the Presbytery of Kalamazoo, requesting a change in the conditions of the 12th and 14th Sections of the Plan of Distribution, the Committee recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That upon a careful examination it will be found, that the Plan contains no conditions or requirements not necessary to the permanence and perpetuity of the Fund; and that essentially to modify or change the conditions of distribution would jeopard its perpetuity.

7. Premature Distribution of the Fund.

In reply to the suggestion of the Presbytery of Ithaca, that the distribution of the Fund should be commenced before the amount originally contemplated is paid in, the Committee recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That good faith towards many of the contributors to the Fund, and a becoming regard to consistency on the part of the Assembly in its reïterated declaration of its purposes and pledges on this subject, alike forbid any distribution till the whole sum is completed.

8. Injunction to the Synods.

Resolved, That the Synods be enjoined to give particular attention to Article XI. of the Plan of Distribution, requiring the appointment of

Committees of Church Extension, and the transmission of the names and residences of the members, to the Board of Trustees.

9. Completion of the Fund.

The Trustees having reported a proposed Assessment on the several Synods, for the purpose of completing the Fund, as follows:

Albany,	$1500	Indiana,	$500
Utica,	500	Wabash,	500
Geneva,	1500	Illinois,	500
Susquehanna,	500	Peoria,	500
Genesee,	1800	Iowa,	100
New-York and New-Jersey,	6000	Missouri,	500
Pennsylvania,	1100	Virginia,	1500
West-Pennsylvania,	500	Kentucky,	200
Michigan,	1500	Tennessee,	300
Western Reserve,	1000	West-Tennessee,	300
Ohio,	500	Mississippi,	300
Cincinnati,	500		

Resolved, 1. That the General Assembly recommend the several Synods now to assume these assessments.

Resolved, 2. That the members of the several Synods be now called upon to state what amount they have already secured by collections and subscriptions; and also what amount they will individually pledge themselves to raise.

Resolved, 3. That the Trustees be directed to secure the services of such special agency or agencies as they may think best, as soon as they are satisfied that such agency or agencies are necessary to the early completion of the Fund.

Rev. Zephaniah M. Humphrey, Delegate from the Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin, and Rev. Charles C. Parker, Delegate from the General Convention of Vermont, after short addresses, to which the Moderator responded, respectfully took their leave.

Adjourned to meet, in the lecture room of this church, this afternoon at 3 o'clock.

Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 24th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The Committee on the Polity of the Church made a report which was adopted, and is as follows:

1. The Committee on the Polity of the Church report, that an application has been made, by the Synod of Geneva, for the erection of a new Synod, to be composed of four Presbyteries of the Synod of Geneva; and, as the matter has been amicably arranged by those con-

cerned, and no objection appears to such a course, they recommend, that the Presbyteries of *Onondaga*, *Cayuga*, *Cortland*, and *Tioga* be erected into a new Synod, to be called the SYNOD OF ONONDAGA.

They also recommend that the first meeting of the Synod of Onondaga be appointed at Cortlandville, on the second Tuesday of October, 1855, at 7 o'clock P.M.; that Rev. Levi Parsons preach the opening sermon and preside until a Moderator is chosen; or, in case of his absence, that the oldest member present preach and preside.

2. They also report an application from the Presbytery of St. Joseph, to be transferred from the Synod of Michigan to the Synod of Wabash. As this transfer would be convenient for the Presbytery, and has been arranged with the knowledge and consent of the Synod of Michigan, the Committee recommend that the transfer be made as requested.

3. The Committee further report an application, from the Fourth Presbytery of New-York, for such a modification of the rules in the Digest, as will facilitate the reception of ministers from foreign bodies, with whom we are upon terms of fraternal correspondence. The Committee can see and appreciate the fact, that, in the great changes which have occurred, bringing the ends of the earth near together, instances of seeming hardship may occur; still in their judgment the time has not yet come, when it is wise for this Assembly to introduce the change in our arrangements referred to; and, they therefore recommend that no action be taken by the Assembly in the premises.

The Assembly entered upon the consideration of the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, relating to the subject of Slavery.

Pending the discussion of this subject, the Assembly suspended business, and proceeded to the body of the Church, where, agreeably to previous arrangements, the ordinance of the Lord's Supper was celebrated, in union with a number of Christian brethren and sisters, who accepted the invitation to participate with them.

The public services in the Church having been brought to a close, the Assembly returned to the lecture room and resumed business: when the Special Committee on the Report of the Standing Committee on Education for the Gospel Ministry, presented a report, which was accepted and placed upon the docket.

The Special Committee, on the Report of the Trustees of the Presbyterian House, and of the Publication Committee, presented a report which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee to whom was referred the Report of the Trustees of the Presbyterian House, and of the Publication Committee, have considered the same and report the following Preamble and Resolutions, for the adoption of the Assembly, namely:

Whereas, the Legislature of the State of Pennsylvania, by an Act approved by the Governor, April 21, 1855, incorporated "The Trustees of the Presbyterian House," in Philadelphia, who are by said Act to be elected by this body, therefore

Resolved, by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America: 1. That the said Charter be, and the same is hereby, accepted; and that the Trustees, created by said Act of incorporation, be directed to perform all the duties required by their appointment.

Resolved, 2. That the said Trustees be directed to give such official notification to the proper authorities of the State of Pennsylvania, as may be necessary, of the acceptance of the Charter by the General Assembly.

Resolved 3. That the Assembly do now elect ten Trustees, under this Charter, five of whom shall be ministers, and five laymen, all of whom shall be connected with some Presbytery or church under the care of the General Assembly.

Resolved, 4. That the first meeting of the Trustees shall be at such time and place as shall be fixed by the Trustee first elected, or in case of his inability to act, the Trustee next elected, who shall act as Chairman, until the Board is constituted by the election of a President and Secretary.

Resolved, 5. That the Trustees, at their first meeting, be directed to divide themselves into two portions, and in such manner that there shall always be in the Board five ministers and five laymen.

Resolved, 6. That, in electing these Trustees, a nomination shall be made in the Assembly, and that the election shall be by ballot on the day following that on which the nomination is made.

Resolved, 7. That these Trustees be directed to keep an accurate record of all their proceedings, and report the same annually to the Assembly.

Resolved, 8. That these Trustees be directed to take such measures for raising the amount pledged by the last Assembly, for the purchase of the "Presbyterian House," as they may deem expedient and proper.

Resolved, 9. That the action of the Publication Committee, as reported to the Assembly, be approved, and the Committee instructed to proceed officially in discharging the duties of their appointment; and that a brief synopsis of their Report be published in the Appendix to the Minutes, under the direction of the Stated Clerk.

Resolved, 10. That the members of the Committee, whose term of office expires during these sessions of the Assembly, namely, Rev. Albert Barnes, Rev. Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D., Rev. William Eagleton, D.D., and Rev. Asa D. Smith, D.D., be reëlected.

Resolved, 11. That the Report of the Treasurer of the Trustees of the Presbyterian House, and that of the Publication Committee, having been audited, be approved.

Resolved, 12. That the Trustees of the Presbyterian House be directed to report to the next Assembly a plan of rules and regulations for the government of said Trustees in the discharge of their duties.

Nominations for Trustees of the Presbyterian House were made; the election to take place to-morrow.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 25th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer. Half an hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the preceding session were read and approved.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that leave had been given to Rev. E. D. Morris, Rev. S. Cowles, Elders J. R. Bates and Charles Barnes, Rev. A. H. Gaston, Elders E. Gillett, and S. Beckley, Rev. A. G. Gallaher, and Elder P. C. Baldwin.

The Committee to nominate the Church Extension Committee reported the following names: Rev. Albert Barnes, Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D., Rev. Thos. J. Shepherd, Rev. Henry Darling, Rev. Benj. J. Wallace, M. M. Baldwin, John A. Brown, Thomas B. Sparhawk, Rev. Geo. L. Prentiss, D.D., Rev. Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., Rev. Sam'l T. Spear, D.D., Rev. John C. Smith, D.D., Hon. John L. Mason, Joseph B. Sheffield, and Hon. Edward A. Lambert. The report was adopted.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported supplies for the various pulpits in the city and vicinity on the ensuing Sabbath.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures made the following reports, which were severally adopted:

Your Committee report an Overture from the Synod of Missouri, respecting the common version of the Bible. The said memorial sets forth the fact that strenuous efforts have been made for years, and are now made, especially in the West, to destroy confidence in, and set aside, our common and most excellent version of the Bible, as very defective and sectarian, and to introduce a new one.

The Memorial, moreover, sets forth, that we, as Presbyterians, have been misrepresented, and the idea conveyed that some of our ministers favor this scheme. Our silence on the subject has resulted in making the impression, among some of our people, that the common version of the Bible is not worthy of confidence. Therefore,

Resolved, 1. That we have unshaken confidence in our common version, and a firm belief that a better one on the whole, for common use, cannot be had.

Resolved, 2. That we deprecate the incalculable evils that would inevitably result from such an attempt, by any denomination or denominations, to introduce a new version, destroying, as it would, confidence in our common version, ejecting it from our schools, opening the way for conflicting, sectarian versions, and sadly wounding and marring our beautiful Protestantism.

Resolved, 3. That, in the judgment of this Assembly, not one of our judicatories, and not one minister, approves of, or sympathizes with, this injudicious sectarian movement.

Resolved, 4. That all our ministers be careful, in expounding the world publicly, so to expound, as to inspire and sustain confidence in our excellent version, as truly the Word of God; believing, as we do, that the honest-hearted inquirer searching after the truth, with a teachable spirit, will find it.

An Overture has also been received from the Presbytery of Chi-

cago, asking that measures be adopted by the Assembly to obtain an equal representation in the Prudential Committee of the American Board of Foreign Missions.

And that arrangements be made with the Board to secure the erection of Presbyteries on foreign shores.

The Committee report, in regard to the *first* part: That inasmuch as the Prudential Committee meet, of necessity, weekly, to transact the important business intrusted to them, it does not seem to be possible to make any arrangement different from that already existing.

In regard to the *second* part, they recommend that the matter be left with the Standing Committee of the Assembly, appointed for the express purpose alluded to in the Overture, and who are to make a report to this body at the present sessions.

An Overture has also been placed in the hands of the Committee, asking, that, in view of the present unbecoming and censurable variety existing in the churches in their form of admission of church members on profession of their faith, and in view of the fact that such an act is a universal one, and the same in all our churches, a Special Committee be appointed to report to the next General Assembly some form of admission for general use by all our churches; and that the same, if approved, be recommended by the Assembly, that there may be uniformity and impressive propriety in such a public solemn act.

The Committee recommend that the Overture be accepted by the Assembly, and that such a Committee be appointed.

The Assembly proceeded to the election of three Trustees of the Church Erection Fund, in the place of those whose term of service is about to expire; and the following individuals were elected: Walter S. Griffith, Oliver H. Lee, and William E. Dodge.

As Trustees of the Presbyterian House, the following individuals were elected: John A. Brown, M. W. Baldwin, Charles S. Wurts, Samuel H. Perkins, John C. Farr, Rev. Albert Barnes, Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D., Rev. Benjamin J. Wallace, Rev. Henry Darling, and Rev. David H. Riddle, D.D.

The Assembly then took up the unfinished business of yesterday, namely, the consideration of the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures relative to the subject of Slavery.

After protracted discussion, the previous question was moved and carried, after which, the report of the Committee, as amended, was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee of Bills and Overtures has received memorials on the subject of Slavery from the Synod of Iowa, the Synod of Western Reserve, the Presbyteries of Elyria, St. Joseph, Cincinnati, Champlain, Ithaca, Peoria and Knox, Wabash, Athens, Maumee, Hamilton, Indianapolis, Geneva, and the Congregational Church of Colden; all couched in the most respectful language, all complaining that the orders of the Assembly of 1853 have not been complied with, and all of them calling for action on the part of the Assembly.

They have also received a Memorial from the Presbytery of Philadelphia, 3d, deprecating any action on the part of this body, out of a sincere regard for the peace, unity, and prosperity of the Church.

After protracted, deliberate, and prayerful consideration of the whole subject, the Committee are unanimous in recommending to the General Assembly the following action:

1. That the General Assembly address a Pastoral Letter to all the churches under their care, reäffirming the testimony of past Assemblies in regard to the sinfulness of the system of Slavery, as it generally exists in these United States, and expressing their deep regret at the intemperateness of word and action that has too often characterized the spirit of those who have conscientiously aimed at its overthrow; and that they urge upon their churches earnest efforts, by all Christian and constitutional modes, to remove the evil from the midst of us.

2. That a Committee be appointed to report to the next Assembly on the constitutional power of the Assembly over the subject of slaveholding in our churches; and that we recommend that this evil be removed from our Church, as soon as it can be done in a Christian and constitutional manner.

Resolved, That the Trustees of the Presbyterian House be, and they hereby are, authorized to receive and hold in trust the title to the property of any individual church which may be confided to them, provided that it be in accordance with the terms of their charter.

Adjourned until 3½ o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 25th, 3½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Moderator announced the following Committees:

On a Form of Admission to the Church—Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., Rev. Samuel T. Spear, D.D., and Rev. Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D.

On the Pastoral Letter—Rev. James P. Wilson, D.D., Rev. Artemas Bullard, D.D., Rev. William Lusk, Rev. Samuel K. Sneed, and Rev. Samuel S. Thomson.

On the Constitutional Powers of the Assembly—Rev. Albert Barnes, Rev. Asa D. Smith, D.D., Rev. A. H. H. Boyd, D.D., Hon. Wm. Jessup, LL.D., and Hon. Augustus P. Hascall.

The resolutions upon the subject of Temperance were taken from the docket, adopted, and are as follows:

Whereas, Intemperance is the great antagonist of domestic peace and social happiness—of sound morality and pure Christianity, and at war with all the dearest interests of man for this world and the future; and whereas, the experience of two hundred years proves, that

this evil can never be removed or effectively resisted, while the traffic in intoxicating drinks is continued, it being necessary if we would stop the effect to remove the cause; therefore

Resolved, 1. That this Assembly, as lovers of our holy religion, of our country, and our race, and as office-bearers in the Church, can but feel a lively interest in the progress of the Temperance Reform.

Resolved, 2. That we here record our devout thanksgiving to Almighty God, for the recent unparalleled progress of this Reform, as evinced by the action of the Legislatures of thirteen States and two Territories of our Union, in the passage of laws prohibiting entirely the traffic in all intoxicating beverages.

Resolved, 3. That, in the opinion of this body, laws prohibiting the sale of intoxicating drinks, can interfere with the *rights* of no man; because no man has a right of any name or nature, inconsistent with the public good, or at war with the welfare of the community; it being a well-known and universally acknowledged maxim of law, that "No man has a right to use his own to the injury of his neighbor."

Resolved, 4. That we earnestly recommend to the ministers and congregations in our connection, and to all others, to persevere in vigorous efforts until laws shall be enacted in every State and Territory of our beloved country, prohibiting entirely a traffic which is the principal cause of the drunkenness, and its consequent pauperism, crime, taxation, lamentation, war, and ruin to the bodies and souls of men, with which the country has so long been afflicted.

The report of the Special Committee on the Annual Report of the Education Committee was considered, adopted, and is as follows.

The Special Committee, to whom was referred the first Annual Report of the "Standing Committee on Education for the Ministry," in view of the suggestions of that Report, and of the urgent needs of the Education cause, recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1. That the first resolution adopted by the Assembly of the last year, as given on page 506 of the Minutes, be so amended as to read, that, "A Committee of fifteen ministers and members of the Presbyterian Church, of whom five shall always be laymen, shall be appointed by the General Assembly, to be called 'The Standing Committee on Education for the Ministry;' seven of whom shall reside in or near the city of Philadelphia. Five members of this Committee shall constitute a quorum; but for the election of a Secretary of Education, or for action upon his salary, a majority shall be necessary to a quorum."

Resolved, 2. This Committee, as thus enlarged, shall divide itself into three equal classes, the first, second, and third, whose terms of office shall expire, respectively, in one, two, and three years. The General Assembly shall annually elect after the present year, five members of this Committee for three years, to fill such vacancies. It shall also, each year, fill any vacancy which may have occurred in the other classes. The Committee shall have power, by the vote of a majority, to fill any vacancies occurring in the interval between the sessions of two Assemblies for such an interval.

Resolved, 3. That it is inexpedient for this Assembly to proceed to the election of a General Secretary of Education; but that it direct the Standing Committee to procure for that office, if possible, the services of the Rev. Artemas Bullard, D.D., of St. Louis.

Resolved, 4. That this Assembly earnestly commend the whole subject of Education for the ministry to the special care of the Synods, Presbyteries, and churches, exhorting them to use all diligence in searching out suitable candidates for the ministry, and to increased faithfulness in training them for the whole work of the ministry; and that all the churches be requested to take up annual collections for this most important object.

The Report of the Committee of the last Assembly "On the Memorial with reference to Infirm Ministers," was referred to the Standing Committee on Education for the Gospel Ministry.

The Assembly took from the docket the Report of the Committee on Church Psalmody; and the following substitute was adopted:

Resolved, 1. That the Publication Committee confer with the proprietors of the Church Psalmist, and secure, if possible, the transfer, on reasonable terms, of the copy-right of said book to the General Assembly, and that the Committee have full powers to close arrangements binding on the Assembly.

Resolved, 2. That, in case of failure, said Committee report to the next General Assembly, and at the same time recommend to that body the course which they deem it most advisable to pursue in the premises.

Resolved, That the Trustees of those Colleges within our bounds which originated in the action of any of the Synods connected with this Assembly, and the Colleges which now report to said Synods, be requested to make a report annually before the 15th of April to the Education Committee, to be incorporated in their Annual Report to the Assembly.

The following individuals were nominated and elected as members of the Standing Committee on Education for the Gospel ministry, with power to elect their own chairman. Rev. Albert Barnes, Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D., Rev. John Jenkins, Rev. Geo. Duffield, Jr., Rev. Henry Darling, Rev. Thos. J. Shepherd, William Purves, Hon. Wm. Jessup, LL.D., Rev. Thos. H. Skinner, D.D., Rev. William Adams, D.D., Rev. J. J. Owen, D.D., Rev. A. A. Wood, I. B. Pinneo, Norman White, and J. W. Benedict.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Presbyteries made the following report, which was adopted.

The Standing Committee appointed by the last Assembly to correspond with the Missionaries, and with the Prudential Committee of the American Board, in reference to the formation of foreign Presbyteries, report that their Chairman has failed to prepare and submit a report for their consideration, and that a majority of the Committee being present desire that Rev. A. E. Campbell, D.D., and Rev. Asa D. Smith, D.D., be added to the Committee.

The paper presented by Rev. S. K. Sneed, relative to the appointment of a day of fasting and prayer on account of the wide-spread

immoralities of our land and the consequent divine judgments upon it, was referred to a special Committee, consisting of Rev. P. G. Cook, Rev. S. Mills Day, and Hon. E. A. Lambert.

Resolutions upon the subject of mileage were introduced, and referred to a special Committee, consisting of Rev. Robert Adair and Rev. John Crowell.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

SATURDAY, May 26th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

After the usual time spent in devotional exercises, the minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that leave had been given to Rev. D. M. Lord, Rev. C. E. Rosenkrans, Rev. W. F. Doubleday, Rev. R. S. Crampton, and Elders Wm. Brooks, J. R. Lee, L. S. Crawford, and Geo. Mygatt.

It was moved to re-consider the reference of the Overture from the Presbytery of Chicago on Foreign Presbyteries to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions; and, after an extended discussion, the motion was lost.

The Committee on the Narrative of the State of Religion made their report, which was adopted, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

The Committee to whom was referred the subject of mileage, made the following report, which was adopted:

Whereas, a full representation, both of ministers and elders, from all the Presbyteries, is essential to the efficiency and welfare of the Church; and whereas this can be secured only by the coöperation of all the Presbyteries in raising an adequate fund to defray the necessary expenses of all the Commissioners to the Assembly; Therefore

Resolved, 1. That Messrs. J. W. Benedict and W. P. Cook, together with the Stated Clerk, be a Committee, to estimate the probable amount that will be required to defray the travelling expenses of Commissioners, and the contingent expenses of the Assembly, to assess the same in equitable proportions upon the Presbyteries, and to inform each Presbytery of its quota, as soon as practicable after the rising of this Assembly.

Resolved, 2. That on the fourth day after the opening of the Assembly, the Presbyteries shall be called upon to report whether the amount assessed upon them has been paid into the Treasury of the Assembly.

Resolved, 3. That the Commissioners to the Assembly, whose Presbyteries have paid their assessment, shall, within four days from and after the opening of the Assembly, present a bill of their necessary travelling expenses to the Standing Committee on Mileage, to be

audited by them, and paid in equal proportions, according to the funds in the hands of the Committee.

Resolved, 4. That all prior regulations of the Assembly on the subject of mileage inconsistent with these resolutions be, and they are hereby, rescinded.

The Committee appointed to prepare a Pastoral Letter made the following report, which was adopted:

The Committee appointed to draft a Pastoral Letter to the churches under the care of the General Assembly, report, that in view of the entire insufficiency of time allotted for the performance of the duty assigned, and the utter impossibility, in such a limited period, of doing justice to so important a subject, or satisfying themselves or the Assembly, it be recommended to the General Assembly to re-consider the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures, with the view of amending it, so as to strike out the words, "address a Pastoral Letter to the churches under their care," and make it read as follows: "That the General Assembly hereby reäffirm the testimony of past Assemblies in regard to the sinfulness of the system of Slavery, as it generally exists in these United States, and express their deep regret at the intemperateness of word and action which has too often characterized the spirit of those who have conscientiously aimed at its overthrow; and that they urge upon their churches earnest efforts, by all Christian and constitutional modes, to remove the evil from the midst of us."

In accordance with this report, the previous action of the Assembly upon this subject was re-considered, and the proposed amendment was made.

Adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

SATURDAY, May 26th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the preceding session were read and approved.

The Committee, to whom was referred the paper on the appointment of a day of fasting and prayer, made the following report, which was adopted:

Resolved, That in view of the late drought, the effects of which have been so severely experienced throughout the land during the past year, we clearly discern the dispensation of an over-ruling Providence, who corrects in kindness and afflicts in love. That we humbly acknowledge our entire dependence upon our Father in heaven, for both temporal and spiritual blessings; that we devoutly pray for the forgiveness of those sins which have required the visitation of His chastening hand, and that we gratefully own that it is by reason only of God's abounding mercy that we are now permitted to rejoice in the hope of returning fruitfulness and plenty.

The Committee upon the Communication from the Delegate of the

New-York Association made their report, which, after amendment, was adopted, and is as follows:

Whereas, the General Association of New-York, at their meeting in Madrid, held August, 23d, 1854, by resolution forwarded to this body, have addressed us in a discourteous and objectionable manner; Therefore

Resolved, That the Assembly would respectfully request that the future communications of the Association to us be couched in courteous language.

The Standing Committees of the Assembly respectively reported that no business was before them, and asked to be discharged. Their request was granted.

Resolved, That the thanks of this General Assembly be, and they are hereby, returned to Rev. W. C. Wisner, D.D., for the prompt, the able, the kind, the patient, the impartial and Christian manner in which he has presided over the deliberations of this body during its present sessions.

The travelling expenses of the Delegates to Corresponding Bodies, to Rhode-Island, Wisconsin, and Vermont; the bill for printing and stationery, the Janitor's bill, with the salary and travelling expenses of the clerks, were ordered to be paid.

The expenses of Rev. O. P. Hoyt, in the performance of duties as a Delegate to the Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin, in the year 1849, were allowed, and ordered to be paid.

Resolved, That the thanks of the General Assembly be presented to the several railroad companies who have generously permitted the members of this Assembly to attend their sessions in St. Louis at a reduced fare.

Resolved, That the thanks of this Assembly be tendered to the citizens of St. Louis, who have extended their hospitality to the Commissioners and others in attendance, and have contributed to make their stay in this city so peculiarly pleasant; with the assurance of our fervent prayer that the blessing of God, in connection with this Assembly, may rest upon them.

Also, that the thanks of this Assembly be tendered to the Committee of Arrangements, for their promptness and activity in providing for our comfort.

Also, that the thanks of the Assembly be tendered to the Trustees of the Union Presbyterian Church for the accommodations extended to the Assembly during their present session.

Resolved, That the thanks of the Assembly be given to Rev. Wm. Bradford, editor of the *Daily New-York Evangelist*, for his full and minute report of the proceedings of the Assembly during its present sessions.

The minutes of the session were read and approved.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with.

The business of the Assembly having been finished, and the vote having been taken for the dissolving of the Assembly, the Moderator, with prayer and the Apostolic benediction, declared the Assembly dissolved; and required another General Assembly, chosen in the same

manner, to meet in the Madison-Square Presbyterian Church, or in some other church designated by the Committee of Arrangements, in the city of New-York, on the third Thursday of May 1856, at 11 o'clock A.M.

HENRY DARLING, *Permanent Clerk.*

St. Louis, May 26th, 1855.

APPENDIX.

I. Annual Narrative

OF THE

STATE OF RELIGION

WITHIN THE BOUNDS OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

MAY, 1855.

Of the 108 Presbyteries on the roll, 69 have sent up their Annual Narratives on the state of religion. From a patient and careful examination of them all, our hearts are cheered with the evidences that God is in the midst of us. A large proportion of the Presbyterial Narratives, we are happy to say, present a specific statement of the condition and prospects of the churches within their respective bounds. And, as we have perused these papers, and the eye has roamed over our wide field in rapid transit, without reference to order, resting now upon the city, and now upon the prairie, Presbyteries, the scene is one to stir the heart of every son and servant of the Church. Shade and sunshine diversify the landscape, but the sunlight prevails.

On the whole, the past year has been one of progress. Peace and prosperity are within our borders. With few exceptions, our churches have had rest. Our various departments of Christian enterprise have gone on undisturbed. Our cords are being lengthened and our stakes strengthened. There is much to encourage us to renewed devotion, activity, and prayer. The voice of Prophecy and Providence alike says to us as a Church, "Go up and possess the land."

Your Committee have found it no small task to collect, arrange, and condense the varied mass of information contained in the Narratives; but they have selected the following items as worthy of record:

CHURCH ERECTION.

The subject of supplying all our congregations with houses of worship is just now occupying a large share of the attention of our Church. Twenty-one Presbyteries report thirty-three church-edifices completed during the year, or as now being toward completion; while a great number of churches are anxiously awaiting the day of their ability to "rise and build," aided by the Church Erection Fund. In all of our pioneer Presbyteries the want of suitable places of worship is sadly felt. One Presbytery, having under its care six churches, reports: "We have but one house of worship (except the shanty church at B.) in our Presbytery, and that was erected two years since, at an expense of over $1500, $300 of which were loaned from the Synod's Church Erection Fund."

Two other churches in this Presbytery are now struggling to build for themselves, while our Hundred Thousand Dollar Fund remains incomplete and unavailable. We cannot too earnestly urge upon our churches the duty of completing this important undertaking.

WANT OF LABORERS.

Nor are churches alone needed. From most of our Western Presbyteries, South and North, there comes up the earnest call for "more men." One says: "We deplore the scarcity of ministers to fill the waste places." Another: "On this wide field we have but six ministers in actual service. Many churches and fields of labor are vacant. We greatly need more laborers, and feel the necessity of greater efforts to bring forth our young men into the ministry, that the Master's vineyard may be better cultivated." Another: "Our laborers are few. The field is large and ripe for harvest. We pray for laborers." Another: "We have nine ministers to twenty-four churches." Another: "Six ministers to seventeen churches." Another: "We have to lament the destitutions on our field. Population is rapidly increasing, but our laborers do not increase in the same ratio." Another: "In *many* destitute places within our bounds, the earnest cry is heard from brethren and sisters of our own faith, 'Send us a minister,' while at the same time, some of our own vacant churches are calling in vain, and well nigh famishing, for the bread of life." Another: "Our churches are well attended, and new fields are opening with uncommon promise, but our ministers are too few; the demand far exceeding the supply; and we are compelled to give these places over to others, or suffer them to lie waste." We present these extracts, from eight different States, merely as specimens, with the hope of calling the attention of the whole Church to this point. Money we are offered. A support for every man whom we will furnish is pledged to us on the floor of the Assembly. Churches will be built, but where are the *men* to occupy them? New and wide doors are opening invitingly to our approach, but where are the men to enter them? Here, so far as concerns outward means for the enlargement of our Church, is our weakest point. "Pray ye, therefore, the Lord of the harvest

that He will send forth *laborers* into his harvest." The last General Assembly, in session at Philadelphia, held the following language on this subject: "Many Presbyteries are seeking enlargement, and are hindered by the want of ministers, and of suitable places of worship. * * * * The reports on education for the ministry show that but partial attention has been given to the subject. The general interest felt concerning it is very far below what it should be, for it is second to no other. We believe it will never receive the consideration becoming its importance until our churches shall cease to rely upon any organizations, either ecclesiastical or voluntary, and shall make it a matter of daily prayerful concern among themselves." That Assembly also devolved upon this Committee the duty of incorporating into the Narrative whatever should be deemed of service to this subject. Your Committee regret to add that, so far as appears from the reports laid upon the table of the Assembly, we, as a Church, have made little advance in this direction during the year past. And they feel impelled to ask, with great solicitude, if something cannot be done to increase the number of candidates for the Gospel ministry.

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.

When we turn to the subject of the religious instruction of our children and youth, the face of our Church presents a different appearance. "Truly the light is sweet, and a pleasant thing it is for the eyes to behold the sun."

The universal interest among our churches in behalf of the rising generation gives promise for the future. Almost every Presbytery speaks of Sabbath-Schools and Bible Classes in all the churches; that they are well sustained, with increasing interest, and with enlarged numbers in attendance. Ten of our Presbyteries make special mention of the Assembly's Catechism, that it is more and more engaging the attention of their churches. "In the church of B.," says one Narrative, and it is the "shanty church" above mentioned, "85 Sabbath-School scholars have committed the whole of the Catechism to memory." Another Presbytery, having under its care 16 churches, reports: "With two or three exceptions, the Assembly's Catechism is taught in all our churches." Another mentions "the thorough recital of the entire Catechism by a child only four years of age." Another remarks: "In this respect, we are returning to the customs of our fathers, who spared no pains to deposit these treasures of Scriptural truth in the minds of the rising generation."

Your Committee quote these instances of devotion to catechetical instruction with great pleasure, and desire to record them as worthy examples to be followed by our whole Church.

We also notice, with gratitude to God, the increasing number of schools and seminaries springing up within our bounds, the result of Christian enterprise, to provide ample facilities for the liberal education of our sons and daughters.

Calvinistic Presbyterianism has ever been identified with a sound and liberal education for ministers and people. Its distinctive princi-

ples of faith and order grow best and flourish only in an atmosphere of intelligence; and we rejoice with thanksgiving that this ancient spirit still lives, and the mantles of the fathers have fallen upon the men present.

Several of our Southern Presbyteries report that their colored population are receiving a commendable degree of attention, and your Committee earnestly hope that churches and Christian families in our connection will devote themselves to this work, and set before the world the wholesome example of public and family religious instruction to all their servants, young and old. Here is a point where all our churches involved in the difficulties of slavery can at least mitigate its evils, can testify by their acts of duty their fidelity to God, and their sense of obligation to those under their care, as the stewards of the mysteries of grace.

REVIVALS OF RELIGION.

More than half of the Presbyteries from whom we have received reports have sent us cheering tidings of refreshings from the presence of the Holy Spirit. While upon some congregations have fallen but the gentle dews of grace, others have been moved with great power, resulting in large additions to the Church.

One hundred and twenty-four churches are specified as having enjoyed revivals of religion, while many of the Narratives barely mention this item in such general terms as these: "refreshing showers," "several revivals among us." One of our city Presbyteries reports: "With the exception of one small congregation, all our churches report conversions. In two, the work of reviving Christians and converting sinners to the faith of the Gospel has proceeded with great power; in another, a very precious season has been enjoyed, and the other churches have shared in like evidences of God's gracious presence." A few of the Narratives mention the number of conversions in the various churches; and we have gathered them up to the number of one thousand six hundred and eighty; but so many have given no figures that this presents no proper estimate of the number of the hopeful subjects of grace, which our blessed Master has given us during the past year. We thank Him for His goodness, while we deplore our own lack of faith and devotion, and pray for the speedy coming of the day of his power, when "one shall chase a thousand, and two put ten thousand to flight."

The various causes of benevolence have been well sustained. Two Presbyteries only mention a decrease in their contributions, while many report an increase. This, considering the great financial embarrassments of the year, we regard as highly encouraging, and justly commendatory of the liberality of our churches.

Many churches which have been receiving missionary aid have become, during the year, self-supporting.

Nor has the good work of increasing the salaries of pastors been neglected. Several Presbyteries report also that they (or their Synods) employ a missionary within their bounds to gather new churches, preach to vacant congregations, and promote, in various ways, the important interest of church extension.

There is evidently a growing family feeling among us, an increasing attachment to our own Church among its members, and a growing confidence in each other, on the part of ministers and churches, in the different sections of our wide field. May this confidence continue to grow by the exercise of a warm Christian charity, until "the watchmen shall see eye to eye, and lift up the voice together."

In conclusion, it only remains to record the names of thirty-one beloved brethren, whom, during the ecclesiastical year, the Chief Shepherd has called from among us to join "the general assembly and Church of the first born which are written in heaven."

Fathers and brethren, the time is short. How soon will our names appear in the annual list of the

DEATHS OF MINISTERS.

Rev.	James Miller,	of the Presbytery of	Champlain.
"	William Chittenden,	"	Watertown.
"	Israel Brainerd,	"	Utica.
"	Charles E. Avery,	"	Cayuga.
"	Eliphaz A. Platt,	"	Geneva.
"	Joseph Strough,	"	Bath.
"	John Humphrey,	"	Tioga.
"	Eliphalet M. Spencer,	"	Otsego.
"	Francis Janes,	"	Delaware.
"	Robert W. Hume,	"	"
"	Abraham Forman,	"	Ontario.
"	Reuben Tinker,	"	Buffalo.
"	Tyrrel Blair,	"	Angelica.
"	James H. Thomas,	"	North River.
"	Henry Kinney,	"	"
"	Isaac Lewis, D.D.,	"	Brooklyn.
"	Samuel Bell,	"	Wilmington.
"	William R. Durnett,	"	Philadelphia, Fourth.
"	Hezekiah W. Osborne,	"	Grand River.
"	Myron Tracy,	"	Portage.
"	William B. Stow,	"	Maumee.
"	James Rowland,	"	Franklin.
"	Robert H. Bishop, D.D.,	"	Hamilton.
"	Edwin Holt,	"	Madison.
"	Alfred Hawes,	"	Fort Wayne.
"	John Blatchford, D.D.,	"	Schuyler.
"	Calvin Butler,	"	Alton.
"	Samuel R. Wylie,	"	"
"	William P. Kendrick,	"	Ottawa.
"	Hiram F. Taylor,	"	Des Moines.
"	John F. Cook,	"	District of Columbia.
"	Thomas L. Hanmer,	"	"

By order of the General Assembly,

WILLIAM C. WISNER, *Moderator.*

EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Stated Clerk.*

II. Correspondence.

I. With the General Association of Massachusetts.

According to appointment, the undersigned attended the meeting of the General Association of Massachusetts, which met in June last at Fall River. He was received with the courtesy and fraternal confidence which has ever marked the action of that venerable Association in its correspondence with the Presbyterian Church. The meeting was well attended, and the usual business was transacted with great harmony and Christian feeling.

In presenting to that body of Christian ministers the friendly greeting of the General Assembly, your Delegate felt it to be his duty to advert to an impression which some had industriously tried to make. It had been given out in a certain quarter, and the desire expressed that it might be known all over New-England, that this branch of the Presbyterian Church had abandoned the ground of coöperative action with their Congregational brethren in the work of Home and Foreign Missions, had gone over to the doctrine of ecclesiastical boards, and were kindling the fire of an intense sectarian or denominational spirit. Your Delegate stated distinctly and positively that such was not the fact. And, in proof of this, he pointed to the action of the last Assembly, in which resolutions, fully and heartily sustaining the Home Missionary enterprise, were adopted, and with great unanimity; and also to the foreign field, where this branch of the Presbyterian Church had for years furnished about one fourth of the missionaries, and about the same proportion of the means, and where, among all the churches which had been formed, there was scarcely one that is Presbyterian, and yet no complaint had been heard from that denomination, and no falling off in zeal and coöperation with New-England in this glorious work of benevolence had anywhere appeared.

Your Delegate stated further, that the object of the movement in his denomination was not separation from their Congregational brethren in coöperative action, but consolidation for the sake of more thorough and efficient effort in that direction; that the real *animus* of this awakened feeling was to strengthen their hands for this; to put themselves in a good working condition; that, standing as they did midway between an intense ecclesiasticism on the one hand, and a loose independency on the other, they felt that they had a peculiar

sphere allotted to them in Providence, and were preparing, like wise men, to fill it—to do the work assigned them; that they had trials peculiar—trials growing out of their position and work, which made it necessary for them to have more internal strength, more cohesiveness, more of those acts and influences which bind them together; but that the great object, underlying all this movement, was to coöperate more effectually with others in the great work of preaching the Gospel to every creature; and that, if there was any place, or any body of men to which they could look for sympathy in such action, that place was Old Massachusetts, and that body of men her venerable Association there assembled. May your Delegate be permittted one expression. Far distant be the day when a divisive or sectarian spirit shall separate this Church from such men of God.

All which is respectfully submitted,

JAMES W. McLANE.

St. Louis, May 21st, 1855.

II. With the General Association of New-Hampshire.

In accordance with the appointment of the last General Assembly, I attended the meeting of the General Association of New-Hampshire at Derby, in August last, and received a kindly welcome. The Association is composed of both Congregational and Presbyterian ministers. For the year ending July, 1854, there are reported 187 churches, and 20,309 members, being a gain in membership of 142 over the year previous. From 96 churches no infant baptisms are reported; the remaining churches report 267. The number of ministers acting as pastors is 158; of which 49 are stated supplies. There are 27 vacant churches, and 30 ministers are without charge, of whom 15 are superannuated, 6 are teachers, 4 agents, and two diplomatists; one of these two is under appointment as consul to Beyrout, and it is hoped he will be able to render essential aid to the missionaries in that part of the world.

There has been no general outpouring of the Spirit upon them, though eight churches, and Pembroke Academy, Merrimack Normal Institute, and Dartmouth College, have been graciously visited.

The brethren seem much gratified with the correspondence, and appointed a delegate to attend your meeting.

Respectfully submitted, EDWARD TAYLOR.

Lansingburgh, N. Y., October, 1854.

III. With the General Convention of Vermont.

In accordance with the appointment of the last Assembly, I attended the Congregational Convention of Vermont, at St. Albans, in June

[illegible] with fraternal courtesy, and the [illegible] examined. The Convention was full, [illegible] and churches of Vermont. The [illegible] were considered and discussed in a [illegible] and determined activity. The senti- [illegible] and its increase, and of the approval [illegible] was nearly unanimous. The anniver- [illegible] and Sabbath-School Societies, and the [illegible] connected with them, were refreshing [illegible]

[illegible] imperfect from the want of full returns from [illegible] increase from the former reports, in the ag- [illegible] though some had increased, others had di- [illegible] was abundant evidence that, in sustaining the [illegible] supporting several pastors in small churches, in the [illegible] for benevolent purposes, and in the conver- [illegible] to all parts of the country, they were making [illegible] While there was manifest a growing and commendable [illegible] and strengthen their denomination, and, through the [illegible] Book Establishment at Boston, to establish the doc- [illegible] of Congregationalism, there were no indications of a [illegible] sympathy for the Presbyterian Church. The [illegible] of the Convention parted with each other and with us, ap- [illegible] with feelings of brethren in love with one another and their [illegible] And we were strongly impressed with the sentiment, "Behold how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity."

All which is respectfully submitted, BELA FANCHER.

Lower Mich. May, 1855.

V. With the General Evangelical Consociation of Rhode-Island.

The undersigned, according to appointment of the last General Assembly, as Alternate to Rev. Dr. Spear, attended the Annual Meeting of the Congregational churches of Rhode-Island, which held its sessions in the High-Street Church in Providence, on Tuesday, Wednesday, and Thursday of the second week in June.

This Congregational Consociation embraces all the Congregational ministers of the State, and is comparatively a small body, but composed of energetic and faithful men. The several sessions of the body were characterized with harmony. A large share of the time was spent in devotional exercises. At a suitable opportunity, your Delegate was invited to address the Consociation. He assured them of our fraternal regards and sincere desire to continue the present Christian intercourse. Rev. L. Packard was appointed Delegate to the General Assembly of 1855.

Respectfully submitted, WM. C. WHITE.

Orange, N. J., May 3d, 1855.

V. With the Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin.

The undersigned would respectfully report as follows:

I attended the Congregational and Presbyterian Convention which met at Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, in October last, pursuant to the appointment of the General Assembly. I found in attendance a full representation of both ministerial and lay Delegates from the Churches of the State, intelligent, harmonious, and zealous for the truth as it is in Jesus, and for the advancement of our common cause in the great West. By this interesting body, *ecclesiastical* and *evangelical*, as your Delegate, I was received with cordial good-fellowship. They were glad to welcome your sympathy and encouragement in all their labors and trials, and desired a continuance of your correspondence and fellowship. Such correspondence, I am persuaded, will do them good, will stimulate them to love and good works, will strengthen the bond of union, and deepen the impression that we are all *one* in Christ. The influence of that body, though somewhat peculiar in its ecclesiastical structure, is happy and healthful to all the interests that we love and cherish; and, while its spirit, for the most part, is bold and progressive, it has a high regard for the order and harmony of God's house. The discussions upon education and the various forms of benevolence, and especially upon the importance of a high standard of piety, to meet the demands of the age, were truly encouraging. The reports upon the State of Religion showed that the churches had been largely favored with refreshings from the presence of the Lord. All the meetings of the Convention were characterized by harmony, and there were evident tokens of the presence of the Holy Spirit. A Delegate was appointed to attend the General Assembly about to meet at St. Louis.

Respectfully submitted, S. D. BURCHARD.

New-York, April, 1855.

VI. With the Union of Evangelical Churches of France.

The undersigned, appointed by the last General Assembly as a Delegate to the "Union of Evangelical Churches of France," then appointed to meet at Mazamet, Department of Tarn, on the 4th day of August, 1854, begs leave to report:

That, on receiving his commission, and learning that the meeting had been postponed to the first week in September, he immediately made his arrangements, at considerable sacrifice, to be on the spot in season to attend to the duty assigned him. But, on arriving in Paris, he learned, to his great disappointment, that, on account of the cholera then raging with great violence in the south of France, the meeting had been deferred for an indefinite time.

In these circumstances, all he could do was to leave his commission.

with your letter, in the hands of the President of the Synod, accompanied by a written communication, to be laid before that body whenever they should meet, expressing his regret at the untoward circumstances which had prevented the fulfillment of your fraternal purpose, and the deep and cordial interest felt by the Assembly in this band of devoted Christian brethren, struggling for existence amidst the most serious discouragements.

Your Delegate had the pleasure of attending Divine service with one of the congregations belonging to the Union in the city of Paris, and was gratified to observe the simplicity and evident devoutness of their worship. From their venerable President, Rev. Frederic Monod, he was happy to learn that their numbers were increasing, and their zeal and courage unabated. Portions of their field had been recently visited with special manifestations of the Holy Spirit; and, where embarrassments had been suffered, amounting in some cases to persecution, from the interference of the local governments, the churches had borne the trial with commendable firmness. The brethren seemed determined, whatever they might suffer in consequence, to maintain their position, and pursue their noble work, relying on the great Head of the Church.

The President expressed, in behalf of his brethren, his deep regret at the failure of their expected meeting; "for," said he, "we much rejoiced to welcome amongst us a deputy from the Presbyterian Church in the United States. But we could not go against the solemn Providential warnings received." He desired also that their most cordial salutations should be conveyed to the Assembly, and their earnest hope that you would not be discouraged by this failure from appointing Delegates to attend their future meetings.

Your Delegate has the pleasure to transmit to you a copy of the minutes of the Union, at all the meetings which had then been held since their organization, and to request your acceptance of them in their name. From these may be gathered a full exposition of their principles, and the history of their proceedings from the beginning.

Respectfully submitted, JONATHAN F. STEARNS.

Newark, N. J., May 14, 1855.

III. Annual Reports.

I. EXTRACTS FROM THE THIRD ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.

We respectfully beg leave of the Assembly to present a *resumé* of various particulars, that may, perhaps, more easily and more appropriately be put on permanent record now than at any future time.

I. *In its original inception, this enterprise was not a denominational, but a Calvinistic one.*

The first *official* notice that we have of it is found on page 11 of the Minutes of 1846, where it is said that "Overture No. 3," on "Doctrinal Tracts," was reported and referred to a committee of two from each Synod—a circumstance which shows conclusively the importance attached to this subject, alike by the Committee on Bills and Overtures, and by the Assembly itself. The origin of this Overture, however, is to be traced to the Presbyterian and Congregational Convention that met at Detroit the year previous. After a thorough discussion of the whole matter by Rev. Dr. Beman, Rev. Dr. Lyman Beecher, and others, the following resolution was unanimously adopted:

Resolved, That in view of the peculiar wants of the churches which harmonize with this Convention in doctrine and benevolent action for the conversion of the world, it is expedient and proper that measures should be adopted to furnish a full supply of *doctrinal and other religious books and tracts.*

The reasons assigned for such a step were many and various. Other denominational views, it was said, had begun to encroach on our common Calvinism, not because we had not the arguments to meet them, but because they were active while we were inert. There were, indeed, treatises here and there on the doctrines of Election, Depravity, Perseverance, Infant Baptism, Purity of the Ministry, etc.; but when *tracts* were wanted to vindicate these important doctrines, suitable for wide circulation among the people, they were not to be found. Simple evangelical tracts were good in their place; they had their mission to perform, and they performed it well; but they were by no means sufficient. On the indispensable necessity for doctrinal tracts and books, as the natural and obvious means of self-defence, there was but one opinion. Truth must be defended, or it must suffer from ignorance on the one hand, or from prejudice and misrepresentation on the other.

II. *The publication of doctrinal books and tracts, therefore, did not arise out of any opposition to the American Tract Society, or any kindred institution.*

One of the most prominent members of the Detroit Convention was a Secretary of the American Tract Society, who, on being appealed to, as to the bearing of such a plan on that institution, made the following frank and manly statement:

"The publication of doctrinal books and tracts would have no antagonistic position to the American Tract Society. I have always thought that the bodies here represented were hardly true to their own interests in not having books advocating their own peculiar views. We as a Society shall be relieved from embarrassments, occasioned by the claims made upon us for the publication of books prohibited by our Constitution. That ministers should so earnestly discuss this general subject is a matter of sincere gratitude; for we have felt that both Eastern and Western ministers have neglected too much this agency, which might be wielded with such prodigious power. Never shall we regard it as a rivalship either to do this, or to take any portion of the channels that we do not reach. It may relieve us of much hard work."

To prove the point that we have endeavored to establish, we do not need any better testimony. The basis on which that Society stands is simply this: "The circulation of religious tracts calculated to receive the approbation of *all* evangelical Christians." It is not therefore, nor, from the very nature of the case, can it ever be, a Calvinistic basis. Calvinism, in these United States, must be defended by weapons from another armory, if defended at all. Calvinists, *as such*, are alone competent to this work, and they cannot transfer their responsibility or their work to others if they would.

III. *This enterprise has now become a denominational one, simply from the necessity of the case itself.*

To insure the success of the measure proposed by the Western Convention aforesaid, it was resolved:

"1. That a Committee be appointed to correspond with such Congregational bodies at the East as they may select, and confer with the next Constitutional General Assembly, and coöperate with them to mature a plan, and, as far as practicable and expedient, carry the same into effect; and report their doings to the Convention in 1847.

2. That in carrying out the objects of the Convention, in supplying the churches with such doctrinal and other religious books and tracts as are especially needed, we recommend that a Board of Publication should be appointed which will fairly represent the different sections of territory and the two denominations composing this Convention."

The subsequent abandonment of this plan is not by any means to be attributed to any want of excellence in it, or of confidence in the object proposed; but, among other circumstances, to the following: 1. The failure to make the Western Presbyterian and Congregational Convention a permanent body, and substitute it for the General Assembly. 2. The judicious and timely return of our Church from triennial to annual Assemblies. 3. The new relations at this time beginning to

spring up between the constituent elements of the Convention. 4. And, perhaps, quite as much as any other cause, their erroneous conviction that the simple *imprimatur* of the Board would secure the printing of such books as were needed, at a cheap rate, by reputable booksellers, and their circulation among the people, without any further capital; a very grave and great mistake on their part, which was discovered to be such too late to apply any efficient remedy.

The two denominations, thus unable to work *together* in reference to this object, were obliged either to abandon it altogether, or to prosecute it separately. Of the two alternatives, they chose the latter. The Congregationalists fell back upon the New-England Doctrinal Tract Society, which they resuscitated and liberally endowed. Our own brethren, having nothing of this kind, were compelled to start *de novo*. For a time, however, the commencement of this enterprise was a matter of no little difficulty. Committees were appointed, made their reports, and were discharged. Smaller committees were substituted for larger ones. Reports were read, discussed, and recommitted. The voice of the people was evident enough, but as yet no plan had been developed which was sufficiently feasible to warrant its adoption. Such was the history of the cause in the Assemblies of 1846, 1849, and 1850—gaining slowly but surely.

But in 1852, at the General Assembly that met in Washington City, it will be remembered that a new epoch occurred in the history of our Church. It was then decided, by a most emphatic and significant vote, to "forget the things that were behind," and to press forward. According to the great plan for church extension then adopted, it was resolved: 1. To provide for the education of our children in view of the gospel ministry. 2. To assist them in the erection of houses of worship. 3. To do as every other Church but ours was doing—provide for them a LIBRARY, where they might obtain such denominational books and tracts as could not and would not be provided elsewhere.

This last department was intrusted, not to an ecclesiastical board, but to a simple committee of the Assembly, whose duties, as assigned them in the act of organization, and the several acts additional, by the Assemblies of 1853 and 1854, are as follows:

I. To promote the diffusion of those truths that distinguish us as a Church.

II. To procure the preparation, and superintend the publication, in cheap, neat, and substantial form, of a series of tracts explanatory of the doctrines, government, and missionary policy of the Presbyterian Church.

III. To issue, as soon as practicable, a few tracts, which shall clearly and distinctly exhibit our peculiar views of doctrine, government, and missionary policy, with a view to answer the calumnies against us, and show our true position in the Church and in the world.

IV. By appeal to the churches, to provide a sufficient fund for their publication on behalf of the Assembly.

V. To provide a literature for the denomination, and take such measures as may secure for it a wide and increasing circulation.

VI. To secure the necessary funds for a House of Publication.

The most important action of the Committee, thus far, has been in reference to the sixth and last item, viz., THE HOUSE.

As early as September 20, 1852, a sub-committee, appointed to ascertain what arrangements could be made for the publication and sale of tracts at various bookstores, were led, as the result of their unsuccessful endeavor to find a publisher, and their subsequent investigations as to this matter, to report as follows:

"*Whereas*, The history of other denominations leaves us in no doubt whatever as to the course which it is best for our denomination to pursue in order to establish the publication cause upon a permanent basis; therefore

"*Resolved*, That immediate measures be taken for the creation of a fund, which, when large enough for this purpose, shall be invested in a suitable lot and building."

This resolution having been unanimously adopted by the Committee, with the two-fold object of giving publicity to the matter and of testing the general feeling of the Church in reference to it, the first appeal was made to the Ladies of our denomination. Several hundred dollars at once were forwarded to the Committee, which greatly added to their courage in the enterprise, and to the hope that they were thus led to entertain of its ultimate success.

But, notwithstanding this auspicious commencement, several sources of embarrassment presented themselves, which could be obviated only by a steady patience and the lapse of time. The first was the absence of any common organ of communication in the form of a newspaper, and consequently, the absolute impossibility of gaining access to the minds and hearts of the people through the medium of a mere semi-denominational press. A second embarrassment was the fact, that the Church Erection Fund had fairly and deservedly got the start of us in a plan of systematic application to the churches, which left us only the crumbs that fell from the table. The third, and probably the most influential of all, was the consideration that the voice of the Church had never definitely decided the particular *place* for the House of Publication.

To obviate this objection, and hold out to the General Assembly of 1854 a substantial inducement to choose the city of Philadelphia for this purpose, several of our most wealthy laymen, in accordance with the advice, and indeed at the most urgent request, of the brethren of our Committee, began to take the matter into consideration. The more they looked at the enterprise the more it grew in favor with them; when suddenly, by one of those remarkable interpositions of Divine Providence, which not unfrequently occur in the history of a good cause, the very property, of all others in the city the best adapted to the purpose, was offered to them. The offer required prompt, and indeed immediate, acceptance; but the indications of Providence were too clear to be resisted, and thus it was that the House, 386 Chestnut street, came to be purchased.

The House, of course, was merely regarded as a means to an end. The objects for which it was designed were mainly *three-fold*.

1. To secure a permanent centre of operations for the Publication Committee, whose business the Assembly had made it to provide for the CREATION, COLLECTION, and DISTRIBUTION of a sound religious and denominational literature.

2. To assist the cause of Foreign Missions, Home Missions, and Education, by providing for them rooms free of expense.

3. And incidentally to furnish accommodations for meetings, for committees, for our Presbyterian Quarterly Review, and such other interests as from time to time might be approved by the Church through their trustees appointed for this purpose. The lot, having a front of 44 feet, a depth of 235 feet, the house itself being 44 feet front, by 62 deep, affords ample accommodations, not only for present ecclesiastical purposes, but for all that may be concentrated there for generations to come.

The cost of the building, including alterations to adapt it to its various purposes, was about $45,000. On the 20th of November, 1854, these alterations having been satisfactorily completed, the PRESBYTERIAN HOUSE was opened with appropriate religious ceremonies. The occasion was one of most hearty thanksgiving and congratulation. Three sentiments in particular seemed to commend themselves to the numerous old and tried friends of the Church then assembled. 1. That the establishment of this House would greatly tend to bring out much latent talent in our Church. 2. That, through the press, it would spread the power of religion, tend to the diffusion of the truth, and promote the UNION of our denomination; and 3. That unless we saw to it that *our* Church was extended, other and perhaps narrower denominations would gain the ascendency, and our liberal principles would perish. TRUTH, UNION, CHARITY, were our watchwords on that occasion, and we trust they will always continue the same!

* * * * * * * *

BOOKS AND TRACTS.

In accordance with the more full and complete instructions of the Committee by the Assembly of 1854, in adopting a plan of operations for the year, it was unanimously

Resolved, 1st. That the truths which distinguish us as a Presbyterian Church chiefly relate to the following points: Depravity, Atonement, Justification, Election, and Moral Obligation.

2d. That the immediate and special attention of the Committee be given to the preparation, publication, and circulation of a series of original tracts on these subjects, which shall constitute a permanent doctrinal volume.

3d. That, in order to answer calumnies against us, and show our true position, a controversial as well as a doctrinal series be prepared on (1.) Transatlantic Presbyterianism; (2.) American Presbyterianism; (3.) The Exscinding Acts; (4.) The Protest of 1837, containing the errors and true doctrines; (5.) The differences of doctrine, real and alleged, between us and the other branch of the Presbyterian Church; (6.) The doctrine of an unlimited or general atonement as opposed to a limited one.

It is the aim of the Committee to have these tracts, as to scholarship, exact statement, nice discrimination, a thorough and clear statement of our position, and adaptation to strike the public mind with favor, of the highest order. As they will be liable to encounter severe criticism, no pains are considered too great that they may be prepared to sustain it. Two of the first series have been prepared, and one of them is already published. Three of the second series are now ready to undergo the revision of the Committee preparatory to their publication.

PUBLICATIONS DURING THE YEAR.

	Copies.
1. The American Presbyterian Almanac,	10,000
2. How Shall Man be Just with God?	3,500
3. The Abrahamic Covenant and the New-Testament Church,	5,000
4. A New Edition of Dr. Gilbert's Perseverance of the Saints,	1,500
5. A New Edition of Form of Government,	250
6. A New Edition of the Shorter Catechism,	5,000

By a reference to the Report of the Treasurer of the Committee, herewith submitted, it will be seen that the total Receipts for the year are $740 50
And the Total Expenditures are 480 63

Leaving a Balance in the Treasury of $259 87

By reference to the Report of the Treasurer of the Trustees of the Presbyterian House, herewith submitted, it will be seen that the total Receipts for the House have been . . . $10, 949 98

II. FIRST ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOUSE.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America:

The Trustees of the Presbyterian Publication House respectfully report that, agreeably to the recommendation of the last General Assembly, (on page 502 of their Minutes,) they have obtained a special Act of Incorporation under the laws of the State of Pennsylvania, a copy of which is annexed to this Report. By the interference and opposition of "The Trustees of the Presbyterian Board of Publication," the Legislature were induced to refuse the name given by the General Assembly. The corporation created by the act is styled "*The Trustees of the Presbyterian House.*" In other respects, the charter is believed to be all that the General Assembly wished.

By the fourth section of the Act of Incorporation, the Trustees and

their successors have power to execute any trusts that may be confided to them. This section was submitted to the Committee of three members of the legal profession, appointed by the last General Assembly. They thought it both safe and expedient with respect to all the interests of the Church, and its insertion was accordingly secured as recommended. It will be for the General Assembly to authorize the Trustees to accept the Charter, with the corporate name given them by the Legislature, or to decline it altogether. If accepted, the third section of the act requires the election of Trustees at the present meeting of the Assembly.

Your Trustees are informed that twelve thousand five hundred dollars ($12,500) have been pledged by responsible persons connected with the churches in Philadelphia, and that the gentlemen now holding the legal title will convey the property to the corporation so soon as the twelve thousand five hundred dollars ($12,500) to be raised out of the city of Philadelphia are realized.

JOHN A. BROWN, *Chairman of the Board of Trustees.*

AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE TRUSTEES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOUSE.

Whereas, The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, which held its sessions in the First Presbyterian Church, on Washington Square, in the city of Philadelphia, in May, Anno Domini one thousand eight hundred and fifty-four, did appoint John A. Brown, Samuel H. Perkins, Charles S. Wurts, Matthew W. Baldwin, and John C. Farr, Trustees of the Presbyterian Publication House, and recommended that the said Board obtain an act of incorporation under the laws of this State, and that the said act should contain a general provision authorizing the said Trustees to hold in trust for said Assembly, any property committed to them by donations, bequests, or otherwise;

And whereas, Several gentlemen in the city of Philadelphia, feeling the necessity of some suitable place for the business of the societies and churches connected with the said Assembly, purchased a property for that purpose, which they are desirous of conveying to the said Trustees;

And whereas, The said Trustees will labor under serious disadvantages as to receiving and holding the title of said property, as well as any that may be committed to them by donations, bequests, or otherwise, in trust for said Assembly; therefore,

§ 1. *Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, in General Assembly met, and it is hereby enacted by the authority of the same*, That John A. Brown, Samuel H. Perkins, Charles S. Wurts Matthew W. Baldwin, and John C. Farr, citizens of the United States and of this Commonwealth, and their successors, are hereby constituted and declared to be a body po-

litic and corporate, by the name of "THE TRUSTEES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOUSE;" and as such shall have perpetual succession, and be able to sue and be sued, and to purchase and receive, take and hold, to them and their successors for ever, lands, tenements, and hereditaments, goods, money, and chattels, and all kinds of property and estate, which may be devised, or bequeathed, or given to them, or to the said Assembly for them, and the same to sell, alien, demise and convey; also to make a common seal, and the same to alter and renew at their pleasure; and also to make such rules, by-laws, and ordinances, as may be needful for the government of said corporation, and not inconsistent with the constitution and laws of the United States and of this State: *Provided always*, That the clear yearly income of the real estate held by the said corporation shall not at any time exceed the sum of five thousand dollars.

§ 2. That the Trustees above named shall hold their office till the first day of June, Anno Domini one thousand eight hundred and fifty-five, and until their successors are duly qualified to take their places, who shall be chosen by the said Assembly and their successors, who may, at any annual meeting, increase the number of said Trustees to ten, if in their judgment the interest of the churches under their care require it.

§ 3. That the said Assembly and their successors shall, at their annual meeting in each and every year, wherever held, elect at least five Trustees, who shall hold their office for one year, and until their successors are elected and qualified, *provided* that the said corporators shall be citizens of Pennsylvania.

§ 4. That the Trustees hereby incorporated, and their successors, shall, subject to the direction of the said Assembly and their successors, have full power to manage all funds, property and effects committed to their care by gift, purchase, bequest, or otherwise, and to execute any trusts confided to them by the said General Assembly or their successors, in such manner as shall be deemed most advantageous and not contrary to law, or the intention of the donor or testator.

§ 5. That the Act, entitled "An Act to incorporate the Trustees of the Constitutional Presbyterian Publication House," approved the thirteenth day of April, Anno Domini one thousand eight hundred and fifty-five, be, and the same is, hereby repealed.

HENRY K. STRONG, *Speaker of the House of Representatives.*

WM. M. HIESTER, *Speaker of the Senate.*

Approved the twenty-first day of April, Anno Domini one thousand eight hundred and fifty-five. JAMES POLLOCK.

IV. Miscellaneous.

I. DELINQUENT CHURCH MEMBERS.

Extract from the Minutes of the General Assembly of 1825, Vol. V. 255–6:

"The Committee appointed on the Overture from the Synod of New-Jersey, inquiring what a Church session ought to do with members in communion who have been absent for years without having taken a certificate of dismission, and whose place of residence is unknown, made a report which, being read and amended, was adopted, and is as follows, viz.:—

"That although this particular case is not provided for by a specific regulation in our Book of Discipline, yet it is embraced by certain general principles, which are recognized in that book, and interwoven with many of its provisions. These principles, together with the result, bearing on the case in question, the Committee beg leave most respectfully to state.

"1. Every church member is amenable to some appropriate tribunal, by the wisdom and fidelity of which, in case of his falling into any error, immorality, or negligence, he may be dealt with according to the word of God.

"2. No member of a church can properly cease to be such but by death, exclusion, a regular dismission, or an orderly withdrawing to join some other Christian denomination; and must of necessity continue to be amenable to that church until he becomes regularly connected with another.

"3. For a church member to withdraw from a use of his privileges as a member, either by irregularly connecting himself with another denomination, or by going to a distant part of the world to reside for a number of years, without making known his removal to the Church Session, and asking a certificate either of good standing, for the purpose of enjoying occasional communion elsewhere, or of dismission, to join some other church, is itself a censurable violation of the principles of church fellowship, and may infer suspension from its privileges.

"4. Church members, therefore, who have been absent for a number of years in unknown places, are by no means to have their names erased from the churches to which they respectively belong; but are to be held responsible to their respective churches, and, if they should ever return, or be heard from, are to be regularly dealt with, according to the word of God and the principles of our Church: and, although great caution and tenderness ought to be exercised towards those whose with-

drawing from Christian privileges may be occasioned by the unavoidable dispensations of Providence, without any material fault of their own, yet in all cases in which a Church Session has good reason to believe, that any of the church under their care have absented themselves with design, either from a disregard of Christian privileges, or from a wish to escape from the inspection and discipline of the church, they ought without unnecessary delay to declare such persons suspended from the privileges of the church until they give evidence of repentance and reformation; and of course, in making their statistical reports, ought to enumerate such among the members under suspension."

II. PRAYER FOR THE ASSEMBLY.

Extract from the Minutes of the General Assembly, in Session at Philadelphia, May 19th, 1821.

"AN overture from the Synod of North Carolina was received and read, and is as follows:—

"Whereas, the General Assembly is the highest and most important judicatory of the Presbyterian Church; and whereas, to obtain the Divine blessing on that judicatory must appear, to every Christian of our denomination, to be a matter of the utmost moment; therefore,

"*Resolved*, That this Synod do respectfully suggest to the General Assembly the propriety of recommending to all the churches under their care to observe the *afternoon or evening previous to the meeting* of that body, as A SEASON OF SPECIAL PRAYER to Almighty God for his blessing; that he would, of his infinite mercy, condescend to superintend and direct all their measures, deliberations and decisions; so that all may redound to the promotion of his own glory, and the general prosperity of that particular Church to which we belong.

"After some discussion, the above overture was adopted."

III. COMMISSIONERS' AND CONTINGENT FUNDS.

Extract from the Minutes of the General Assembly, in Session at St. Louis, May 26th, 1855.

"*Whereas*, a full representation, both of ministers and elders, from all the Presbyteries, is essential to the efficiency and welfare of the Church; and whereas this can be secured only by the coöperation of all the Presbyteries in raising an adequate fund to defray the necessary expenses of all the Commissioners to the Assembly; therefore

Resolved, 1. That Messrs. J. W. Benedict and W. P. Cook, together with the Stated Clerk, be a Committee, to estimate the probable amount that will be required to defray the travelling expenses of Commissioners, and the contingent expenses of the Assembly, to assess the same in equitable proportions upon the Presbyteries, and to in-

form each Presbytery of its quota, as soon as practicable after the rising of this Assembly.

Resolved, 2. That on the fourth day after the opening of the Assembly, the Presbyteries shall be called upon to report whether the amount assessed upon them has been paid into the Treasury of the Assembly.

Resolved, 3. That the Commissioners to the Assembly, whose Presbyteries have paid their assessment, shall, within four days from and after the opening of the Assembly, present a bill of their necessary travelling expenses to the Standing Committee on Mileage, to be audited by them, and paid in equal proportions, according to the funds in the hands of the Committee.

Resolved, 4. That all prior regulations of the Assembly on the subject of mileage inconsistent with these resolutions be, and they are hereby rescinded."

IV. ANNUAL MINUTES.

The price, either with or without postage, of a copy of the Annual Minutes, with the usual Appendix, is *forty* cents. Every Presbytery that contributes to the funds of the Assembly the amount assessed upon it, will have one copy of the Minutes forwarded by mail, as soon as published, to each of its ministers whose post-office address is given in the Statistical Report. The Minutes will also be sent, free of postage, when ordered, to any address at the above rate. The postage on all orders must be pre-paid.

Agreeably to a resolution of the Assembly, a copy of the Minutes will be sent, post-paid, to each of the Stated Clerks of the Presbyteries and Synods, for the use of those Bodies respectively.

V. SYNODICAL REPORTS.

A *Statistical Report* is to be prepared and forwarded to the Assembly by the Stated Clerk of every Synod, in which are to be stated the number of Presbyteries, ministers, churches, licentiates and candidates within their bounds, and how distributed; the changes which may have been made in the number or arrangement of their Presbyteries; the place and hour of their next Annual Meeting, and the names of the Moderator and Stated Clerk.

VI. PRESBYTERIAL REPORTS.

It is required of every Presbytery to prepare and forward to the General Assembly—

1. A *Statistical Report*, according to the form exhibited on page 60 of the present Appendix, of which a printed blank will be furnished in

due season, by order of the Assembly, to the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery. This Report should, if possible, embrace all the changes in the Presbytery previous to the first day of April.

2. *A Narrative of the State of Religion* within the bounds of the Presbytery for the year ending April 1st. These Narratives should specify facts in regard to the particular churches, their state, trials, encouragements and prospects; how many of them, and which, have enjoyed revivals of religion through the year; in which of them the Catechisms are taught, Sunday-schools and Bible-classes organized, the number of scholars in each, &c.; also the decease, if any, of the ministers of the Presbytery during the year. Also, as directed by the General Assembly of 1854, its various arrangements for Church Extension; stating the number of its ministers, and the particular manner in which they are employed; the number of its churches, and how they are supplied; the gross amount of funds collected in its bounds for Home Missions and church erection; the amount received by its churches from the American Home Missionary Society, or any similar institution; the number of houses of worship, with their probable value, and whether they are free from debt; the number of new churches organized and new houses of worship erected; what itinerant arrangements have been adopted for preaching the gospel; what and how much agency has been employed; together with all such other facts and suggestions as will show, from year to year, what has been accomplished, and what may need to be undertaken, to bring all the churches to a proper degree of effort to promote the kingdom of Christ. As the Narratives are not to be publicly read, less care may be given to their style, and more to the detail of particulars such as will aid the Committee of the Assembly in preparing their Annual General Narrative of the State of the Church.

VII. STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES.

Attention is requested to the following particulars. Let the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery take special care,

1. That the Commissioners to the Assembly are furnished with a *Commission*, according to the model prescribed in the Form of Government, chap. XXII., sec. ii.

2. That the *Assessment* for the Commissioners' and Contingent Funds of the Assembly be, in due season, apportioned annually by the Presbytery, and that the amount be forwarded by the hands of one of the Commissioners, or by mail, to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly.

3. That the *Presbyterial Reports* specified in the previous article, be duly prepared, *authenticated*, and forwarded. These Reports should be on separate papers, for the convenience of the Assembly in referring them to distinct Committees.

In preparing the Statistical Report, let the following rules be observed:

(1.) Carefully copy the blank form and order of columns, &c., on page 60. ☞

(2.) Record ministers in the order of their *ministerial* age, with their *Christian* names in full, and their address in the adjoining column.

(3.) Place the name of every church opposite the name of its pastor or stated supply; or, if vacant, at the foot of the roll.

(4.) Place, after the name of every minister, an abbreviation denoting his occupation; e. g.: P., for a Pastor; P. E., for a Pastor Elect; P. C. for a Pastor of a Congregational Church; C. P., for a Colleague Pastor; S. S., for a Stated Supply; H. M., for a Home Missionary; C. M., for a City Missionary; T. M., for a Tract Missionary; F. M., for a Foreign Missionary; Pres. for the President of a College; Prof., for a Professor in a College or Theological Seminary; Sec., for a Secretary of a benevolent institution; D. Sec., for a District Secretary; Ag., for an Agent of do.; Ch., for a Chaplain; Tea., for a Teacher; Ed., for an Editor; W. C., for a Minister without charge; and Col., for a Colporteur.

(5.) Place after the name of every church the abbreviations, P., for one that has a Pastor; P. E., for one that has a Pastor Elect; S. S., for one that has a Stated Supply; or V., for one that is vacant.

(6.) If a church fails to report, let the "whole number" of communicants be given as reported to the Synod, or to the last Assembly, with an asterisk (*) in the column of communicants, denoting the fact.

(7.) In the *additions* to the church, distinguish between those on *examination* and those on *certificate;* in the *baptisms*, between the *adults* and the *infants;* and be careful to observe the order of the columns in which these particulars are recorded.

(8.) In the report of "*Funds*" contributed, observe the directions at the foot of the blank form on the next page. ☞

(9.) The *names* of the Licentiates are to be recorded immediately after the list of Ministers, in the same column; but of the Candidates the *number* only is to be given.

(10.) Avoid erasures or interlineations, and make names and numbers distinctly legible.

(11.) ☞ ADD UP every column, and authenticate the Report with your *signature.*

(12.) Affix no extraneous matter, such as memoranda, explanations, or orders for the delivery of the printed Minutes of the Assembly; let these be given on a separate sheet.

☞ If any thing should prevent the forwarding of the Statistical Report in time for the Meeting of the General Assembly, let it be sent, as soon as possible, by mail, to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, No. 202 Henry street, New-York.

FORM OF A PRESBYTERIAL REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Presbytery of report to the General Assembly, that they consist of Ministers, and have under their care Churches, and Licentiates; and under the care of their Churches Candidates, viz:—

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	COMMUNICANTS.			BAPTISMS.		FUNDS.					
			Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adults.	Infants.	Commissioners'.	Contingent.	Dom. Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
John Smith, D.D., P.	C——, N. J.	C——, P.											
Richard Roe, S. S.	P——, "	P——, S. S.											
Timothy Brown, W. C.—3.	O——, "												
&c.		S——, P. E.											
Licentiates.		R——, V.—4.											
		&c.											
Edward Jones.	M——, N. Y.												
Timothy Edwards.	T——, Ohio.												
John Bliss.—3.	S——, N. J.												
&c.													
Candidates, 2.		☞Add up.											

☞(Annex a statement, in this place, of the licensures, ordinations, installations, dissolutions of pastoral relations, organizations of churches, or any change in the name or number of churches, and the decease of licentiates and ministers since the last report.) Attest, JAMES JOHNSON, *Stated Clerk.*

Date.

☞(In the column for *Education* Funds, include also the *Sunday-school* cause; in that for *Publication* Funds, all that is given for the *Bible* and *Tract* Societies, as well as the establishment of religious periodicals; and dispose of other contributions under their most appropriate heads.)

VII. SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

			PRESBYTERIES.
1.	A.D., 1789,	Rev. *John Rogers, D.D., of	New-York.
2.	1790,	*Robert Smith, D.D.,	New-Castle.
3.	1791,	*John Woodhull, D.D.,	N. Brunswick.
4.	1792,	*John King, D.D.,	Carlisle.
5.	1793,	*James Latta, D.D.,	New-Castle.
6.	1794,	*Alexander McWhorter, D.D.,	New-York.
7.	1795,	*John McKnight, D.D.,	"
8.	1796,	*Robert Davidson, D.D.,	Carlisle.
9.	1797,	*William M. Tennent, D.D.,	Philadelphia.
10.	1798,	*John Blair Smith, D.D.,	Albany.
11.	1799,	*Sam. Stanhope Smith, D.D., LL.D.,	N. Brunswick.
12.	1800,	*Joseph Clark, D.D.,	"
13.	1801,	*Nathaniel Irwin,	Philadelphia.
14.	1802,	*Azel Roe, D.D.,	New-York.
15.	1803,	*James Hall, D.D.,	Concord.
16.	1804,	*James F. Armstrong,	N. Brunswick.
17.	1805,	*James Richards, D.D.,	New-York.
18.	1806,	*Samuel Miller, D.D.,	"
19.	1807,	*Archibald Alexander, D.D.,	Philadelphia.
20.	1808,	*Philip Milledoler, D.D.,	New-York.
21.	1809,	*Drury Lacy,	Hanover.
22.	1810,	*John Brodhead Romeyn, D.D.,	New-York.
23.	1811,	Eliphalet Nott, D.D.,	Albany.
24.	1812,	*Andrew Flinn, D.D.,	Harmony.
25.	1813,	*Samuel Blatchford, D.D.,	Columbia.
26.	1814,	*James Inglis, D.D.,	Baltimore.
27.	1815,	William Neill, D.D.,	Albany.
28.	1816,	*James Blythe, D.D.,	W. Lexington.
29.	1817,	*Jonas Coe, D.D.,	Columbia.
30.	1818,	Jacob Jones Janeway, D.D.,	Philadelphia.
31.	1819,	*John Holt Rice, D.D.,	Hanover.
32.	1820,	John McDowell, D.D.,	Jersey.
33.	1821,	*William Hill, D.D.,	Winchester.
34.	1822,	*Obadiah Jennings, D.D.,	Steubenville.
35.	1823,	*John Chester, D.D.,	Albany.
36.	1824,	*Ashbel Green, D.D., LL.D.,	Philadelphia.
37.	1825,	*Stephen N. Rowan, D.D.,	New-York.
38.	1826,	Thomas McAuley, D.D., LL.D.,	"
39.	1827,	Francis Herron, D.D.,	Ohio.
40.	1828,	Ezra Styles Ely, D.D.,	Philadelphia.
41.	1829,	*Benjamin Holt Rice, D.D.,	Hanover.
42.	1830,	*Ezra Fisk, D.D.,	Hudson.
43.	1831,	Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., LL.D.,	Troy.

* Deceased.

			PRESBYTERIES.
44.	A.D., 1832,	Rev. James Hoge, D.D., of	Columbus.
45.	1833,	*William A. McDowell, D.D.,	Charleston Un.
46.	1834,	*Philip Lindsley, D.D.,	W. Tennessee.
47.	1835,	William W. Phillips, D.D.,	New-York.
48.	1836,	*John Witherspoon, D.D.,	Harmony.
49.	1837,	David Elliott, D.D.,	Ohio.
50.	1838,	Samuel Fisher, D.D.,	Newark.
51.	1839,	Baxter Dickinson, D.D.,	Cincinnati.
52.	1840,	William Wisner, D.D.,	Ithaca.
53.	1843,	Ansel D. Eddy, D.D.,	Newark.
54.	1846,	Samuel Hanson Cox, D.D., LL.D.,	Brooklyn.
55.	1849,	Philip C. Hay, D.D.,	Tioga.
56.	1850,	David H. Riddle, D.D.,	Pittsburgh.
57.	1851,	Albert Barnes,	Philadel., 4th.
58.	1852,	William Adams, D.D.,	N. York, 4th.
59.	1853,	D. Howe Allen, D.D.,	Cincinnati.
60.	1854,	Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., LL.D.,	N.York, 3d.
61.	1855,	William C. Wisner, D.D.,	Niagara.
62.	1856,	Laurens P. Hickok, D.D.,	Troy.

VIII. SUCCESSION OF STATED CLERKS.

			PRESBYTERIES.
1.	A.D., 1788,	Rev. *George Duffield, of	Philadelphia.
2.	1790,	*Ashbel Green, D.D., LL.D.,	"
3.	1803,	*Philip Milledoler, D.D.,	"
4.	1806,	*Nathaniel Irwin,	"
5.	1807,	Jacob Jones Janeway, D.D.,	"
6.	1817,	William Neill, D.D.,	"
7.	1825,	Ezra Styles Ely, D.D.,	"
8.	1836,	John McDowell, D.D.,	"
9.	1838,	*Erskine Mason, D.D.,	New-York, 3d.
10.	1846,	Edwin Francis Hatfield, D.D.,	"

IX. SUCCESSION OF PERMANENT CLERKS.

			PRESBYTERIES.
1.	A.D. 1802,	Rev. *Nathaniel Irwin, of	Pennsylvania.
2.	1807,	*John Ewing Latta,	New-Castle.
3.	1825,	John McDowell, D.D.,	Elizabethtown.
4.	1837,	John M. Krebs, D.D.,	New-York.
5.	1838,	*Eliphalet W. Gilbert, D.D.,	Philadel., 4th.
6.	1854,	Henry Darling,	" 3d.

* Deceased.

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, IN ACCOUNT WITH ANTHONY P. HALSEY, OF NEW-YORK, *Treasurer.*

Dr.				Cr.		
May, 1855	To paid Mileage to Commissioners,		$864 28	May, 1855	By Balance from the old Account,	$118 25
	" Delegates to Corresponding Bodies,				" Contributions to the Commissioners' Fund,	864 28
	Rev. O. P. Hoyt,	$10 00			" " " Contingent "	605 57
	" B. B. Fancher,	20 00			" per centage from Ivison & Phinney,	100 00
			30 00			
	" the Clerks of the Assembly,					
	" Permanent Clerk,	99 00				
	" Stated Clerk,	156 00				
			255 00			
	" for Printing and Stationery,					
	Keith & Woods, St. Louis,	24 85				
	John A. Gray,	300 00				
	Ivison & Phinney,	100 00				
	Griffin & Hatfield,	9 00				
			433 85			
	" the Janitor,		11 25			
	" Postage and Freight,		73 54			
May, 1856	Balance to New Account,		20 18			
			$1688 10			$1688 10
				May, 1856	By Balance to new Account,	$20 18

[E. E.]

This is to certify that we have examined the above account and vouchers, and find them correct.

A. P. HALSEY, *Treasurer.*

J. B. SHEFFIELD, } *Auditing*
ALFRED COBB, } *Committee.*

NEW-YORK, May 15, 1856.

V. Statistical Reports.

I. OF THE SYNODS.

SYNODS.	PRESBYTERIES.	PLACE OF MEETING.	TIME OF MEETING.	MODERATORS.	STATED CLERKS.
I. ALBANY.	Champlain, Troy, Albany, Columbia, Catskill.—5.	Hudson, N. Y.	Oct., 2d Tuesday, 1856, 7 P.M.	William S. Leavitt.	A. Bordman Lambert, D.D.
II. UTICA.	St. Lawrence, Watertown, Oswego, Utica.—4.	Whitesboro', N. Y.	Aug., 3d Tuesday, 1856, 7½ P.M.	Edward C. Pritchett.	William E. Knox.
III. GENEVA.	Geneva, Bath, Chemung, Ithaca, Pennsylvania.—5.	Havanna, N. Y.	Sept., last Tuesday, 1856, 4 P.M.	Ira Ingraham.	William N. McHarg.
IV. ONONDAGA.	Onondaga, Cayuga, Cortland, Tioga.—4.	Syracuse, N. Y.	Oct., 2d Monday, 1856, 7 P.M.	Henry A. Nelson.	Lewis H. Reid.
V. SUSQUEHANNA.	Otsego, Chenango, Delaware.—3.	Delhi, N. Y.	Oct., 2d Th., 1856, 2 P.M.	Samuel J. White.	David Torrey.
VI. GENESEE.	Genesee, Ontario, Rochester, Niagara, Buffalo, Angelica.—6.	Buffalo, N. Y.	Sept., 3d Tuesday, 1856, 4 P.M.	Benjamin G. Riley.	Timothy Stillman.
VII. NEW-YORK & NEW-JERSEY.	Hudson, North River, Long Island, N. York 3d, N. York 4th, Brooklyn, Newark, Rockaway, Montrose, San Francisco.—10.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Oct., 3d Tuesday, 1856, 7 P.M.	Jas. P. Wilson, D.D.	John N. Lewis.
VIII. PENNSYLVANIA.	Wilmington, Philadelphia 3d, Philadelphia 4th, Harrisburgh.—4.	Williamsport, Pa.	Oct., 3d Tuesday, 1856, 7½ P.M.	Conway P. Wing.	John McKnight.
IX. W. PENNSYLVANIA.	Erie, Meadville, Pittsburgh.—3.	Meadville, Pa.	Sept., last Th., 1856, 7 P.M.	James Vance.	George A. Lyon, D.D.
X. MICHIGAN.	Detroit, Monroe, Marshall, Washtenaw, Kalamazoo.—5.	Mich.	June, 3d Thursday, 1857, 8 P.M.		Chauncy Osborn.
XI. WESTERN RESERVE.	Grand River, Portage, Huron, Trumbull, Cleveland, Medina, Elyria, Maumee.—8.	Cleveland, O.	Sept., 3d Friday, 1856, 2 P.M.	Newton Barrett.	Xenophon Betts.
XII. OHIO.	Athens, Pataskala, Franklin, Scioto.—4.	Portsmouth, O.	Sept., last Thursday, 1856, 11 A.M.	Timothy W. Howe.	Addison Kingsbury, D.D.
XIII. CINCINNATI.	Cincinnati, Dayton, Hamilton.—3.	Dayton, O.	Oct., 4th Tuesday, 1856, 7 P.M.	Hiram A. Tracy.	James J. Blaisdell.
XIV. INDIANA.	Salem, Madison, Indianapolis, Greencastle.—4.	Bloomington, Ind.	Oct., 2d Thursday, 1856, 11 A.M.	John G. Atterbury.	John M. Bishop.

XV. WABASH.	Crawfordsville, St. Joseph, Logansport, Fort Wayne.—4.	La Porte, Ind.	Oct., 3d Thursday, 1856, 6½ P.M.	Jno. W. Cunningham.	Francis S. McCabe.
XVI. ILLINOIS.	Illinois, Schuyler, Wabash, Alton.—4.	Quincy, Ill.	Oct., 1st Th., 1856, 7 P.M.	Livingston M. Glover.	Henry C. Abernethy.
XVII. PEORIA.	Ottawa, Peoria and Knox, Galena, Chicago, Belvidere, Minnesota, Milwaukee, Fox River.—8.	Chicago, Ill.	Oct., 2d Thursday, 1856, 7 P.M.	S. Granby Speer.	Ira M. Weed.
XVIII. IOWA.	Des Moines, Iowa City, Keokuk, Dubuque.—4.	Kossuth, Io.	Oct., 3d Th., 1856, 2 P.M.	Samuel S. Howe.	Edmund D. Holt.
XIX. MISSOURI.	St. Louis, Northern Missouri, Lexington, Osage.—4.	Tabo Church, Mo.	Oct., Thurs. bef. 3d Sunday, 1856, 11 A.M.	Robert Glenn.	John Leighton.
XX. VIRGINIA.	Winchester, District of Columbia, Hanover.—3.	Shepardstown, Va.	Oct., 3d Wednesday, 1856, 7 P.M.	Byr. Sunderland, D.D.	Thomas D. Bell.
XXI. KENTUCKY.	Harmony, Providence, Green River.—3.	Mt. Pleasant Ch., Ky.	Oct., Th. bef. 2d Sunday, 1856, 7 P.M.	Archer C. Dickerson.	Archer C. Dickerson.
XXII. TENNESSEE.	Union, Holston, Kingston, New River.—4.	Athens, Tenn.	Sept., last Thursday, 1856, 11 A.M.	James McChain.	Joseph H. Martin.
XXIII. WEST-TENNESSEE.	West-Tennessee, Shiloh, Richland.—3.	Franklin, Tenn.	Oct., Th. bef. 2d Sunday, 1856, 7 P.M.	Edward McMillan.	William Eagleton, D.D.
XXIV. MISSISSIPPI.	Clinton, Lexington South, Newton.—3.	Enterprise, Miss.	Oct., Th. bef. 2d Sunday, 1856, 7 P.M.	Robert McLain.	Charles M. Atkinson.

KEY TO THE ABBREVIATIONS, &C., IN THE FOLLOWING SCHEDULE.

An asterisk (*) attached to the name of a Presbytery, denotes that no report has been received from that Presbytery the present year, and that the deficiency is supplied from the last report rendered, and other sources, if any. An asterisk is also attached to the number of Communicants when a *Church* has failed to render a report, and the deficiency is supplied in like manner. The same sign attached to the first column shows the *whole number of Additions* both on Examination and Certificate, no distinction having been made in the Presbyterial report.

The following abbreviations also are used: P. for *Pastor;* P. E. for *Pastor Elect;* C. P. for *Colleague Pastor;* P. C. for *Pastor of a Congregational Church;* S. S. for *Stated Supply;* W. C. for *Without Charge;* Ag. for *Agent;* H. M. for *Home Missionary;* C. M. for *City Missionary;* T. M. for *Tract Missionary;* S. M. for *Synodical Missionary;* F. M. for *Foreign Missionary;* Pres. for *President;* Prof. for *Professor;* Tea. for *Teacher;* Ed. for *Editor;* Ch. for *Chaplain;* Sec. for *Secretary of a* Benevolent Society; D. Sec. for *District Secretary;* Col. for *Colporteur;* and V. for a *Vacant* Church.

II. OF THE PRESBYTERIES.

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	COMMUNICANTS.			BAPTISMS.		FUNDS CONTRIBUTED.				
			Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adults.	Infants.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
I. SYNOD OF ALBANY.												
1. *Presb. of Champlain.*												
Ashbel Parmelee, D.D., S. S.	Malone, N. Y.	Constable, S. S.	7	2	77	2	1	6 25	17 00			
James J. Gilbert, W. C.	Fairhaven, Vt.											
Abm. D. Brinkerhoff, S. S.	Chazy, N. Y.	Chazy, S. S.	4	2	85							65 00
Silas R. Woodruff, S. S.	Beekmantown, N. Y.	Beekmantown, S. S.	15	8	200	10	5					142 67
Charles M. Seaton, S. S.	Charlotte, Vt.											
David Dobie, W. C.	Plattsburgh, N. Y.											
Zebulon M. P. Luther, W. C.	Chazy, "											
Cyrenius Ransom, S. S.	Moriah, "											
John Mattocks, P.	Keeseville, "	Keeseville, P.	8	6	319	4				100 00		
Joseph T. Willett, P.	Essex, "	Essex, P.		4	109		9			9 50		21 50
Solomon H. Williams, S. S.	Peru, "	Peru, S. S.		3	86		1		19 00			30 00
Andrew M. Millar, P.	Chateaugay, "	Chateaugay, P.			*95			5 00				
Charles Gillette, P.	Fort Covington, N. Y.	Fort Covington, P.	1	2	208		8	6 00		33 00		155 00
Henry Morell, H. M.	Kansas.											
Alanson D. Barber, P.	Williston, Vt.											
Rufus R. Deming, S. S.	Burke, N. Y.	Burke, S. S.			*47			1 00				
Moses Chase, S. S.	Mooers, "	Mooers, S. S.			*75							
Silas G. Randall, W. C.	Rockford, Ill.											
Benjamin Marvin, S. S.	Bangor, N. Y.	Bangor, S. S.										
John Bradshaw, P.	Crown Point, N. Y.											
Charles F. Halsey, S. S.	Underhill, Vt.											

Thomas Charbonnell, S. S.	Canada East.										
John R. Herrick, S. S.	Malone, N. Y.	Malone, S. S.	6	9	350			15 00			420 00
Louis Baradon, H. M.	Chazy, "										
Edward B. Chamberlin, P.	Plattsburgh, N. Y.	Plattsburgh, P.	5	7	211	1	1		50 00	125 00	310 00
Selden Haines, P.—26.	Champlain, "	Champlain, P.	2		175		1		33 82	176 64	21 00 272 76
		Ausable Forks, V.			*80						
		Clinton Falls, V.			*60						
		Huntington, C. E., V.			*100						
		Moira, V.			*50						
		Whalonsburgh, V.			*50						
		Bangor, French, V.			*20						
		Bedford, V.	9	1	26				15 00		25 00
		Port Kent, V.—22.						*12 75			
			57	44	2423	17	26	46 00	134 82	444 16	21 00 1441 93
2. *Presb. of Troy.*											
Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., LL.D., P.	Troy, N. Y.	Troy, 1st, P. & C. P.	23	17	705	12	14	25 00	138 74	321 54	80 17 180 20
Gardner Hayden, W. C.	Schaghticoke, N. Y.										
Laurens P. Hickock, D.D., V. Pres.	Schenectady, "										
Jonathan H. Noble, P.	Schaghticoke, "	Schaghticoke, P.	1	2	203						
A. Bordman Lambert, D.D., P.	Salem, Wash. co., N. Y.	Salem, P.	1	4	303		3		50 00	89 02	20 00 139 56
Philander Barbour, S. S.	Mechanicsville, "										
Andrew J. Fennel, P.	Glenn's Falls, "	Glenn's Falls, P.			*225						
Chauncey H. Hubbard, S. S.	Bennington, Vt.	Bennington, V.			*41						
Robert Day, S. S.	Nassau, N. Y.										
Joseph S. L. Tomb, P.	Brunswick, N. Y.	Brunswick, P.			*100						
Henry H. Garnett, S. S.	New-York City.	Warrensburgh, V.			*173						
Daniel C. Tyler, S. S.	West-Ford, N. Y.	North-Granville, S. S.			*76						
Fisk Harmon, S. S.	Lisbon, Wis.										
Rufus C. Clapp, Tea.	Chestertown, N. Y.										

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education	Publication
Waters Warren.		Fort Ann, V.			*39							
Joseph Hurlburt.		Lansingburgh, V.			*157							
John Newbanks, W. C.	Troy, N. Y.											
Bowman Brown.		Hoosick Falls, S. S.			*104							
Robert R. Booth, C. P.	Troy, "											
Alfred B. Swift, P.	Middle Granville, "	Granville, Union, P.	3	2	104	1	3	2 50	40 51	48 00	20 00	6 21
Louis Gano, P.	Whitehall, "	Whitehall, P.			*215							
Jonathan C. Gibbs, P.	Troy, "	Troy, Liberty st., P.			*83							
Peter Gordon, P.	South-Easton, "	Pittstown, P.			*40							
H. S. Redfield, S. S.—24.	Chestertown, "	Chestertown, S. S.—[16.	12	6	86	8	9	54 00		10 00		4 00
Licentiate.												
			40	31	2654	21	29	81 50	229 25	468 56	120 17	329 97
Eli J. Mack.—1.	Guilford, Ct.											
3. *Presb. of Albany.*												
Lumas H. Pease, S. S.	Moreau, N. Y.	Moreau, S. S.	13	3	76	8	3		34 00	10 00		
Daniel C. Frost, S. S.												
William H. Carr, W. C.	Albany, "		6	4	584	5	14	32 00	622 20	600 00		295 36
Benjamin Martin, Prof.	New-York City.											
Eber M. Rollo, P.	Greenbush, N. Y.	Greenbush, P.	19	5	122	5	8		30 00	78 80		58 00
Matthew C. Bronson, S. S.	Stephentown, "	Stephentown, S. S.			59				16 00	6 00		
Asa Johnson, W. C.												
Stephen Bush, P.	Cohoes, "	Cohoes, P.	11	15	184	4	7		122 36	75 00		34 36
Samuel T. Seelye, P.	Albany, "	Albany, 4th, P.										
Charles Doolittle, P.	Sandlake, "	Sandlake, P.		4	55				40 00	10 00		11 00
Frederick Jewel, Prof.—11.	Albany, "											

Licentiates.		Mechanicsville, and Stillwater, S. S.	12	5	71	7	7		15 00			17 00
		Carlisle, S. S.			*139							
Samuel P. Rollo, S. S.	Edinburgh, N. Y.	Edinburgh, S. S.		3	60				17 00			
Isaac Ogden, Tea.—2.	Sandlake, "											
		East-Nassau, S. S.			*70							
Candidates, 3.		West-Nassau, S. S.			*52							
		West-Troy, V.—12.			*60							
			61	39	1532	29	39	32 00	896 56	779 80		415 72
4. *Presb of Columbia.*												
Tim. Woodbridge, D.D., W. C.	Spencertown, N. Y.											
Brainerd Kent, Tea.	New-York City.											
Henry E. Niles, W. C.	Salisbury, Ct.											
William S. Leavitt, P.	Hudson, N. Y.	Hudson, P.	20	4	352	6	13	21 00	275 00	207 00	90 00	330 00
Joseph N. McGiffert, P.	Hillsdale, "	Hillsdale, P.	1		73	1		4 00	17 00			
Samuel R. Dimock, P.—6.	Valatie, "	Valatie, P.			212			11 00	50 00	50 00	35 00	25 00
		Canaan Centre, S. S.		1	84			8 00	15 00	45 00		35 00
Candidates, 2.		Spencertown, S. S.	5		74	3		5 00	15 00	8 00		51 00
		New-Lebanon, V.—6.			*66			*1 00				
			26	5	861	10	13	50 00	372 00	310 00	125 00	441 00
5. *Presb. of Catskill.*												
Linus H. Fellows, P.	West-Durham, N. Y.	West-Durham, P.			82		2			37 00		50 00
Marcus Smith, S. S.	Durham, "	Durham, S. S.	2	2	124		3		55 09	97 50	20 00	5 00
Leonard B. Van Dyck, P.	Windham Centre, "	Windham Centre, P.			*119							
Josiah Leonard, P. E.	Fulton City, Ill.	Malden, V.			24				30 00	227 18		67 00
William A. Benedict, Tea.	Lyons, N. Y.											
George A. Howard, P.	Catskill, "	Catskill, P.	10	6	185		5		224 72	359 53	46 12	116 25
Alexander Trotter, P.	Acra, "	Centreville, P.			88				30 00	30 00		
Sanford W. Roe, P.	Cairo, "	Cairo, P.	2		58	1	5		37 50	8 00		
John B. Fish, S. S.	Big Hollow, "											

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Theodore F. White.	New-York City.	Greenville, V.	1	3	113	1	4		20 00			30 00
Joseph P. Lestrade, P.	Hunter, N. Y.	Hunter, P.	7	1	50		1		12 00	10 00		
John Moase.												
Timothy Williston.—13.	Strongsville, O.											
		Livingstonville, V.			40							
Candidate, 1.		Rensselaerville, V.	2	3	92		1			10 00		
		Windham, S. S.—12.	3	2	50							
			27	17	1025	2	21	50 00	409 31	779 21	66 12	268 25
II. Synod of Utica.												
1. *Presb. of St. Lawrence.*												
Roswell Pettibone, Ch.	Dannemora, N. Y.											
John Waugh, P.	Canton, "	Canton, P.		16	153							
Elijah W. Plumb, Tea.	Potsdam, "	Potsdam, S. S.			*227				3 00	101 38		
Asa Brainerd, Tea.		DeKalb, V.	3	4	57				3 00	8 06		2 00
Bliss Burnap, S. S.	Parishville, "	Helena, V.			*28							
Hiram Dyer, S. S.	New-Haven, "	Brasher Falls, S. S.		7	58		4		110 00	110 00		80 00
Baruch B. Beckwith, P.—7.	Gouverneur, "	Gouverneur, P.	5	3	194	1	9	12 00	63 00	539 00	156 00	116 25
		Pitcairn, S. S.		1	10				5 00	5 64		2 66
Candidates, 4.		Herman, V.—8.			30							
			8	31	757	1	13	12 00	214 00	764 08	156 00	200 91
2. *Presb. of Watertown.*												
Sylvester Holmes, W. C.	New-Bedford, Mass.	Clayton, V.			*63							
Calvin Yale, W. C.	Martinsburgh, N. Y.	Brownville, V.			93		5	3 00	21 00	9 00		16 00

Alvin Parmelee, Tea.	Watertown, N. Y.	Sackett's Harbor, S.S.	4		91	2	7		31 76	33 00		90 00
Isaac Brayton, P.	" "	Watertown, 1st, P.	9	5	347	1	7	26 00	150 00	415 33	121 00	403 84
Edward C. Pritchett, P.	Adams, "	Adams, P.	1	4	144		2	3 75	28 00	54 00		13 00
James H. Carruth, W. C.	Watertown, "	Carthage, V.		3	54				12 00	6 00		
Peter Snyder, P.	" "	Watertown, 2d, P.	8	11	202	4	6	7 00	36 00	78 00		39 00
Joseph A. Canfield, P.	Chaumont, "	Chaumont, P.	1	3	59	1	1	3 00	50 00		35 00	15 00
Phineas C. Headley, S. S.	Sandwich, Mass.	Dexter, V.	4	3	63		3	2 00	7 37	6 80		13 60
James Morton, S. S.	Delaware City, Del.	West-Turin, V.			*27							
Charles W. Treadwell, S. S.	Theresa, N. Y.	Theresa, S. S.		2	93							
Homer B. Morgan, F. M.	Smyrna, Asia.	Lowville, 1st, V.			*42							
Nathan Bosworth, P.	Lowville N. Y.	Lowville, 2d, P.	2	6	161	1	3	10 00	47 00	50 00		47 00
James Douglas, P.	Rutland, "	Turin Corners, V.	2		45	2						5 00
Samuel L. Merrill, S. S.—15.	Martinsburgh, N. Y.	Martinsburgh, S. S.	2	1	74	2	3		11 81	3 50		5 75
		Plessis, S. S.	1	1	66		6	3 00				15 00
Candidates, 3.		Philadelphia, V.	3		22	1	2	2 00				
		Belleville, V.			*70							
		Forest, S. S.			*17							
		Orleans, V.			*35							
		Leyden, V.			*23							
		Cape Vincent, V.—22.			*129			*15 25				
			37	39	1920	14	45	75 00	394 94	655 63	156 00	663 19
3. *Presb. of Oswego.*												
Ralph Robinson, S. S.	Mexico, N. Y.	Mexico, S. S.			56				7 63	20 00	5 00	21 57
Thomas A. Weed, P.	" "	Mexicoville, P.	4	4	152	1	2		129 89	25 00		55 00
Edward Lord, P.	Fulton, "	Fulton and Granby, P.	4	4	240	1	3		276 11	247 50		63 25
Jeremiah Petrie, S. S.	Volney, "	Volney, S. S.	2	6	55				52 63			5 00
Stephen D. Voorhies, P.	Phœnix, "	Phœnix, P.			*73							
Lewis Kellogg, P.	Oswego, "	Oswego, 2d, P.	3	3	242	1	5					
	Camden, "	Camden, S. S.			380		2		52 08	83 71		
	New-Haven, N. Y.	New-Haven, S. S.	1	1	95		1		308 02	56 68	14 03	155 58
	Hannibal, "	Hannibal, S. S.			*94							
	Williamstown, "	Williamstown, V.			*65							

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
	West-Camden, N. Y.	West-Camden, V.	1		17							
	Redfield, "	Redfield, V.			*32							
		Vienna, V.										
		Orwell, V.										
		Hastings, V.										
Samuel W. Leonard, S. S.	West-Monroe, "	West-Munroe, S. S.										
		Amboy, V.										
		Constantia, S. S.—18.										
Lemuel Dady, W. C.	Fulton, "											
John Barton, W. C.												
Frederick Graves, W. C.	Camden, "											
Henry S. Redfield, W. C.—11.												
			15	18	1501	3	13		826 36	433 89	19 03	300 40
4. *Presb. of Utica.*												
David Chassell, D.D., W. C.	Newport, N. Y.	Newport, V.			*35							
Charles F. Butler, W. C.	Verona, "											
Ely Burchard, W. C.	Clinton, "	Cassville, V.			*40							
Phineas Camp, W. C.	Whitesboro' "	Litchfield, V.			*72			7 00				
Augustus L. Chapin, W. C.	Amsterdam, "	Norway V.			*24							
Samuel W. Brace, S. S.	Utica, "	Russia, V.			32				21 50			
Moses C. Searle, Ag.	" "	Vernon Centre, S. S.	1	2	106							
Royal A. Avery.	*In transitu.*											
Chauncey E. Goodrich, Ch.	Utica, "	Oneida Castle, S. S.			*50							
Theodore Spencer, D. Sec.	" "	Sauquoit, V.	11	2	94			7 50	50 00	57 86	29 90	20 00
Salmon Strong, W. C.	Clinton, "	Remsen, V.			*12							
Charles Machin, P.	Verona, "	Verona, P.	35	3	205	10	1	6 00	32 17	14 06		12 00
Orlo Bartholomew, P. C.	Augusta, "	Annsville, V.			*20							

Samuel W. Cozzens, P.	Vernon,	N. Y.	Vernon, P.	3	3	106	2	1	8 00	50 00	50 00	39 43	40 00	
Rufus Pratt, S. S.	North-Gage,	"	Deerfield, S. S.			47				8 00		20 00	5 00	
Elliot H. Payson, P.	New-Hartford,	"	New-Hartford, P.		3	194			6 00	173 28	51 78	45 95	107 88	
Philemon H. Fowler, D. D., P.	Utica,	"	Utica, 1st, P.	34	16	533	8	8	26 00	210 50	453 04	1752 29	457 60	
Franklin A. Spencer, P. C.	New-Hartford,	Ct.	Trenton, S. S.			*54								
Samuel W. Raymond, W. C.	Clinton,	N. Y.	Boonville, S. S.			*167								
William E. Knox, P.,	Rome,	"	Rome, P.	44	19	393	15	8	12 00	100 00	100 00	275 00	70 00	
A. Delos Gridley, W. C.	Clinton,	"	Salisbury, V.			*49								
R. Richard Kirk, P.	N. Y. Mills,	"	N. Y. Mills, P.	11	6	298	2	15	8 00	79 00		94 00	200 00	
Jonathan B. Hubbard, P.	Whitesboro',	"	Whitesboro', P.	12	2	162	2	3			28 00	30 00	90 00	
Erastus S. Barnes, S. S.	Lyon's Falls,	"	Fairfield, V.			*39								
John W. Beecher, W. C.	Vernon Centre,	"	Ohio, V.			*50								
Albert H. Corliss, P.	Holland Patent,	"	Holland Patent, P.		3	144			8 00	35 00	24 00	61 13	84 50	
Amos W. Seeley, S. S.	Frankfort,	"	Delta, S. S.			*56								
Edwin E. Williams, P.	Waterville,	"	Waterville, P.		3	126		4	5 00	49 00	94 98	14 21	83 85	
William S. Curtis, Prof.	Clinton,	"	Floyd, V.											
W. Frederick Williams, F. M.	Mosul, Assyria.		Oriskany, S. S.	2	1	49		2		25 00	25 00			
Albert Mandell, P.—31.	Western, N. Y.		Western, P.—29.	1	4	90			6 00		25 00	15 00	60 00	
				143	64	3318	39	42	67 00	783 45	865 86	2347 01	1210 83	
Licentiates.														
David A. Holbrook, Tea.	Brooklyn, N. Y.													
John W. Whitfield, S. S.	Belleville,	"												
William Cargan.—3.														
Candidates, 7.														
III. Synod of Geneva.														
1. *Presb. of Geneva.*														
Stephen Porter, W. C.	Geneva, N. Y.		Romulus, P. E.		2	192		3		76 75	53 22	42 00	30 00	
Aaron D. Lane, W. C.	Waterloo,	"	Rose, S. S.	2	3	50			1 68	25 00			6 25	
Henry Dwight, W. C.	Geneva,	"	Bethel.			*67								
Ephraim Chapin, W. C.	Waterloo,	"												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Ebenezer Everett, W. C.	Oak's Corners, N. Y.	West-Dresden, S. S.		1	31		1		25 00			
Asa Messer, W. C.	Geneva, "											
Morris Barton, S. S.	Romulus, "	Canoga, S. S.			*62							
Thomas Lounsbury, D.D., W. C.	Ovid, "	Junius, S. S.		2	63		4	2 34	12 00			8 00
John R. Moser, W. C.	Geneva, "											
Samuel H. Gridley, D.D., P.	Waterloo, "	Waterloo, P.			*220							
Fred. E. Cannon, D.D., D. Sec.	Geneva, "											
Blackleach B. Gray, P.	Seneca Castle, "	Castleton, P.			*134							
George R. H. Shumway, S. S.	Newark, "	Newark, S. S.		1	284		2		41 20	40 06	61 30	137 86
William F. Curry, W. C.	Geneva, "											
Hosea Kittredge, P.	Red Creek, "	Wolcott, 2d, P.	3	2	115		1		29 77	20 07	30 91	
John A. Murray, Ag.	Geneva, "											
Ira Ingraham, S. S.	" "	Oak's Corners, S. S.	2	7	62		2		10 00	12 92		21 75
Thomas Wright, P.	Wolcott, "	Wolcott, 1st, P.	1	5	146	1	2		38 73	50 00	35 00	161 30
Ezra Jones, S. S.	West-Fayette, "	West-Fayette, S. S.	1		46		2		5 00	10 00		4 50
John B. Richardson, Ag.	Geneva, "											
Horace Eaton, P.	Palmyra, "	Palmyra, P.	10	9	379	3	8		155 20	219 09	69 02	246 88
Benjamin M. Goldsmith, P.	Bellona, "	Benton, P.	8		162	1	3		51 00	36 00	58 00	57 00
N. W. Goertner, D.D., D. Sec.	Philadelphia, Pa.											
James R. Boyd, W. C.	Geneva, N. Y.	Rushville.			*222							
Lyman Manley, S. S.	Honeoye, "											
William W. Collins, S. S.	East-Palmyra, "	East-Palmyra, S. S.	1	2	124	1		4 36	37 00	24 00		84 25
Leonard McGlashan, S. S.	Branchport, "	Branchport, S. S.			*52							
Charles Hawley, P.	Lyons, "	Lyons, P.	4	7	370	2	3	12 95	214 25	129 10	174 79	311 81
Robert E. Willson, P. E.	Clyde, "	Galen, P. E.	3	4	110	1	1	6 40	27 05	40 34	25 00	170 00
Henry H. Doolittle.												
John Ward, Ag.	Utica, "	Wayne, S. S.			*21							
Franklin S. Howe, P.	Phelps, "	Vienna, P.	3	9	164	2	7		88 79	27 77	73 10	38 75
Alvah Lilly, S. S.	Gorham, "	Gorham, S. S.	5	3	67				26 39	20 40		
William W. Taylor, P.	Penn Yan, "	Penn Yan, P.	7	12	215	2	5		77 00	103 61	55 06	116 23

Charles Goodrich.			Seneca Falls.										
Oliver Crane, P.	Huron,	N. Y.	Huron, P.	4	8	129	3	3	4 45	37 59	118 00	24 46	126 00
John C. Moses, P.	Dundee,	"	Dundee, P.	8	9	86	3	2		10 00	10 00	10 00	3 00
Chester Holcomb, S. S.	Webster,	"	Williamson.										
James McMaster.			Geneva, V.	6	12	513	3	14		878 00	535 00	149 00	180 00
Abijah B. Dunlap.			Ovid, V.			165			6 00	75 00	125 00		103 48
Armon Spencer.			Sodus, V.—31.	7	1	100				17 22	22 00		
Yates Hickey, Ag.	Chicago, Ill.												
Alfred M. Stowe, Ag.	Canandaigua,	N. Y.											
Charles Kenmore, S. S.—44.	Weston,	"											
				75	99	4351	22	63	38 18	1957 74	1596 58	807 64	1807 06
Candidates, 5.													
2. *Presb. of Bath.*													
John Smith, W. C.	Urbana,	N. Y.	Naples, S. S.		3	96		1	4 00	17 00	6 00	16 00	11 50
Samuel White, W. C.	Starkey,	"	Jasper, S. S.		4	64		1		25 00			8 00
James Rowlett, W. C.	Weston,	"	Tyrone, S. S.	1	1	155			4 00	10 00	6 06	11 00	11 00
Benjamin F. Millerd, W. C.	Elkhart,	Ind.	Kennedyville, V.			*26							
Flavel S. Gaylord, S. S.	Hopewell,	N. Y.	South-Dansville, V.			*17							
B. Coleman Smith, P. C.	Prattsburgh,	"	Prattsburgh, P.	6	2	380	3	8	11 52	194 79	96 31	68 00	156 54
George Spaulding, P.	Canisteo,	"	Canisteo, P.	2	1	24		4		86	25 00	5 00	
Horatio Pattengill, P.	Hornellsville,	"	Hornellsville, P.	7	10	126	3	5	4 48	38 00	33 00	30 00	72 00
Orris Fraser, S. S.	Starkey,	"	Rockstream, S. S.		1	61							20 00
			Eddytown, S. S.	1		31							12 00
Edwin Benedict, S. S.	Bath,	"	Bath, S. S.		2	53		1	2 00	27 34	15 00	4 50	8 00
Francis V. Warren, S. S.	Harmonyville,	"	Pulteney, S. S.	3		127	1		3 50	12 00	12 00	15 00	14 00
S. Mills Day, P.—12.	Urbana,	"	Hammondsport, P.	10	1	153	4	2	3 53	40 19	25 00	15 50	
			Conhocton, S. S.	1	1	56			1 36	10 30			5 00
			Howard, S. S.	6	1	57	1		2 00	10 00			
			Wayland, V.			*20							
			Wayne, V.			*64							
			Wheeler, V.—18.			6							
				37	27	1516	12	22	37 25	409 62	193 37	165 00	318 04

4. Presb. of Ithaca.												
William Wisner, D.D., W. C.	Ithaca, N. Y.	Burdett, S. S.	5	3	83	5		5 00	31 00		90 00	23 50
Samuel Parker, W. C.	" "	Hector, S. S.		1	88			3 50	17 00		13 50	11 00
Adamus W. Platt, W. C.	Trumansburgh, N. Y.	Trumansburgh, V.	1	2	374			15 00	54 25	41 50	30 00	74 34
William N. McHarg, P.	Ithaca, "	Ithaca, P.	6	15	293	3	7	13 18	513 20	224 22	246 12	230 25
Peleg R. Kinney, S. S. & H. M.	Varna, "	Varna, S. S.		3	63							6 00
Philos G. Cooke, P.	Ludlowville, "	Ludlowville, P.			74		1		12 00	20 00	45 00	10 00
Octavius Fitch, W. C.	Newfield, "	Newfield, V.			*131							
Royal Mann.	Hector, "	Danby, S. S.		1	150			7 05	4 00	8 75		10 86
Augustus Pomeroy, P.	Groton Village, "	Groton Village, P.	1	6	74	1			2 76	4 12		
Lyman B. Waldo, Ag.	Eagle, "	West-Groton, V.			56							
George L. Hall, S. S.	Mecklenburgh, "	Mecklenburgh, S. S.	7	2	100	1	3	7 00		40 00	17 00	5 00
Walter Frear, H. M.	Iowa City, Cal.	[—11.										
William H. Adams, S. S.—13.			20	33	1486	10	11	50 73	634 21	338 59	441 62	370 95
Licentiate.												
J. K. Warner.—1.												
Candidate, 1.												
5. Presb. of Pennsylvania.												
Elijah D. Wells, W. C.	Lawrenceville, Pa.	Richmond, V.			*15							
Sidney Mills, S. S.	" "	Blossburgh, S. S.			22		3					
Samuel J. McCullough, S. S.	Tioga, "	Tioga, S. S.	1		25				15 00			
Samuel Porter, S. S.	Kendall Creek, "	Smithport, S. S.			*32							
Elisha B. Benedict, S. S.	Covington, "	Covington, S. S.			*41							
James F. Calkins, P.	Wellsborough, "	Wellsborough, P.	2	7	62	1	4	5 00	25 00		20 00	
Joseph L. Riggs, W. C.	Elmira, N. Y.	Wells, S. S.	1	4	57		1	2 66	12 00	13 00		
Joel Jewell, S. S.	South-Creek, Pa.	Wells & Columbia, S.S.	3	4	59		1	2 00	15 00		14 00	16 00
James Blakealee, S. S.	Cushingville, "	Ulysses, S. S.			*22							
David B. Brown, W. C.	Condersport, "	Condersport, V.			*20							
H. E. Woodcock, S. S.	Bristol Centre, N. Y.	Beecher's Island, V.			*53							

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Albert H. Barnes, P.—12.	Lawrenceville, Pa.	Lawrenceville, P.	1	2	71	1	1	4 68	46 00	41 56		
		Farmington.—13.			*18							
			8	17	527	2	10	14 34	113 00	54 56	34 00	16 00
IV. SYNOD OF ONONDAGA.												
1. *Presb. of Onondaga.*												
William L. Strong, W. C.	Fayetteville, N. Y.											
Ezekiel J. Chapman, W. C.	Oneida Lake, "											
Thaddeus Pomeroy, W. C.	Dewitt, "	Otisco, V.			*222			5 00				
Truman Baldwin, W. C.		Pompey Centre, V.			*21			2 00				
George S. Boardman, P.	Cazenovia, "	Cazenovia, P.	9	10	262	3	5	10 00	315 47	292 00	10 00	180 87
Horace P. Bogue, Ag.	Syracuse, "											
John H. Prentiss, P.	Onondaga, "	Onondaga, P.			*31			1 00				
Orin Hyde, W. C.	Fayetteville, "	Ridgeville, V.										
Joseph Myers, W. C.	Liverpool, "	Peterboro, V.										
Ebenezer C. Beach, P.	Lysander, "	Lysander, P.	1	6	128				107 00	26 00		13 00
John A. Avery, S. S.	Syracuse, "	Camillus, V.			*58							
George H. Hulin, W. C.	Syracuse, "	Collamer, V.			*46							
Richard Dunning, P.	Belle Isle, "	Amboy, P.	3		95	2	3	3 00	27 25	14 00		26 00
William H. Cooper, P.	Wampsville, "	Wampsville, P.			*151			5 00				
William W. Newell, P.	Syracuse, "	Syracuse, 1st Ward, P.		5	167		3	5 00	33 00		50 00	15 00
Seth P. M. Hastings, P. E.	Chittenango, "	Pompey, V.	2	2	220			5 00	10 00	70 41		56 41
George W. Thompson, W. C.	Syracuse, "	Jamesville, S. S.		2	24			1 00	3 00			6 00
Sherman B. Canfield, P.	" "	Syracuse, 1st, P.	6	22	365			15 00	481 45	235 00	430 00	151 67
David H. Kingsley, S. S.	West-Wheeling, Ill.	Liverpool, S. S.			*62							
Samuel H. Hall, P.	Syracuse, N. Y.	Syracuse, Park, P.	10	21	178	1	2	10 00	173 25	175 00	110 00	81 00
Albert H. Gaston, P. E.	*In transitu.*	Matthew's Mills, V.			*17							

Beaufort Ladd, S. S.	*In transitu.*												
Joseph Rosenkrans, P. E.	Romulusville, N. Y.	Onondaga Valley, V.	2	2	75		4	3 00	95 54	31 25		26 18	
James C. Smith, P. E.	Summer Hill, "	Orville, S. S.		1	22			1 00				6 00	
Parsons C. Hastings, W. C.	Rutland, Vt.	Manlius, V.	6	6	139	4		4 00					
Horace Frazer, W. C.	Fayette, N. Y.	Lafayette, S. S.			75			3 00		54 00			
John R. Young, P.	Baldwinsville, N. Y.	Baldwinsville, P.	49	9	177				99 60	23 60		45 00	
Alfred A. Graley, P.	Lenox, "	Lenox, P.											
Lewis H. Reid, P.	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, P.—25.	41	3	182	12	6	5 00	99 92	67 99		105 32	
Ebenezer G. Townsend.—30.	*In transitu.*												
			129	89	2717	22	23	78 00	1444 88	988 65	690 00	612 45	
2. *Presb. of Cayuga.*													
Levi Parsons, W. C.	Marcellus, N. Y.	Marcellus, 2d, V.			*83								
Daniel C. Hopkins, W. C.		Mentz, V.			*76								
Josiah Hopkins, D.D., W. C.	Cayuga, "												
Henry Mills, D.D., Prof.	Auburn, "	Ira, V.			*29								
Medad Pomeroy, S. S.	Wellsburgh, "	Scipio, 2d, V.			*75								
John C. Morgan, W. C.	Ira, "	Elbridge, S. S.		4	121				34 21	94 00		178 41	
Oliver S. Taylor, W. C.	Auburn, "												
William Bacon, W. C.	" "												
Timothy M. Hopkins, S. S.	Cayuga, "	Cayuga, S. S.	5	3	83			4 00	15 00				
Charles Johnston, W. C.	Lodi, "												
George R. Rudd, W. C.	Lyons, "												
Clement Long, D.D., Prof.	Hanover, N. H.	Victory, V.			*40								
Henry Boynton, W. C.	Skaneateles, N. Y.	Skaneateles, V.		3	151		2	5 00	60 81	100 00	110 00	72 54	
George W. Warner, S. S.	Weedsport, "	Weedsport, S. S.	4		119	1	1					30 00	
Levi Griswold, S. S.	Genoa, "	Genoa, 2d, S. S.	2		44		1		3 00		18 00	11 62	
Elihu Barber, Tea.	Union Springs, "	Springport, V.			*100								
Edwin Hall, D.D., Prof.	Auburn, "	Genoa, 1st, V.			*107			8 00	32 00				
Jonathan B. Condit, D.D., Prof.	" "	Aurora, V.		3	76		2		9 00	59 00	71 63	97 00	
Ezra A. Huntington, D.D., Prof.	" "	Borodino, V.			*20								
Samuel M. Hopkins, D.D., Prof.	" "	Auburn, 2d, V.	6	13	174	1	5	11 00	112 99	53 50	114 47	28 80	
Lorenzo Lyons, F. M.	Molokai, S. Islands.												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
John Tompkins, P.	Marcellus, N. Y.	Marcellus, 1st, P.		1	133		2	7 00	83 27	108 50	12 00	94 60
William S. Franklin, P.	Genoa, 5 Corners, N. Y.	Genoa, 1st C., P.	1	2	75	1	3	3 50	106 56	31 96		60 50
Charles Anderson, P.	Sennett, N. Y.	Sennett, P.			*99			4 00	11 60			
Luther Conklin, P. C.	Freeport, Me.											
I. Norton Crittenden, S. S.	Jordan, N. Y.	Jordan, S. S.			*121			10 00	9 90			
Henry A. Nelson, P.	Auburn, "	Auburn, 1st, P.	41	39	475	10	17	25 00	625 27	320 55	208 26	387 85
Simon S. Goss, P.	Meridian, "	Cato, P.	1	8	133			5 00	25 00	45 00	32 00	14 00
Justus Doolittle, F. M.	Fuh Chau, China.											
Henry N. Millerd, P.—30.	Auburn, N. Y.	Aurelius, P.—22.		1	56				3 00		40 00	
			60	77	2390	13	33	82 50	1131 61	812 51	606 36	970 30
Licentiates.												
Benjamin H. Caldwell.												
Jacob E. Blakeley.												
John Bascom.												
Byron Bosworth.												
Levi Parsons, Jr.												
Isaac T. Whittemore.—6.												
3. *Presb. of Cortland.*												
Caleb Clark, W. C.	Truxton, N. Y.											
Gardner K. Clark, S. S.	Saratoga, Minnesota.											
Parshall Terry, S. S.	Painesville, Ohio.											
Azariah G. Orton, D.D., P.	Lisle, N. Y.	Lisle, P.	9		42	5		1 00	25 46	28 62		
Ezra B. Fancher, S. S.	McGrawville, N. Y.	McGrawville, S. S.	30	7	154	18	7	1 50	30 00	20 00		
Joseph S. Lord.	*In transitu.*											
Moses Thacher, P.	Pitcher, N. Y.	Pitcher, P.		6	108		4					
Samuel N. Robinson, P. E.	Whitney's Point, N. Y.	Whitney's Point, S.S.	6	7	104	3			30 25	17 33	10 00	
Hercules R. Dunham, P.	Cortlandville, "	Cortlandville, P.	20	11	258	6	12	4 00	42 00	112 00	22 00	69 00

William G. Hubbard, S. S.	Dryden, N. Y.	Homer, P.	60	21	509	19	26	7 00	234 20	299 50	305 00	375 57
J. Addison Priest, P.	Homer, "											
Ezra Scovel, S. S.	Triangle, "											
Edgar Perkins, Tea.	Gloversville, "											
John L. Jones, W. C.—14.	Auburn, "											
		Marathon, S. S.		2	33		1		25 00	5 00		2 00
		Summer Hill, S. S.	1	1	95	1	2	1 50		10 00		5 00
Candidates, 2.		Preble, V.			55			2 00	10 16	20 00		
		Cincinnatus, S. S.		1	87				25 40	13 06		8 00
		Freetown, S. S.	2	2	33	1	2	1 00	25 00	4 00		
		Virgil, S. S.		2	79		7		18 75	3 50		
		Willett, S. S.	5		22	2						
		Truxton, S. S.	4	1	60	2	1		5 00	6 00		
		Scott, V.			*70							
		De Ruyter, V.			*15							
		Linklean, V.—17.										
			137	61	1724	57	62	18 00	471 22	539 01	337 00	459 57
4. *Presb. of Tioga.*												
Marcus Ford, D.D., P. C.	Newark Valley, N. Y.	Newark, P.	12	17	150	1	8		40 00	60 00	20 00	50 00
Peter Lockwood, W. C.	Binghamton, "	Owego, S. S.	20	6	236				63 29	124 63	32 86	88 60
Oliver P. Conklin, S. S.	Berkshire, "	Berkshire, S. S.	5	2	201	1	8	15 64	100 00	83 00		67 00
Montgomery M. Wakeman, S. S.	Warren, Ct.	Castle Creek, V.			*31							
William C. Boyce, S. S.	Maine, N. Y.	Maine, S. S.	4	5	137	1	8		20 00	35 00		20 00
Jeremiah Woodruff, S. S.		Richford, V.			*62							
Samuel F. Bacon, P.	Union, "	Union, P.	18	5	222	1	6	10 00	61 75	58 05	75 00	55 73
William H. Goodrich, P.	Binghamton, "	Binghamton, P.	66	19	476	14	10	14 00	200 00	371 49	130 87	265 55
Ashbel Otis, S. S.	Virgil, "	Tioga, V.										
Silas McKinney, F. M.	Binghamton, "	Nichols, V.										
Peter L. D. St. Croix, W. C.—11.	Union Centre, N. Y.	Conklin, S. S.—11.			*28							
			125	54	1543	18	40	39 64	485 04	732 17	258 73	546 88

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
V. SYNOD OF SUSQUEHANNA.												
1. *Presb. of Otsego.*												
Samuel W. Bush, P.	Cooperstown, N. Y.	Cooperstown, P.	3	4	181		1	20 00	60 00	85 00	33 65	70 00
John G. Hall, P.	Cherry Valley, "	Cherry Valley, P.	2	1	159		2	12 00	341 86	131 56	40 39	55 66
Charles F. Beach, P.	Springfield, "	Springfield, P.	1	1	114		1	10 00	135 46	107 32	65 65	127 28
Alfred North, P.	Middlefield Centre, "	Middlefield, P.	6	2	94		1			60 00	20 00	
William T. Doubleday, S. S.	Gilbertsville, "	Gilbertsville, S. S.	9	3	244	4	9	10 00	69 43	61 25	59 75	64 07
Stephen S. Goodman, P.	Milford, "	Milford, P.	2		92		1		15 00			
Solomon J. Tracy, W. C.	Springfield, "	Buel, V.			140		1	5 00	10 00		27 00	70 00
Luther W. Blodgett, W. C.		Fly Creek, V.			42			5 00		25 00		
Elias Childs, W. C.	Deposit, "	Otego, S. S.			33		1			7 54		
Daniel Van Valkenburgh, S. S.	Exeter, "	Exeter, S. S.	1	2	44					52 00		
Henry Herrick, S. S.	Downsville, "	Laurens, V.			61							
John F. Ingersoll, W. C.	Hunter, "	Westford, S. S.			96		1					
Lawrence Mercereau, Tea.	Little Falls, "	Worcester, V.			50							
William Baldwin, S. S.	Oneonta, "	Oneonta, S. S.			57					5 00		9 05
Charles Wadsworth, S. S.	Richfield Spa, "	Richfield, S. S.			40					40 00	7 00	
Charles H. Force, S. S.—16.	Ottawa, Ill.	Unadilla, V.	2	3	54	1	1					
		New-Lisbon, V.			30							
Candidates, 3.		Hartwick, V.	4		30							
		Maryland, V.—19.			10							
			30	16	1571	5	19	62 00	631 75	574 67	253 44	486 06
2. *Presb. of Chenango.*												
John B. Hoyt, P.	Coventry, N. Y.	Coventry, 2d, P.	22		214	9	4	4 00	52 00	177 00	21 33	
Albert White, S. S.	New-Berlin, "	New-Berlin, S. S.	1	15	71	1	8	3 00			7 45	

Andrew Huntington, S. S.	Guilford,	N. Y.	Guilford, S. S.	73	3	186	12	14					
Edward Cope, S. S.	Gilbertsville,	"	Mount Upton, S. S.	3	1	12	1						
Leonard Johnson, W. C.	Triangle,	"	Triangle, S. S.		2	68							
George T. Everest, S. S.	Masonville,	"	Masonville, S. S.		7	78		6		22 00			
Justus L. Janes, S. S.		Ohio.	East-Guilford.										
Hiram W. Gilbert, P.	Greene,	N. Y.	Greene, P.	2	5	129		2	4 00	17 00	19 00	7 00	
Harvey Smith, S. S.	Chenango Forks,	"	Barker, S. S.	13	3	70	6	1			13 00		
Willard M. Hoyt, P.	Nineveh,	"	Bainbridge&Ninev.,P.	4	8	88	2	3	3 25	20 00	20 00	15 00	10 00
Henry Callahan, P.	Oxford,	"	Oxford, P.			*113							
George J. Kaercher, S. S.	Preston,	"	North-Guilford, S. S.		1	32				8 50			
William H. Lockwood, P.	Coventryville,	"	Coventry, 1st, P.	4	3	105	3	3	4 50	36 00	23 00	20 00	
Archibald McDougal, P.	Sherburne,	"	Sherburne, P.	1	7	164			7 00	112 00	389 00	25 00	
Albert T. Beebe, F. M.—15.	Marash, Syria.		Sidney Plains, V.	2	6	70					32 00	6 16	
			Norwich, S. S.			*183							
			Bainbridge, V.	1		60			2 50	31 25		8 27	
			Preston, V.—18.			*30							
Candidates, 2.													
				90	61	1673	34	41	28 25	298 75	673 00	110 21	10 00
3. *Presb. of Delaware.*													
Archibald Bassett, W. C.	Walton,	N. Y.											
James Russel, W. C.	Moresville,	"											
William Frazer, W. C.	Hamden,	"	Hamden, V.			*38							
Harper Boies, S. S.	Harpersfield,	"	Harpersfield, S. S.			*84							
Tertius S. Clark, P.	Franklin,	"	Franklin, 1st, P.	7	6	182		3		31 00	49 00	76 00	19 00
Aaron P. Allen, Tea.	Deposit,	"											
Thomas Larcom, S. S.	Shavertown,	"	Shavertown, S. S.			*14							
Charles Chapman, S. S.	Meredith,	"	Meredith, S. S.			*62							
Isaac D. Cornwell, P.	Hancock,	"	Hancock, P.		1	36		1		14 50	15 00		5 00
Julius S. Pattengill, P. C.	Walton,	"											
Samuel J. White, S. S.	Cannonsville,	"	Tompkins, 2d, S. S.	10	11	50							
David Torrey, P.	Delhi,	"	Delhi, P.			*139							
George Kerr, LL.D., Tea.	Franklin,	"											
Ova H. Seymour, P.	Deposit,	"	Tompkins, 1st, P.	4	2	122	2	2			33 48	38 63	53 29

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Warren Mayo, S. S.	Stamford, N. Y.	Head of Delaware, S.S.	2	6	46	1	3		40 80		62 75	
Edward F. B. Orton, S. S.—16.	Colchester, "	Colchester, S. S.			93			6 00	19 91		7 25	
		Jefferson, S. S.	2	1	103		3					
		Davenport, V.			*46							
Licentiates.		Andes, V.										
		Middletown, V.			*44							
Alvin Cooper.		Rockland, 1st, V.			*21							
Charles S. Marvin.—2.		Rockland, 2d, V.—17.			*9							
			25	27	1009	3	12	6 00	106 21	97 48	184 63	77 29
Candidates, 7.												
VI. SYNOD OF GENESEE.												
1. *Presb. of Genesee.*												
George P. Folsom, P.	Attica, N. Y.	Attica, P.	14	1	110	6		6 00	79 00	23 00	47 00	30 00
William Fithian, P.	Pembroke, "	Pembroke, P,	1	1	87		4		91 00	15 42		12 00
Isaac Chichester, P.	Bennington, "	Bennington, P.			39				25 00			
Gabriel S. Corwin, P.	Elba, "	Elba, P.	1	1	90	1	7	4 00	313 00	153 00	155 00	133 00
Robert R. Kellogg, P. E.	Leroy, "	Leroy, P.	9	17	312	6	8		206 00	115 00	20 00	78 00
William Lusk, W. C.	Wakeshaw, Wis.	Batavia, P.	1		193			18 29	214 00	31 62	63 38	179 04
Charles N. Mattoon, W. C.	Leroy, N. Y.											
Thomas M. Hodgman, P. C.	Perry Center, N. Y.											
John W. Lain, S. S.	Centerville, "											
George W. Coan, F. M.	Oroomiah, Persia.											
Charles A. Keeler, S. S.	Pavilion, N. Y.											
Daniel C. Houghton, P.	East-Pembroke, "	Batavia & Pembr., P.	14	6	42	3	6	5 50	12 00			13 00
Tappan S. Reeve, S. S.	Warsaw, "	Oakfield, P.	4	5	50		3		13 00	20 00		

		Alexander, V.						3 00					
		Byron, P.	1	3	100	1	1		56 96	27 37	59 76		
		Sheldon, 1st, P.			37			2 25					
		Pavilion, V.			12								
Ebenezer H. Stratton, S. S.—14.	Orangeville, N. Y.	Orangeville, S. S.	4	3	44	1	2	3 50	4 25	5 80			
Licentiate.		Varysburgh, V.											
		Darien, V.											
		Pike.			*109								
C. C. Crossfield.—1.	North-Java, N. Y.	Sheldon, 2d.—17.			*78								
			49	37	1303	18	31	42 54	1014 21	391 21	345 14	445 04	
2. *Presb. of Ontario.*													
Justus S. Hough, W. C.	Jordan, N. Y.												
Benjamin B. Smith, W. C.	North-Bristol, "												
Hezekiah B. Pierpont, Ag.													
John Barnard, D.D., P.	Lima, "	Lima, P.	5	12	184	3	2	7 00	96 42	35 00	100 60	87 20	
Benjamin G. Riley, P. E.	Horseheads, "												
Henry Kendall, P. C.	East-Bloomfield, "												
Pliny F. Sanborne, S. S.	Nunda, "	Nunda, S. S.	8	5	181	3	6	7 00	42 00	27 81	43 00		
William Hunter, P.	Springwater, "	Springwater, P.	2	1	37	1	1		5 00				
Ferdinand De W. Ward, P.	Geneseo, "	Geneseo, 2d, P.			*234								
Joseph R. Page, P.	Perry, "	Perry, P.	2	11	136		7	6 50	20 00	36 00	10 00	15 00	
Darwin Chichester, S. S.	Westfield, "												
Anson H. Parmelee, P.	Livonia, "	Livonia, P.	4	2	99	3	5	5 00	104 00	104 00	25 63	68 25	
Charles L. Hequembourg.	*In transitu.*												
Orson B. Allen, F. M.													
Harman N. Barnum, H.M.—15.													
		Geneseo, 1st, S. S.		1	156		1	4 00					
		Mt. Morris, 1st, P. E.		7	168		5	7 00		36 00			
		York, 2d, S. S.			*47								
		Dansville, 1st, V.			*87								

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
		Dansville, 2d, S. S.			194				27 00			64 76
		Union Corners, V.			*95							
		Avon, S. S.	1	4	60	1	4		37 30			
		Avon, Free, V.										
		Centrefield, V.										
		South-Bristol, V.—16.										
			22	43	1678	11	31	36 50	231 72	238 81	179 23	235 21
3. *Presb. of Rochester.*												
Edward Evans, F. M.												
Daniel Johnson, W. C.	Fairport, N. Y.											
Chandler Bates, W. C.	Parma, "											
Lemuel Brooks, W. C.	Churchville, "											
George Freeman, W. C.	Parma, "											
Ralph S. Crampton, Ag.	Rochester, "											
David L. Hunn, W. C.	Buffalo, "											
James Fenner, P.	Chili, "	Chili, P.			113							
Obadiah C. Beardsley, P.	Honeoye, "	West-Mendon, S. S.		1	100				38 50	20 00	12 53	16 17
S. Z. Goetschius, W. C.												
Linus W. Billington, S. S.	Mendon, "	Mendon, S. S.			89				13 65	27 90		28 56
James B. Shaw, D.D., P.	Rochester, "	Rochester, Brick, P.	19	21	718	3	8		2387 42	696 98	621 17	1525 50
Calvin Waterbury, W. C.	Leroy, "											
Nathaniel Hurd, S. S.	Bergen, "											
Jonathan Copeland, P.	Holley, "	Holley, P.	3		185	1	4		60 00	46 00	31 13	25 00
Augustus W. Cowles, P.	Brockport, "	Brockport, P.	6	8	232		3		238 00	100 00	45 00	130 25
William K. Platt, S. S.	Fairport, "											
Job Pierson, Jr., P.	Pittsford, "	Pittsford, P.			*172							

William A. Fox, P.	Ogden,	N. Y.	Ogden, P.	2	2	258		1		106	75	40	75	21	45	136	69
Frank F. Ellinwood, P.	Rochester,	"	Rochester, Wash.st.P.	11	17	291	5	4		250	60	264	65	316	00	240	15
Ebenezer M. Toof, S. S.	Clarkson,	"															
Sabin McKinney, P.	Bergen,	"	Bergen, P.	2	10	161		9		28	57	19	07			16	23
Frederick Starr, Ag.	Rochester,	"															
Albert Bigelow, P.	North-Bergen,	"	North-Bergen, P.		2	102				44	45	35	78	9	00	12	00
Henry G. Miles, S. S.—25.	Parma,	"	Parma, S. S.			*60											
			Kendall, V.			*51											
Licentiate.			Gates, P.			*82				35	50	16	56	32	25		
			Riga, S. S.	13	5	59											
George Mickson.—1.																	
			Parma and Greece, P.			*50											
Candidates, 5.			Sweden, V.—17.			*87											
				56	66	2810	9	29	11 42	3203	44	1277	69	1088	53	2130	55
4. *Presb. of Niagara.*																	
Jonathan Hovey, W. C.	Barre Centre,	N. Y.															
Herman Halsey, W. C.	Cambria,	"	[S. S.														
Josiah Partington, S. S.	Pelham, C. W.		North-Pelham, C. W.,	7	4	55	2	3	3 12			8	00	4	00	114	00
Charles E. Furman, Ag.	Medina,	N. Y.	Melville, V.			74				14	25	20	00	8	00	48	00
George E. Delavan, S. S.	Wilson,	"	Wilson, S. S.	4	8	216	1	5	8 00	21	33	20	00	45	00	150	76
Hiram Gregg, S. S.	Youngstown,	"	Porter, S. S.		2	150		9	6 30	15	00	23	00	30	87	302	59
Alexander McCall, P.	Niagara Falls,	"	Niagara Falls, P.	4	11	99		8	10 12	196	00	126	00			434	23
David J. B. Hoyt, S. S.	Gaines,	"	Gaines, S. S.		3	66			3 00	25	00					18	65
Josiah J. Ward, S. S.	Knowlesville,	"	Ridgeway, S. S.	2		146	2	2	6 08	14	00	40	00	15	00	80	00
Norman B. Sherwood, W. C.	Millville,	"															
William C. Wisner, D.D., P.,	Lockport,	"	Lockport, P.	10	8	402	6	5	20 00	126	00	149	51	35	00	790	00
Truman C. Hill, W. C.	Lyndonville,	"	Somerset, V.			*102											
Sherman D. Taylor, S. S.	Barre Centre,	"	Barre Centre, S. S.	2	1	110	1			21	00					28	00
Daniel Ames, W. C.	New-York City.																
Joel Kennedy, S. S.	Niagara City,	"	Niagara City, S. S.	9	8	33	5	5	3 50			4	42			36	36
O. Holmes Barnard, S. S.	Lyndonville,	"	Yates, S. S.			81		1	6 58							17	00

Nehemiah Cobb, S. S.	Spring Brook, N. Y.	Mayville, V.			*38								
Oliver D. Hibbard, S. S.	Randolph, "	Drummondville, C.W.			*25								
Anson Gleason, F. M.	Lagrange, "	Panama, S. S. [S. S.			*102								
Daniel Gibbs, W. C.	Ripley, "	South-Wales, S. S.			*32								
John Scott, S. S.	Hamburgh, "	Hamburgh, East, S. S.			*28								
Grosvenor W. Heacock, P.	Buffalo, "	Buffalo, Lafayette st.,	10	25	340	1	17	15 00	55 48	58 86	40 54	104 11	
Daniel T. Conde, F. M.	Wailuku, S. Islands.	Portville, S. S. [P.	1	2	41	1	3	3 00	50 00	25 00	20 00	40 00	
Jacob A. Prime, P.	Buffalo, N. Y.	Buffalo, East, P.	2	1	29		3		5 00		5 00		
Richard M. Sanford, S. S.	Griffin's Mills, "	Aurora, West, S. S.			85		4	2 00	24 00	30 00	13 00	21 00	
J. Jermain Porter, P.	Buffalo, "	Buffalo, Westmin., P.	1	4	49		2	10 00	10 00	51 12	69 00	67 06	
Cyrus H. Baldwin, W. C.	Cattaraugus, "	Hartfield, V.			*13								
Ephraim Taylor, S. S.	Newstead, "	Newstead, S. S.			*39								
Joseph G. Cochran, F. M.	Oroomiah, Persia.	Fredonia, P. E.		3	194			8 00	92 83	15 74	101 20	51 04	
Joshua Cook, S. S.	St. Catharine's, C. W.	St. Catharine's, S. S.	1		80		2	5 00		100 00			
Joshua Lane, S. S.	Evans Center, N. Y.	Silver Creek, P. E.	4	1	123	3	3	6 00	25 00	20 00		20 00	
Erastus C. Williams, W. C.	Dunkirk, "	Otto East, V.			*34								
George W. Timlow, Tea.	Sufferns, "	Otto West, V.			*29								
Charles Jerome, P.	Ellicottville, "	Ellicottville, P.	4	4	75	2	6	2 00	14 00		42 00	11 10	
Amos P. Hawley, W. C.	New-York City.	Eden, S. S.	14	1	57				37 00	11 00		8 00	
William Waith, Jr., S. S.	Lancaster, "	Lancaster, S. S.		1	91			12 00	150 00	60 00	55 00	90 00	
Claudius B. Lord, P.	Springville, "	Springville, P.			*214								
Charles F. Muzzy, P.	Westfield, "	Westfield, P.	37	18	385	8	6	8 00	84 37	105 56	118 27	102 00	
Rufus King, P.—39.	Jamestown, "	Jamestown, P.	12	5	149	7	3	8 00	24 75	43 79	16 00	12 59	
		Clarence, S. S.			*68			3 00					
Licentiates.		Napoli, V.—41.			*46								
Chalon Burgess.			118	116	3777	29	94	160 00	2171 96	1869 63	1634 05	1977 01	
Walter V. Couch.—2.													
Candidates, 5.													
6. *Presb. of Angelica.*													
Joel Wakeman, P.	Almond, N. Y.	Almond, P.	76	7	383	34	5		38 00	22 00	30 00		
Samuel A. Rawson, P.	Burns, "	Burns, P.	22	1	90	14	2		25 00	5 00	6 17	7 94	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Nathan Allen, P.	Cuba, N. Y.	Cuba, P.			*185							
Nathaniel Hammond, S. S.—4.	Scio, "	Scio, S. S.			*18							
		Arkport, S. S.	20	7	73	9	14		51 72			10 00
		Andover, V.			*38							
		Angelica, V.			*98							
		Ossian, S. S.			*81							
		Hume, V.			*70							
		Independence, V.			*20							
Licentiate.		Black Creek, S. S.—[11.			*50							
R. Hart Dexter.—1.	Le Roy, N. Y.		118	15	1086	57	21		114 72	27 00	36 17	17 94
VII. Synod of New-York and New-Jersey.												
1. *Presb. of Hudson.*												
Daniel Crane, W. C.	Cornwall, N. Y.											
Artemas Dean, W. C.	Salisbury Mills, "											
Gideon N. Judd, D.D., P.	Montgomery, "	Montgomery, P.	3	3	165	1	7	7 00	43 65	134 63	22 00	57 75
William Timlow, P.	Amity, "	Amity, P.	2		129	2		8 00	15 00	18 00	15 00	30 00
Phinehas Robinson, Tea.	Chester, "											
Elias R. Fairchild, D.D., Sec.	New-York City.											
Clifford S. Arms, P.	Ridgebury, "	Ridgebury, P.		3	125			5 00	50 00	41 00		
Daniel T. Wood, P.	Middletown, "	Middletown, P.	2	17	350	1	6	14 00	45 00	50 00	75 00	
George Pierson, P.	Florida, "	Florida, P.	5	1	137	1	1	5 50				
John N. Lewis, Sec.	New-York City.											
Obadiah M. Johnson, P.	New-Hampton, "	Denton, P.	5		151	3	8	6 00	28 00	39 44		25 00
Alexander O. Peloubet, P.	Circleville, "	Circleville, P.			81			1 57		20 00		30 00

James W. Wood, P.	Chester, N. Y.	Chester, P.	4	1	210	4	8	9 00	50 75	132 59	42 00	70 00
Nathaniel E. Pierson, P.	Unionville, "	Unionville, P.		1	120		4	2 00	5 00	10 00		
		West Town, P.			86				7 50	7 50		
Augustus Seward, P.—15.	Port Jervis, "	Port Jervis, P.			*70			3 00				
		Washingtonville, S.S.	6	12	70			9 00				
		Otisville, V.—13.		3	13							8 00
Candidates, 3.			27	41	1707	12	34	70 07	244 90	453 16	154 00	220 75
2. *Presb. of North River.*												
Joel Osborn, W. C.	Ameniaville, N. Y.	Yorktown, S. S.			52		2	3 00	35 00			
James I. Ostrom, P.	New-Windsor, "	New-Windsor, P.		5	46		1	2 00	8 00			
Jonathan Silliman, P.	Cornwall, "	Canterbury, P.			*78							
Thomas S. Wicks, W. C.	Poughkeepsie, "											
Henry G. Ludlow, P.	" "	Poughkeepsie, P.	33	5	260	2	5	14 00	141 75	175 00		
Sumner Mandeville, P.	Freedom Plains, "	Freedom Plains, P.	2	2	114	1	1	8 00		10 06		15 00
Benjamin F. Wile, P.	Pleasant Valley, "	Pleasant Valley, P.	10	2	400	5	10	10 00	50 00			20 00
John Gray, Ch.	Newburgh, "											
William N. Sayre, S. S.	Pine Plains, "	Pine Plains, S. S.			*65							
Sherman Hoyt, P.	Pleasant Plains, "	Pleasant Plains, P.	1	2	110			5 00				33 00
Michael F. Liebenau, P.	New-Paltz Landing, "	Lloyd, P.	1	1	130	2		6 00				
A. Cogswell Frissell, P.	South-Amenia, "	South-Amenia, P.	3	2	82		2	10 00		94 88	15 50	115 00
Townsend E. Taylor, W. C.	Honolulu, Hawaii.											
Porter B. Parry, S. S.	Ellsworth, Ct.											
Elijah W. Stoddard, S. S.	Ameniaville, N. Y.	Ameniaville, S. S.		2	52			3 00				
O. H. Perry Deyo, W. C.—16.	Carmel, "	Milton, P.		2	31			4 00				
		Newburgh, 2d, V.			*78							
		Wash'ton Hollow, V.										
		Pleasant Val., W., V.			*35							
Candidate, 1.		Cornwall, V.			16							
		Peekskill, 2d, V.—17.	1	1	152				50 09	53 09	35 50	
			51	24	1701	10	21	65 00	284 84	353 03	51 00	183 00

James Knox, W. C.	Sturgis, Mich.												
Walter H. Bidwell, Ed.,	New-York City.												
Asa D. Smith, D.D., P.	" " "	N. York, 14th st., P.	26	21	381	9	14	50 00	5653 61	2196 84	2605 71	1248 03	
Dwight M. Seward, P.	Yonkers, N. Y.	Yonkers, 1st, P.	9	20	132	3	6		200 00	356 00			
Frederick W. Graves, W. C.	Corning, "												
James W. C. Pennington, D.D., P. E.	Hartford, Ct.												
William Bradford, Ed.	New-York City.												
Samuel D. Burchard, D.D.	" " "	N. York, 13th st., P.	15	31	454	2	16	20 00	700 00	250 00	400 00		
David B. Coe, Sec.	" " "												
Francis C. Woodworth, Ed.	" " "												
Lewis C. Lockwood, W. C.	" " "												
Edward Robinson, D.D., LL.D., Prof.	" " "												
Isaac P. Stryker, W. C.	Hoboken, N. J.												
George L. Prentiss, D. D.	New-York City.	N. Y., Mercer st., P.	22	20	472	1	8	80 07	5723 66	2636 15	3450 67	1004 70	
Henry Toelke, P.	" " "	N. Y., Germ., 1st, P.	7		67		17	2 00	20 00	3 00			
George W. McMillan, W. C.	" " "												
Dan. D. T. McLaughlin, S. S.	Somers, N. Y.	Somers, 1st, S. S.	1	2	50	1		4 00	79 53	11 62		14 00	
George Bowen, F. M.	Bombay, India.												
George C. Lucas, P.	New-York City.	N. York, Allen st., P.	57	14	406	16	11	21 69	173 95	121 88			
Samuel G. Dwight, F. M.	Molokai, S. Islands.												
John McLoud, P.	Montreal, C. E.	Montreal, American, [P.	3	2	210					600 00			
Cyrus T. Mills, F. M.	Ceylon, India.												
Revilo J. Cone, S. S.	Sherman, Ct.												
Andrew Abraham, F. M.	Mapumulo, S. Africa.												
Jacob Best, F. M.	Gaboon, W. Africa.												
Charles K. McHarg, P.	Irvington, N. Y.	Greenburgh, 2d, P.	4	6	32	1	5	13 50	616 75	377 39		461 93	
Thomas Ralston Smith, P.	New-York City.	Seventh, P.	34	12	1170	10	18	15 00	321 67	242 36	705 42	70 00	
J. Leonard Corning, P.	Stamford, Ct.	Stamford, 1st, P.	8	18	96	5	2	4 00	96 00	135 00		41 64	
William P. Barker, F. M.	Ahmednuggur, India.	Ahmednuggur, S. S.			145								
Hubert P. Herrick, F. M.	Gaboon, W. Africa.												
Edward T. Doane, F. M.	Ascension Isld., N. Pacif.												
Luther H. Cone, S. S.	Springfield, Mass.												
Varnum D. Collins, F. M.	Rio Janeiro, S. America.												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
James C. Egbert, P.	West-Hoboken, N. J.	Hoboken, W., P.		3	15				6 84	17 13		
Charles C. Wallace, P.—44.	Fremont, N. Y.	Upper Morrisania, P.	8	26	34	3	3	1 00	4 50	4 50		
		N. Y., Sixth st., S. S.	3	3	35		6	1 00	10 00	96 00	110 00	
		Hoboken, 1st, V.			*30							
		N. Y., Prince st., V.			*466							
		N. Y., Houston st., V.	1	6	201		3	3 00	90 40	40 00	84 89	
		Clifton, 1st, V.—22.		27	27							
Licentiates.												
			217	257	5409	58	133	241 26	14,367 94	7483 62	7739 19	2975 30
Horace W. Finch.	East-Whitehall, N. Y.											
George G. Rice.	Council Bluff, Iowa.											
Charles S. Dunning, Tea.	New-York City.											
La Fayette Dudley, Tea.	Davenport, Iowa.											
William S. Post, S. S.	Jonesboro', Ill.											
Patrick J. Leo, Ag.	Boston, Mass.											
James B. Bonar.	New-York City.											
Israel Brundage.	Benton, Pa.											
Chester Armstrong.	Parma, Mich.											
Alexander McLean.	New-York Mills, N. Y.											
Cuthbert H. Powell.	Windsor, "											
Herman C. Riggs.	Brooklyn, "											
Lyman H. Johnson.—13.	Beloit, Wis.											
Candidates, 27.												
5. *Presb. of New-York, 4th.*												
Joel Parker, D.D., P.	New-York City.	N. Y., Fourth av., P.	7	38	294		4	30 00				
Jonathan I. Jones, W. C.	" " "											
Nehemiah Brown, W. C.	" " "											

Henry P. Tappan, D.D., LL.D., Pres.	Ann Arbor, Mich.												
E. Goodrich Smith, W. C.	Washington City, D. C.												
John Spaulding, Sec.	New-York City.												
William Adams, D.D., P.	" " "	N. Y., Madison sq., P.	20	88	359	1	20	72 00	1759 38	2725 26	1263 04	979 45	
Gorham D. Abbott, Tea.	" " "												
William T. Sprole, D.D., Prof.	West-Point, N. Y.												
George W. Wood, Sec.	New-York City.												
William Belden, Jr., Tea.	" " "	N. York, West, V.	1	3	350		12	20 00	410 00	540 00	35 00		
J. Parsons Hovey, P.	" " "	N. York, Eleventh, P.	13	15	406	1	19	7 00	180 00	100 00	25 00	75 00	
A. Augustus Wood, P.	" " "	N. York, Central, P.	16	13	410	3	10	40 00	800 00	305 00	90 00		
Oliver S. St. John, P.	Manhattanville, N. Y.	Manhattanville, 1st, P.	3	4	34	1	4	1 00	15 00	14 00			
J. Addison Saxton, W. C.	New-York City.												
Ezra H. Gillett, P.	Harlem, N. Y.	Harlem, 1st, P.	4	5	123		14		45 00	70 00			
Frederick G. Clark, P.	New-York City.	N. York, W. 23d st., P.	28	29	217	10	12	20 00	150 00	168 00	232 00	151 00	
Henry M. Field, Ed.	" " "												
Henry B. Smith, D.D., Prof.	" " "												
Samuel W. Bailey, S. S.	" " "												
Amasa S. Freeman, P.	Haverstraw, N. Y.	Haverstraw, Centr'l, P.	24	5	110	10	10	5 00	55 00	40 00	55 00	72 00	
J. Edwards Ford, F. M.	Beyroot, Syria.												
Gurdon W. Noyes, S. S.	New-Haven, Ct.												
Justin W. Parsons, F. M.	Constantinople, Turkey.												
Charles E. Lindsley, P.	New-Rochelle, N. Y.	New-Rochelle, 1st, P.	5	4	63		3	5 00	150 00	100 00			
Sereno E. Bishop, F. M.	Lahaina, S. Islands.												
I. Bryant Smith.	New-York City.												
Elias S. Boing.	Newark, N. J.												
John H. Hall.—29.	California.												
		N. Y., Fr. Evangel.—[11.			*30								
Licentiates.			121	204	2396	26	108	200 00	3564 38	4062 26	1700 04	1277 45	
Samuel J. Parker.													
Charles C. Durgin.													
Charles Livingston.													
Elizur W. Goodrich.													
Frederick J. Judd.													

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Isaac F. Holton.												
Samuel Loomis.												
Ira O. De Long.												
James H. Dwight.												
William C. White.												
Francis F. Ford.												
Edwin S. Hurd.—12.												
Candidates, 18.												
6. *Presb. of Brooklyn.*												
Samuel H. Cox, D.D., LL.D.	*In transitu.*											
Samuel T. Spear, D.D., P.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Brooklyn, South, P.			*587							
James W. McLane, D.D., P.	" E. D., N. Y.	" E. D., 1st, P.	12	10	275	2	13					
William Hogarth, P.	" N. Y.	" 1st, P.	8	31	1059		15					
Amos N. Freeman, P.	" "	" Siloam, P.	18	4	97	5	6					
Peter J. H. Myers, P.	Haverstraw, "	Haverstraw, 1st, P.	37		147	12	10		114 60	34 00	16 00	
William S. Karr, P.	Brooklyn, "	Brooklyn, 3d, P.	12	13	370		10					
Thomas S. Brittan, W. C.		" Westmins., V.	4	73	77							
Daniel P. Noyes, Sec.	New-York City.											
James N. Gloucester, W. C.	" " "											
Henry J. Van Lennep, F. M.	Constantinople.											
Silas Billings, W. C.	Brooklyn, N. Y.											
William H. Lockwood, S. S.	Coventry, "											
Elijah D. Murphy, W. C.	Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y.											
Seth B. Stone, F. M.	Ifafa, South-Africa.											
Benjamin W. Dwight, Tea.	Brooklyn, N. Y.											

Hollis Read, S. S.	Craneville, N. J.	Craneville, S. S.—8.		4	26		1					
R. B. S. Montsylvage, Ag.—18.	South-America.											
			91	135	2561	19	55	62 68	114 60	34 00	16 00	
7. *Presb. of Newark.*												
Samuel Fisher, D.D., W. C.	Orange, N. J.											
Enos A. Osborn, C. M.	Newark, "											
Philip C. Hay, D.D., Tea.	Orange, "											
Daniel G. Sprague, P.	South-Orange, N. J.	South-Orange, P.	1		151		1					
Zenas Riggs, W. C.	Plainfield, "											
Henry A. Rowland, D.D., P.	Newark, "	Newark, Park, P.	3	11	150	2	1	8 00				
Joseph S. Gallagher, Ag.	Bloomfield, "											
Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., P.	Newark, "	" 1st, P.			*404			27 67				
Isaac N. Sprague, P.	Caldwell, "	Caldwell, P.	27	10	*260							
Ebenezer Cheever, Tea.	West-Bloomfield, "											
Isaac McIlvaine, W. C.	Mobile, Ala.											
Ebenezer Seymour, Tea.	Bloomfield, N. J.											
William Bradley, Tea.	Newark, "											
J. Holmes Agnew, D.D., Tea.	Pittsfield, Mass.											
James M. Sherwood, P.	Bloomfield, N. J.	Bloomfield, P.	13	14	489	2	23	15 00	900 00	600 00	150 00	
Selah B. Treat, Sec.	Boston, Mass.											
James P. Wilson, D.D., P.	Newark, N. J.	Newark, So. Park, P.			*119							
John Crowell, P.	Orange, "	Orange, 2d, P.			*280			12 00				
Samuel L. Tuttle, P.	Madison, "	Madison, P.		8	240		9					
John F. Pingry, P.	Newark, "	Roseville, P.	2	3	33	1	4	2 00	50 00	15 00	30 00	
Joseph Few Smith, D.D., P.	" "	Newark, 2d, P.			*374							
Elymas P. Rogers, S. S.	" "	" Colored, S. S.	10	1	110	4	5			25 00		
Robert Aikman, P.	Elizabeth, "	Elizabeth, 3d, P.	11	24	116	2	4	5 00				
Theodore S. Brown, P.	Plainfield, "	Plainfield, P.	2	18	111	1	2	3 00	22 00	22 00		
Daniel W. Poor, P.	Newark, "	Newark, High st., P.			*127							
William Aikman, P.	" "	" 6th, P.			*108							
William W. Eddy, F. M.	Aleppo, Syria.											
Caleb S. Baldwin, F. M.	Fuh Chau, China.											

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Isaac F. Holton.												
Samuel Loomis.												
Ira O. De Long.												
James H. Dwight.												
William C. White.												
Francis F. Ford.												
Edwin S. Hurd.—12.												
Candidates, 18.												
6. *Presb. of Brooklyn.*												
Samuel H. Cox, D.D., LL.D.	*In transitu.*											
Samuel T. Spear, D.D., P.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Brooklyn, South, P.			*587							
James W. McLane, D.D., P.	" E. D., N. Y.	" E. D., 1st, P.	12	10	275	2	13					
William Hogarth, P.	" N. Y.	" 1st, P.	8	31	1059		15					
Amos N. Freeman, P.	" "	" Siloam, P.	18	4	97	5	6					
Peter J. H. Myers, P.	Haverstraw, "	Haverstraw, 1st, P.	37		147	12	10		114 60	34 00	16 00	
William S. Karr, P.	Brooklyn, "	Brooklyn, 3d, P.	12	13	370		10					
Thomas S. Brittan, W. C.		" Westmins., V.	4	73	77							
Daniel P. Noyes, Sec.	New-York City.											
James N. Gloucester, W. C.	" " "											
Henry J. Van Lennep, F. M.	Constantinople.											
Silas Billings, W. C.	Brooklyn, N. Y.											
William H. Lockwood, S. S.	Coventry, "											
Elijah D. Murphy, W. C.	Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y.											
Seth B. Stone, F. M.	Ifafa, South-Africa.											
Benjamin W. Dwight, Tea.	Brooklyn, N. Y.											

Hollis Read, S. S.	Craneville, N. J.	Craneville, S. S.—s.		4	26		1					
R. B. S. Montsylvage, Ag.—18.	South-America.											
			91	135	2561	19	55	62 68	114 60	34 00	16 00	
7. Presb. of Newark.												
Samuel Fisher, D.D., W. C.	Orange, N. J.											
Enos A. Osborn, C. M.	Newark, "											
Philip C. Hay, D.D., Tea.	Orange, "											
Daniel G. Sprague, P.	South-Orange, N. J.	South-Orange, P.	1		151		1					
Zenas Riggs, W. C.	Plainfield, "											
Henry A. Rowland, D.D., P.	Newark, "	Newark, Park, P.	3	11	150	2	1	8 00				
Joseph S. Gallagher, Ag.	Bloomfield, "											
Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., P.	Newark, "	" 1st, P.			*404			27 67				
Isaac N. Sprague, P.	Caldwell, "	Caldwell, P.	27	10	*260							
Ebenezer Cheever, Tea.	West-Bloomfield, "											
Isaac McIlvaine, W. C.	Mobile, Ala.											
Ebenezer Seymour, Tea.	Bloomfield, N. J.											
William Bradley, Tea.	Newark, "											
J. Holmes Agnew, D.D., Tea.	Pittsfield, Mass.											
James M. Sherwood, P.	Bloomfield, N. J.	Bloomfield, P.	13	14	489	2	23	15 00	900 00	600 00	150 00	
Selah B. Treat, Sec.	Boston, Mass.											
James P. Wilson, D.D., P.	Newark, N. J.	Newark, So. Park, P.			*119							
John Crowell, P.	Orange, "	Orange, 2d, P.			*280			12 00				
Samuel L. Tuttle, P.	Madison, "	Madison, P.		8	240		9					
John F. Pingry, P.	Newark, "	Roseville, P.	2	3	33	1	4	2 00	50 00	15 00	30 00	
Joseph Few Smith, D.D., P.	" "	Newark, 2d, P.			*374							
Thomas P. Rogers, S. S.	" "	" Colored, S. S.	10	1	110	4	5			25 00		
Robert Aikman, P.	Elizabeth, "	Elizabeth, 3d, P.	11	24	116	2	4	5 00				
Theodore S. Brown, P.	Plainfield, "	Plainfield, P.	2	18	111	1	2	3 00	22 00	22 00		
Daniel W. Poor, P.	Newark, "	Newark, High st., P.			*127							
William Aikman, P.	" "	" 6th, P.			*108							
William W. Eddy, F. M.	Aleppo, Syria.											
Caleb S. Baldwin, F. M.	Fuh Chau, China.											

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Edward M. Dodd, F. M.	Salonica, Turkey.											
Chester N. Righter, Ag.	Constantinople, Turkey.											
James Hoyt, P.—31.	Orange, N. J.	Orange, 1st, P.	4	13	255		4	12 00	64 73	312 00	41 00	
		West-Bloomfield, V.			*120							
Licentiate.		Paterson, 2d, V.			*95							
		Newark, German, S.S.			*100							
C. Theberath, C. M.—1.	Newark, N. J.	" Central, P. E.			*302			6 06				
		[—20.										
			73	102	3944	12	53	134 73	1036 73	974 00	221 00	
8. *Presb. of Rockaway.*												
Barnabas King, P.	Rockaway, N. J.	Rockaway, P.	10	6	255	4	7	5 00	40 00	70 00	50 00	
John Ford, P.	Parsippany, "	Parsippany, P.			*140							
Nathan Leighton, S. S.	Bemerville, "	Wantage, 2d, S. S.	11	1	307	9		5 00	40 00	15 00		
Sylvester Cooke, P.	Deckertown, "	" 1st, P.			*108							
Joel Campbell, S. S.	Hamburgh, "	Hardyston, S. S.		1	140			2 00				
Alfred Ketcham, S. S.	Augusta, "	Frankford, S. S.	2	2	75	2		2 00	28 00	23 00	15 00	
Josiah Fisher, P.	Succasunna, "	Succasunna, P.	4		98	1	4			25 00	25 00	
Burtis C. Megie, P.	Dover, "	Dover, P.	2	6	112		4	5 00	70 00	130 00	25 00	
Daniel E. Megie, P.	Boonton, "	Boonton, P.			*120							
Joseph F. Tuttle, C. P.	Rockaway, "											
Daniel Higbie, W. C.		Sparta, V.			*90							
Henry F. Wadsworth, S. S.	Newfoundland, "	Newfoundland, S. S.		5	106		4		12 50	10 00		
Bethuel Farrand, Tea.	Deckertown, "											
John M. Johnson, P.	Hanover, "	Hanover, P.	4	6	266	3	10	5 00	58 00	60 00		
William H. Megie.		West-Milford, S. S.			*87							
Thomas S. Hastings, P.	Mendham, "	Mendham, P.	8	9	344	5	11	16 00	85 00	100 00		
		Whippany, V.			*65							
		Stanhope, V.			*40							

William H. Babbitt, S. S.	Deckertown, N. J.		Deckertown, S. S.	16	2	98	13			41 00	52 00		
H. Van Houghton, W. C.—18.	Boonton, "								*20 00				
			Berkshire, S. S.—18.			*50							
Candidates, 2.				57	38	2501	37	40	60 00	374 50	485 00	115 00	
9. *Presb. of Montrose.*													
Burr Baldwin, H. M.	Montrose,	Pa.											
Lyman Richardson, Tea.	Harford,	"											
Joseph Barlow, S. S.	Providence,	"	Providence, S. S.			*28							
Edward Allen, S. S.	Harford,	"	Brooklyn, S. S.	4		73	1		10 00	10 00			
Adam Miller, P.	"	"	Harford P.	63	3	263	27	8		70 00			
Henry A. Riley, P.	Montrose,	"	Montrose, P.	9	9	342	4	2	5 45	130 00	191 00		
Samuel Schaffer, W. C.	Waverly,	"											
James B. McCreary, P.	Great Bend,	"	Great Bend, P.	23	4	133	15	3				25 00	
Albert R. Raymond, S. S.	Hamlinton,	"	Salem, S. S.			60		2		20 00		20 00	
Darius Williams, S. S.	Wysox.	"	Wysox.	4	5	40							
Thomas R. Townsend, S. S.	Dunmore,	"	Dunmore, S. S.			*12							
			Hyde Park, S. S.			*12							
Samuel Whaley, P.	Pleasant Mount,	"	Mount Pleasant, P.	1	1	106	1	8		40 00	47 00	15 00	20 55
			Uniondale, P.	2		78	1	3		29 25			
Thomas S. Ward, P.	Carbondale,	"	Carbondale, P.	14	8	224	5	23	8 00	102 00	101 00	30 00	
Elias O. Ward, S. S.	Bethany,	"	Bethany, S. S.	6	2	78	1			15 00			
			Lebanon, S. S.		1	12				5 00			
Joseph O. Boswell, S. S.	Harford,	"	Prompton, S. S.	3		*21							
			Canaan, S. S.			*26							
George N. Todd, S. S.	Susquehanna,	"	Susquehanna, S. S.	4	7	53	1	3				5 00	
Oliver W. Norton, S. S.	Ararat,	"	Ararat, S. S.		1	50		5		6 00	5 00		
Thomas H. Skinner, Jr., P.	Honesdale,	"	Honesdale, P.			*312							
			Gibson, S. S.			27							
Willard Richardson, S. S.	Kirkwood, N. Y.		Liberty, S. S.			*40							
Archibald H. Sloat, W. C.													
J. Lorenzo Lyons, F. M.	Tripoli, Syria.												
Henry H. Jessup, F. M.	"	"											

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
James N. Raynor, S. S.—23.	Upsonville, Pa.	Franklin, S. S.			91				32 00	40 00		10 00
		Waverly, S. S.			*24							
		Dundaff, V.			*55							
		Archbald, V.			*17							
		New-Milford, V.			70							
		Hawley, V.			*36							
		Pike.			*73							
Candidates, 8.		Springville, V.			30							
		Scott, V.			*13							
		Bethel, S. S.			*61							
		Dimmock Corners, V.						*27 55				
		[—32.										
			133	41	2476	55	57	50 00	457 25	384 00	65 00	30 55
10. *Presb. of San Francisco.*												
John Waldo Douglas, W. C.												
Samuel Hopkins Willey, P.	San Francisco, Cal.	S. Fran, Howard st., P.	5	5	55		10					
Isaac H. Brayton, Ed.	" " "											
William Wallace Brier, P.	Alvarado, Alameda co.,	Alameda, P.		6	23		1					
	[Cal.	Eaden, P.	3	2	11	1	5					
Eli Corwin, P.	San José, Cal.	San José, P.	2	6	40	2	6					
Edward B. Walsworth, P.	Marysville, "	Marysville, P.		12	35		2					
Samuel B. Bell, S. S.	Oakland, "	Oakland, S. S.	1	9	30		6					
Silas S. Harmon, S. S.	Sonora, "	Sonora, S. S.	3	2	28	1	3					
James Pierpont, S. S.	Placerville, "	Placerville, S. S.	1	5	11	1	3					
Albert F. White, Tea.	Oakland, "											
Edward S. Lacy, S. S.	San Francisco, "											
John Henry Brodt, W. C.	Colombia, "											

David McClure, S. S.	Georgetown, Cal.	Georgetown, S. S.	1	5	6	1	2					
Laurentine Hamilton, S. S.—14.	Colombia, "	Colombia, S. S.—10.										
			16	42	239	6	40					
VIII. Synod of Pennsylvania.												
1. *Presb. of Wilmington.*												
Nicholas Patterson, W. C.	Wilmington, Del.	Christiana, S. S.	1		20		1		3 75			
George Hood, Tea.	Newark, "	Newark Village, S. S.	1	5	62				25 00	15 00		
George Foot, P.	Glasgow, "	Pencader, P.			*89				53 50			25 00
Cornelius H. Mustard, S. S.	Lewes, "	Lewes, S. S.	16		100	1	9		67 50			
James McIntyre, W. C.	Elkton, Md.	Cool Spring, S. S.	2		75		4		32 50			
Matthew Meigs, Tea.	Pottstown, Pa.	Milford, V.			*17							
George W. Kennedy, Ag.	*In transitu.*	Mispillion, V.			*20							
Daniel H. Emerson, P.	St. George's, Del.	St. George's, P.	12	3	135		4		52 00			100 00
Thomas Forster, P.	Middletown, "	Forest, P.		2	31				10 00			5 54
Henry I. Gaylord, P.	Port Penn, "	Port Penn, P.	3	3	50				33 62	7 58	8 58	26 75
		Drawyers, P.			43				26 25	10 00	8 63	33 20
George F. Wiswell, P.	Wilmington, "	Central, P.	2	91	93		6		69 39	14 05		
John W. Mears, P.	Elkton, Md.	Elkton, P.		1	67		9		20 00	25 00	21 00	60 00
		Wilmington, Hanover [st., P. E.	1	4	233				314 75	249 22		242 17
John W. Elliott, Ag.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Greensboro', V.			*27							
L. K. Berridge, S. S.—14.	Millsboro', Del.	Indian River, S. S.			20				10 00			
		Laurel, S. S.			*12							
		Blackwater, S. S.			*52							
		Delaware City, P. E. [—19.	24	5	78	9	2		50 00			45 00
			62	114	1124	10	35	75 00	803 64	320 85	38 21	537 66
Licentiate.												
Thomas M. Cann.—1.	Wilmington, Del.											

Licentiate.			Darby, 1st, V.			*88			5 00					
			Jeffersonville, V.			*56								
			Phœnixville, V.											
Peter C. Rambo.—1.														
			Marple, V.			*127			7 50					
Candidates, 10.			East-Whiteland, V.			*90								
			Womelsdorff, V.—19.											
				160	109	2497	44	107	207 00	21,690 40	3902 82	5759 00	6865 00	
3. *Presb. of Philadelphia*, 4*th*.														
Ethan Osborne, W. C.	Fairton, N. J.													
Holloway W. Hunt, W. C.	Sidney, "													
Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D., W. C.	Philadelphia, Pa.													
George Chandler, P.	" "		Kensington, 1st, P.	34	3	734	5	68		219 67	82 13	68 75	20 00	
Albert Barnes, P.	" "		Phila., 1st, P.	14	9	554								
Thomas Brainerd, D.D., P.	" "		" 3d, P.	46	9	697	13	18		650 00	700 00	2300 00	800 00	
Amasa Converse, D.D., Ed.	" "		" African, 2d, V.	1		75		5						
David Malin, D. Sec.	" "		" Lombard st., [Central, V.	2		213		5						
Jacob Helffenstein, P.	Germantown, "		Norristown.			110								
Thomas P. Hunt, P.	Reading, "		Reading, Wash. st., P.	19	4	53	6	7						
Charles Boyter, S. S.	Beverly, N. J.		Beverly, S. S.		1	14								
Elias J. Richards, P.	Reading, Pa.		Reading, 1st, P.	12	5	297	1	7		276 47	227 75	161 00		
Cornelius S. Conkling, P.	Mount Pleasant, N. J.		Alexandria, 1st, P.			*275								
Richard Walker, P.	Allentown, Pa.		Allentown, P.		2	86		9		11 79	9 29	2 57	25 00	
George Duffield, Jr., P.	Philadelphia, "		Phila., N.L., Central, P.	14	4	430	4	10						
Charles F. Diver, P.	Cedarville, N. J.		Cedarville, P.	2	1	94		6		51 00	10 00		5 00	
Douglass K. Turner, P.	Hartsville, Pa.		Neshaminy, P.			*201								
Thomas James Shepherd, P.	Philadelphia, "		Phila., N. L., 1st, P.	16	12	425	3	26		1994 47	100 00	118 50	120 00	
Edward B. Bruen, P.	" "		" Southwark, 1st, P.	5	10	326	3	3		33 00	38 00	20 00		
Horatio S. Howell, S. S.	Dutotsburgh, "		Mountain, S. S.			*20								
Benjamin F. Templeton, W. C.	Philadelphia, "													
Andrew Culver, P.	Manayunk, "		Manayunk, P.	21	16	209	7	40						

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
J. Addison Whitaker, P.	Belvidere, N. J.	Belvidere, 2d, P.	17	7	70	3	3		150 00	250 00	125 00	175 00
Joseph G. Williamson, P.	Sidney, "	Bethlehem, P.	5	6	325	16	10		17 50			65 00
Cornelius Earle, P.	Catasauqua, Pa.	Catasauqua, P.	6	2	55		6		25 00	25 00		46 67
Ennalls J. Adams, W. C.—26.	Philadelphia, "	Hocendauqua, 1st, P.	3	2	12		2					
		Fairton, V.			94							28 00
Licentiates.		Springfield, 1st, V.—[24.			17							
			217	93	5086	61	225	250 00	3428 90	1442 17	2795 82	1284 67
Mahlon Long.												
Isaac O. Sloan.—2.												
Candidates, 12.												
4. *Presb of Harrisburgh.*												
William R. Dewitt, D.D., P.	Harrisburgh, Pa.	Harrisburgh, P.		15	*215		7	20 00	400 00	350 00	130 00	200 00
Jeremiah Miller, Ag.	Philadelphia, "											
Conway P. Wing, P.	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, P.	12	5	295	1	9	20 00	195 00	86 00	45 00	33 00
Harman Loomis, Sec.	New-York City.											
Brown Emerson, W. C.												
John W. Davis, T. M.	Harrisburgh, Pa.											
William Tracy, F. M.	Madura, India.											
William Sterling, P.	Williamsport, Pa.	Williamsport, P.	3	5	164	3	6	20 00	225 00	104 63	54 93	25 00
James G. Craighead, Ed.	New-York City.											
George R. Moore, S. S.	Washington, D. C.											
Thomas H. Robinson, C. P.	Harrisburgh, Pa.											
Charles J. Hutchins, P.—12.	York, Pa.	York, P.	9	2	65	1	2	20 00	200 00	190 00	100 00	138 00
		Northumberland, V.		1	116		8	10 00	17 00	17 00	60 00	9 00
Candidates, 4.		Dauphin, V.			*42							

		Hublersburgh, V.	4		35				21 65			
		Spring Mills, V.—8.			26						20 00	
			28	28	958	5	32	90 00	1058 65	747 63	409 93	405 00
IX. Synod of West-Penn.												
1. *Presb. of Erie.*												
George A. Lyon, D.D., P.	Erie, Pa.	Erie, P.	4	6	290	1	9	20 00	115 00	80 00	69 00	179 51
Joseph Vance, P.	Belle Valley, Pa.	East Mill Creek, P.			42		2	5 00	15 00			30 00
David D. Gregory, S. S.	North-East, Pa.	North-East, S. S.	3		150	3		6 00		118 00		25 00
James F. Read, P.	Springfield, X Roads, Pa.	Springfield, P.	1	2	120		2	4 37	20 00	20 00	5 00	40 00
James H. Rice, W. C.	Wattsburgh, Pa.	McKean, S. S.			16			50	2 00	2 00		9 25
Albert Worthington, S. S.	Fairview, "	Fairview and Manchester, S. S.	2	1	76		2	4 55	52 56	34 66		50 00
Alexander Porter, S. S.	Girard, "	Girard, S. S.		2	48			5 00	25 00	10 00		10 00
Miles Doolittle, W. C.	North-East, "											
George W. Cleaveland, P.	Moreheadville, Pa.	Harbor Creek, P.	5	1	63	1	4	5 00	12 00	12 00		
Jonathan A. Woodruff, S. S.	Conneaut, O.	Greene, S. S.			22		1	1 00	6 00	5 00		
Thomas T. Bradford, P.	Waterford, Pa.	Waterford, P.	10	3	81	2	3	3 00	21 30	6 00		5 00
		Union, S. S.	2	1	35			2 00				
Eli W. Beebe.	Edinboro', "	Edinboro', S. S.	2	2	50		1	4 00	7 00	3 19		12 00
William Grassie, P.—13.	Wattsburgh, "	Wattsburgh, P.	2	2	92		2	5 25	7 61	10 00		
		Beaverdam, S. S.	2	1	30			2 00	2 51			
Candidate, 1.		Middlebrook, V.—15.	2	2	20			1 00	10 00			2 00
			36	22	1135	7	26	68 67	295 98	300 85	74 00	363 26
2. *Presb. of Meadville.*												
George W. Hampson, P. E.	Woodcock, Pa.	Gravel Run, P. E.	8		150	2	15	8 00	2 00	2 00	25 00	
		Cambridge, P. E.										

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Samuel Montgomery, S. S.	Titusville, Pa.	Titusville, V.			54							2 50
		Cherry-Tree, S. S.	2	2	56		1	3 50				
		Kerr's Hill, S. S.	4	4	45		4	3 00	7 74		5 00	3 60
Lawrence Streit, S. S.	Sunville, "	Sunville, S. S.		2	38		2		5 00	3 00	8 00	
		Fairfield, S. S.			19							
Oliver N. Chapin, S. S.	Spartansburgh, Pa.	Sparta, S. S.			*41							
		Centreville, V.			*11							
Richard Craighead, P.	Meadville, "	Meadville, P.	11		295	1	14	7 58	55 00	16 00	25 00	70 00
John McMaster, P.	Pittsfield, "	Pittsfield, S. S.			15			1 00	4 00	1 00		2 00
		Garland, P.		1	43			1 80	10 00	2 00	1 00	10 00
George H. Hammer, S. S.—7.	Tionesta, "	Tionesta, S. S.	18	1	39	5	8	7 00	7 00	12 00		18 00
		Pleasantville, S. S.			19			2 00				8 00
Candidate, 1.		Conneautville, V.			42							
		Pine Grove, S. S.—16.			*30							
			43	10	897	8	44	33 88	90 74	36 00	64 00	114 10
3. Presb. of Pittsburgh.												
David H. Riddle, D.D., P.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	Pittsburgh, 3d, P.	4	13	283		9	15 00	616 00	450 00		
Samuel M. Sparks, P.	" "	Minersville, 1st, P.	2	2	70	1	11	5 00		25 00		
Joseph S. Travelli, Tea.	Sewicklyville, "											
James Cochran, P.	Pleasant Unity, "	Mount Pleasant, P.			*136			4 00				
		Pleasant Unity, P.			*76			4 00				
James Dickson, S. S.—5.	Buchanan, "	Birmingham, S. S.	9	3	39	1	1	5 00				
		Unity, V.—6.			*45							
Candidate, 1.												
			15	18	649	2	21	33 00	616 00	475 00		

X. SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.

1. *Presb. of Detroit.*

Reuben Armstrong, W. C.	Nankin, Mich.	Pontiac, P.	5	15	157	3	5	7	50					
Ira M. Olds, S. S.	South-Lyon, "	Troy, V.	2	1	44	1		5	50					
George Duffield, D.D., P.	Detroit, "	Detroit, 1st, P.	9	23	362	1	13	15	00	517	65	131	11	349	08	166	49
Noah M. Wells, Ch.	" "	Brownstown, V.			*44												
Warren Isham, W. C.	" "	Dearborn, V.			*26												
George P. King W. C.	Jackson, "	Canton, V.			28									10	00		
Peter Boughton, Ag.	Sandusky City, O.	Milford, S. S.		4	74		4			24	00	36	00			15	00
George W. Newcomb, P.	Southfield, Mich.	Southfield, P.			*57												
Andrew Govan, S. S.	Brandon, "	Shiawassee, V.			*18												
William E. Boardman.	*In transitu.*																
Henry H. Northrop, P.	Flint, Mich.	Flint, P.	71	26	240	25	8	4	00	50	00	66	00	35	00	25	00
James McLaurin, S. S.	Fentonville, "	Fentonville, S. S.	23	6	72	7	10			32	50	5	00	16	50	13	00
Samuel N. Hill, S. S.	Birmingham, "	Birmingham, S. S.	4	6	91			1	00	30	00	54	00	26	00	29	50
George Winter, S. S.	Atlas, "	Atlas, V.			24											4	50
Justus B. Jewell, S. S.	Long Lake, "	Mundy, S. S.	3	4	35	1	2			10	00	2	00			10	00
Henry Neill, P.	Detroit, "	Detroit, 2d, P.	6	20	166	1	1	15	00	115	00	98	04	502	28	254	00
Norman Tucker, W. C.	Dearborn, "	" Jeff. av., P. E.	2	25	104		10	10	00	153	00	219	25	163	50		
Lyman Lovewell, S. S.	New-Hudson, "	Kensington, V.			12			3	00	27	00	15	00				
David M. Cooper, P.	Saginaw City, "	Saginaw City, P.	7	6	*27	4	2			55	00	32	00	16	00	45	80
Philip J. Hof, S. S.	Detroit, "	Detroit, French, S. S.	2		37		6					20	00				
William C. Smith, S. S.	Lapeer, "	Lapeer, S. S.	7	6	48	2	6			10	00	10	00	38	00	52	20
Henry N. Bissell, S. S.	Mt. Clemens, "	Mt. Clemens, S. S.	5	4	61	2	8	3	00	10	00	18	00	54	00	37	00
Oliver W. Mather, S. S.	White Lake, "	White Lake, S. S.	2	2	78	1		3	00	19	62	17	62	8	22	2	50
Geo. M. Boardman, S. S.—24.	" "	Farmington, S. S.			*50												
		Byron, S. S.			37		1	1	50					2	00	4	00
Candidate, 1.		Deerfield, S. S.			10		1	1	00								
		Wing Lake, V.	1	4	54	1	1	5	46			4	75				
		Corunna, V.—27.			*38												
			149	152	1994	49	78	74	96	1053	77	728	77	1210	58	658	99

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
2. *Presb of Monroe.*												
Erastus N. Nichols, W. C.	Tecumseh, Mich.	Clinton, S. S.	7	2	260							
Erasmus J. Boyd, Tea.	Monroe, "	Dover, V.			*30							
Isaac Crabb, W. C.	Fairfield, "	Rome, V.										
Daniel Jones, S. S.	Raisin, "	Raisin, S. S.			31				31 56	20 00	2 75	
		Erie, S. S.	4	2	36		4	2 00	5 00			10 50
		Lasalle, S. S.	9		50	3		2 00	3 00			
Sandford Bissell, S. S.	Blissfield, "	Blissfield, 1st, S. S.		1	60		1	2 00	7 08			
Paul Shepard, W C.		Blissfield, 2d, S. S.		2	24		3	2 00	8 50			
Jonathan Cochrane, S. S.	Palmyra, "	Palmyra, S. S.	2	2	54	2	2		14 50			9 37
George C. Curtis, P.	Adrian, "	Adrian, P.	4	12	188			15 00	132 50	132 50		
Addison K. Strong, P.	Monroe, "	Monroe, P.	45	9	224		5	15 00	75 00	75 00	20 00	160 00
Henry G. Blinn, P.—10.	Tecumseh, "	Tecumseh, P.—12.	5	9	236	2	4	12 00	40 00	60 00		80 00
			76	39	1193	7	19	50 00	317 14	287 50	22 75	259 87
3. *Presb. of Marshall.*												
Elijah Buck, W. C.	Jonesville, Mich.	Algansee, S. S.	16	9	55	4	2	2 00	16 50		1 00	
Calvin Clark, P. E.	Hillsdale, "	Hillsdale, P. E.	1	4	84	1		8 00	68 18	67 96	10 00	62 00
Joel Byington, W. C.	Elizabeth, Ill.	Brooklyn, V.			*75							
William S. Taylor, Ag.	Detroit, Mich.	Eckford, V.	12		79	3	1	4 00				
S. Dwight Pitkin, P.	Battle Creek, "	Cattle Creek, P.	2	7	202	1	5	10 00	125 60	61 00	98 12	153 25
Hannibal L. Stanley, P.	Jonesville, "	Jonesville, P.	3	10	122	2	3	10 00	20 00	49 00	10 00	58 25
Seth Hardy, S. S.	Gidley's Station, "	Springport, S. S.	1	2	37	1	2	2 00	25 00			4 00
Hart E. Waring.		Gilead, S. S.			39			3 00	3 00			
William W. Benedict, S. S.	Vermontville, "	Oneida, S. S.			*9							
Samuel Fleming, S. S.	Decatur, "	Parma, V.	4	16	34			2 00	7 10	12 15		
James H. Trowbridge, P.	Marshall, "	Marshall, P.	47	15	223	20	1	10 00	200 00	98 28		70 00

Solomon Stevens, P.	Somerset,	Mich.	Somerset, P.	29	1	84	9	2	4 00	20 00		
Reuben S. Goodman, P.	Coldwater,	"	Coldwater, P.			*177			8 00			
Seth Smalley, S. S.	Concord,	"										
N. H. Barnes, W. C.	Brooklyn,	"	Lansing, V.		14	51					12 41	23 00
Benjamin Franklin, W. C.	Lansing,	"	Lyons, V.			*31						
Bela Fancher, P. E.	Homer,	"	Homer, P. E.		8	109			8 00	18 00	23 14	10 00
Justin Marsh, S. S.	Concord,	"	Concord, S. S.	2	1	16			3 00	20 75	16 00	5 40
George W. Nicolls, S. S.	Adams,	"	Mason, V.			*18						
Mattley Gelston, P. E.	Albion,	"	Albion, P. E.	2	6	131		1	8 00	27 00		
Asa W. Bushnell, S. S.—21.	Tekonsha,	"	Tekonsha, S. S.	2	2	32			3 00	13 00	10 00	
			Roxaud, S. S.—21.			*11						
				121	95	1619	41	17	85 00	564 13	349 94	119 12	385 90

4. *Presb. of Washtenaw.**

Alexander B. Corning, W. C.	Manchester,	Mich.	Ann Arbor, V.			192						
Charles G. Clark, S. S.	Dexter,	"	Webster, S. S.			72						
G. L. Foster, P.	Ypsilanti,	"	Ypsilanti, P.			193						
Edward E. Gregory, W. C.	Howell,	"										
David R. Dixon, Col.	New-Hudson,	"	Plainfield, V.									
Sylvester Cary, W. C.	Unadilla,	"	Howell, S. S.			100						
Benjamin Marvin, S. S.	"	"	Unadilla, S. S.			71						
Alanson Scofield, P.	Ypsilanti,	"	Stony Creek, P.			75						
Rufus Nutting, Tea.	Lodi,	"	Salem, S. S.			61						
Louis Mills, S. S.	Ionia,	"	Green Oak, V.			8						
Justin Marsh, H. M.	Lodi,	"	Lodi, V.			62						
Lucius I. Root,	Coldwater,	"	Saline.			127						
Chauncy Osborn, S. S.	Brighton,	"	Brighton, S. S.			18						
John W. Baynes, S. S.—14.	Manchester,	"	Manchester, S. S.—[13.			75						
						1054						

Licentiate.

E. A. Pitkin.—1.

Candidates, 5.

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
5. *Presb. of Kalamazoo.*												
William Page, W. C.	Rockford, Ill.											
Ova P. Hoyt, Sec.	Kalamazoo, Mich.											
Amos C. Tuttle, S. S.	Paw Paw, "	Paw Paw, S. S.	2	1	44	1	1		10 00	17 60		7 50
Albert L. Payson, W. C.	Schoolcraft, "	Schoolcraft, V.			*30							
Edmund F. Waldo, W. C.	Wayland, "	Wayland, V.			*10							
Donald B. Campbell, S. S.	Byron, "											
Milton Bradley, P.	Richland, "	Richland, P.	3	1	97	2	3	5 00	50 00	130 00		30 00
Francis L. Fuller, S. S.	Otsego, "											
Joseph A. Ranney, P.	Allegan, "	Allegan, P.	23	21	99	6	4	5 00	92 02	150 00	40 00	30 00
William S. Huggins, P.—10.	Kalamazoo, "	Kalamazoo, P.	4	15	167	2	8	13 30	76 30	244 10	15 56	98 05
		Gun Plain, S. S.			*20							
		Three Rivers, S. S.	4	12	100	3	4			22 00	5 00	40 00
		Prairieville, S. S.			10							
		Decatur, S. S.			8							
		Hastings, V.—11.			*67							
			36	50	652	14	20	23 30	228 32	563 70	60 56	205 55
XI. Synod of W. Reserve.												
1. *Presb. of Grand River.*												
Ephraim T. Woodruff, W. C.	Williamsfield, Ohio.											
William Burton, W. C.	Austinburgh, "											
Alvan Nash, Sec.	Willoughby, "							2 00				
Dexter Witter, W. C.	Burton, "											
Truman Coe, S. S.	Kirtland, "											
Joseph A. Pepoon, W. C.	Munson, "											

Elijah S. Scott, W. C.	Tallmadge, Ohio.											
J. Mills Gillett, P.	Ashtabula, "	Ashtabula, P.	6	6	134		3	6 00	95 20	155 94		87 31
Edmund F. Dickinson, P. C.	Chicago, Ill.											
Hiram A. Babcock, W. C.	Wayne, Ohio.											
Abram Blakely, S. S.	Austinburgh, "											
E. B. Chamberlin, S. S.	Wayne, "	Wayne, S. S.	8	3	116		2	4 56	74 00	70 00		28 00
Horace W. Palmer, S. S.	Kingsville, "	Kingsville, S. S.	1	8	55		5	3 13	14 56	11 00		10 50
Ebenezer Bushnell, P.—14.	Burton, "	Burton, P.	3	4	127	2	5	6 00	115 83	40 50	500 00	52 45
		Lenox, V.										
		Chardon, V.	3	4	31		1		1 00			4 75
		Orwell, V.			15		1	1 00	4 00	11 50		11 54
		Conneaut, S. S.			*170							
		Jefferson, V.										
		Geneva, S. S.	15		72	3						
		Rome, S. S.	9		44	3	4		22 36	16 50		20 50
Candidates, 2.		Chester, S. S.—12.			*150							
			45	25	914	8	21	22 69	326 95	305 44	500 00	215 05
2. *Presb. of Portage.*												
Caleb Pitkin, W. C.	Hudson, Ohio.											
Harvey Coe, W. C.	" "											
William Hanford, W. C.	Tallmadge, "											
Israel Shailer, Col.	Richfield, "											
George E. Pierce, D.D., W. C.	Hudson, "											
Samuel Bissell, Tea.	Twinsburgh, "											
Carlos Smith, S. S.	Tallmadge, "	Tallmadge, S. S.	5	2	222		4		164 95	175 81		
Chester Birge, W. C.	Hudson, "											
Samuel Lee, W. C.	Mantua, "	Mantua, V.			*47							
Samuel H. Whittlesey, W. C.												
Henry N. Day, Prof.	Hudson, "											
Henry L. Hitchcock, D.D., Pres.	" "	Hudson, W. [Col., P. Reserve			*100							
Franklin Maginnis, Ag.	Columbus, "	Nelson, V.			*85							
Hiram Bingham, W. C.	Windham, "	Streetsborough, V.			*36							

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Sylvester Warren, Ag.	Hudson, Ohio.	Northampton, V.			*27							
Anson Y. Tuttle, W. C.	Edinburgh, "											
William Spaulding.												
Elias C. Sharp, P.	Atwater, "	Atwater, P.			*150							
Newton Barrett, P. C.	Mendota, Ill.	Charlestown, V.			*12							
David B. Davidson, S. S.	Farmersburgh, Io.											
Horace Foot, W. C.	Tallmadge, Ohio.											
James H. Spelman, S. S.	Vermillion, "											
David Vrooman, F. M.	Canton, China.	Garrettsville, V.			*17							
Nathan L. Lord, F. M.	Ceylon, India.	Palmyra, V.			*10							
Joseph H. Scott, P.	Twinsburgh, Ohio.	Twinsburgh, P.	2	1	124			5 00		27 40		
Levi B. Wilson, S. S.	Windham, "											
John A. Seymour, P. C.—27.	Franklin Mills, "											
		Norton, V.			*25							
Licentiates.		Boston Centre, V.			*8							
Jackson J. Bushnell, Prof.	Beloit, Wis.											
S. M. Burton, Ag.	Brecksville, Ohio.											
George W. Palmer, S. S.	Bath, "	Bath, S. S.			*23							
Thomas Doggett.—4.		Copley, V.—15.			*23							
Candidates, 2.			7	3	909		4	5 00	164 95	203 21		
3. *Presb. of Huron.*												
Enoch Conger, S. S.	Greenfield, Ohio.	Greenfield, S. S.	1		60		1		8 69	13 25		7 50
Hiram Smith, S. S.	Castalia, "	Margaretta, S. S.	1	2	42	1		1 00	10 00	9 00		
Seth H. Waldo, S. S.	Geneseo, Ill.											
John McCutchan, S. S.	Peru, Ohio.	Peru, S. S.	3	4	49	2		5 38	24 50	9 25		8 25

Abram C. Dubois, W. C.	Plymouth, Ohio.											
Alfred Newton, P.	Norwalk, "	Norwalk, P.	6	7	124	2	2	10 00	162 00	113 75		179 50
Absalom K. Barr, W. C.												
Robinson S. Lockwood, W. C.	Mt. Vernon, "											
Jonathan B. Parlin, S. S.	Colesburgh, Io.											
Friend A. Deming, P.	Berlin, Ohio.	Berlin, P.		2	54				41 16	13 28		10 50
Joseph M. Hayes.	*In transitu.*											
Flavel S. White, W. C.	Fremont, Ohio.											
Horace S. Taylor, F. M.	Mandahasalie, India.											
Lemuel Bissell, F. M.	Seroor, "											
Francis Hendricks, S. S.	Fremont, Ohio.	Fremont, S. S.	3	5	114	2	1	7 17	183 94	41 00		
Charles Richards, S. S.	Monroeville, "	Ridgefield, S. S.		5	50		3	5 00	25 00	25 00		18 00
Cornelius H. Taylor, P.—17.	Huron, "	Huron, P.		2	54			5 00	35 00	15 00	500 00	
		Plymouth, V.	2	4	94	1	2	2 00	15 00	36 71		14 00
		Scipio, S. S.			*63			3 00				
		Milan, S. S.		8	139		7	10 00	140 00	85 00		105 00
		Bronson, S. S.	2	5	48		1	3 00	21 00	16 75		15 00
		Lyme, S. S.	3	5	85	1	2	5 00	26 62	81 97	6 00	26 00
		Bloom, S. S.	1		54		1	3 00	7 25	8 39		2 68
		Melmore, S. S.			*63							
		Ripley, V.—16.			*26							
			22	49	1117	9	20	59 55	700 16	468 35	506 00	386 43
4. *Presb. of Trumbull.*												
Ozias S. Eells, W. C.	Johnsonville, Ohio.	Johnston, S. S.			42		2	2 03	17 22	24 30		7 15
Xenophon Betts, S. S.	Vienna, "	Vienna, S. S.	2		59			2 68	13 00	30 00		16 00
Isaac Winans, S. S.	Mecca, "	Mecca, S. S.	2	4	41				19 98			1 00
Henry B. Eldred, P.	Kinsman, "	Kinsman, P.	12	1	134	1	2	5 00	80 00	120 00		50 00
William C. Clark, P.	Warren, "	Warren, P.	45	6	228	7	17	6 00	113 94	73 19		139 74
Loomis Chandler, S. S.	Ellsworth, "	Ellsworth, S. S	3	1	103	2	5		67 00	45 00		46 65
Frederick H. Brown, S. S.	Youngstown, "	Youngstown, S. S.	13	7	161	7	13	5 00	40 00	130 00		180 00
Claudius B. Andrews, F. M.	Lahainaluna, S. Islands.											
Benjamin Walker, S. S.	Bazetta, Ohio.	Bazetta, S. S.	1	1	41				13 26			

Joseph B. Bittinger, P.	Cleveland,	Ohio.	Clevel'd, Euclid st., P.	2	17	65	1	4		191 45	176 78		325 00
James Eells, P.	"	"	" 2d, P.	15	25	285	2	11		267 25	667 06	59 10	651 01
Benjamin F. Sharp, P.	Independence,	"	Independence, P.		3	23		1		15 00	18 24		23 22
Cicero B. Stevens, S. S.	Brecksville,	"	Brecksville, S. S.			*115							
Wm. Van Vleck, W. C.—24.	East-Cleveland,	"											
			Euclid, V.	10	3	116	5	13		10 00	100 00		131 95
Licentiate.			Mayfield, V.			12							
			Strongsville, S. S.	36	1	90	15	13		31 50	160 84		77 53
John A. Delamater.—1.			Willoughby, S. S.	15	5	99	7	1					
			East-Cleveland, V.			*13							
			Cleveland, West, S. S.			*34							
			Parma, S. S.—15.			*46							
				80	77	1260	30	60	59 28	618 65	1312 12	59 10	2060 62
6. *Presb. of Elyria.*													
John Monteith, W. C.	Elyria,	Ohio.											
Alfred H. Betts, S. S.	Brownhelm,	"	Charleston, S. S.			6				5 00	5 00		
Caleb Burbank, W. C.	Chatham,	"											
Daniel W. Lathrop, Ag.	New-Haven,	Ct.											
Erastus Cole, S. S.	Litchfield,	Ohio.	Grafton, S. S.										
Eldad Barber, P.	Florence,	"	Florence, P.			27		1					
David A. Grosvenor, S. S.	Medina,	"											
Hugh Carlyle, W. C.	Birmingham,	"											
Joel Talcot, W. C.	Wakeman,	"											
Ansel R. Clarke, S. S.	Huntington,	"	Wellington.	3	2	100	1	1	5 00	54 50	193 29	96 20	55 95
Marcus Palmer, W. C.	Fitchville,	"											
Hubbard Lawrence, P.	Brownhelm,	"	Brownhelm, P.			80		1	17 00	15 00	303 00		
James B. Sheldon, P.	Chatham,	"	Chatham, P.										
Gould C. Judson, P. E.	Ruggles,	"	Ruggles, P.										
Madison Elliot, S. S.	Rochester Depot,	Ohio.	Rochester.			42	1		11 00	10 00	11 00		
William F. Milliken, Ag.	Ruggles,	"											
Augustus Cone, S. S.	Gustavus,	"											

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Francis A. Wilber, P.—18.	Elyria, Ohio.	Elyria, P.	1	12	125		6	48 00	174 25	112 85		185 75
		Vermilion, S. S.			26			5 00	13 26			18 26
		Birmingham, V.			34							
		Camden, V.			7							
		Amherst, V.			20							
		Brunswick, V.			42							
		Hinckley, V.			42							
		Wadsworth, V.—16.			30							
			4	14	575	2	9	86 00	314 01	625 14	96 20	259 96
					*42							
7. *Presb. of Maumee.*					*29							
E. Richard Tucker, P.	Defiance, Ohio.	Defiance, P.										
Nathaniel T. Fay,	Prairie Depot, "	Montgomery, P.										
Anson Smyth, Ed. & S. S.	Columbus, "											
James H. Newton, Ag.	Cleveland, "											
Francis Muzzy, S. S.	Milton, "	Milton, S. S.			*8							
Perry C. Baldwin, P.	Waterville, "	Plain, P.	1	2	60		6		6 54	9 25		13 41
		Waterville, S. S.			38		2		7 50	8 68		11 00
William W. Williams, P.	Toledo, "	Toledo, P.	3	24	114	1	9	16 48	217 50	124 50	137 70	152 56
William C. Turner, P.—8.	West-Mill Grove, "	Mill Grove, S. S.	6	3	47				10 00	20 39		20 00
		Ridgeville, S. S.	1	1	12		1					
		West-Unity, V.			20							
		Perrysburgh, V.			*34							
		Bryan, V.			*10							
		Maumee City, V.			*73							
		Pike, V.			*18							

			Chesterfield, V.			*15							
			Farmer, V.			*16							
			Jefferson, V.			*10							
			Salem, V.			*23							
			Texas, V.—18.			*14							
				11	30	583	7	18	16 48	241 54	162 82	137 70	196 97
XII. Synod of Ohio.													
1. *Presb. of Athens.*													
Hiram R. Howe, W. C.	Pine Grove,	Ohio.	Wilksville, S. S.	3		39		1	2 00	12 25			
Roswell Tenney, S. S.	Amesville,	"	Carthage, S. S.	1		14			2 00	1 40			
			Tupper's Plains, S. S.			22			2 00				
Francis Bartlett, S. S.	Marietta,	"	Amesville, V.			62		2	6 50	16 50			20 00
Reed Wilkinson.			Pomeroy.		5	48			6 50	12 30	40 00		
William H. Bay, P. & S. S.	Bashan,	"	Bashan, P.	5	2	36	5	1	4 00	7 95			
			Graham's Station, P.		3	18		2	2 00	7 50			
			Chester, S. S.			30			2 00		10 00		
James S. Walton, S. S.	Constitution,	"	Warren, S. S.	20	3	76	10	4	6 50	125 00			40 00
Calvin P. Hogshead, W. C.	Hanging Rock,	"	Newport, V.			*20							
David Hughes, P.	New-Plymouth,	"	New-Plymouth, P.			35			2 00				
John M. Woodbridge, W. C.	Marietta,	"	Watertown.			30			4 00				
Warren Taylor, S. S.—10.	Gallipolis,	"	Gallipolis, S. S.			*62			4 00				
			Logan, V.			*89			6 50				
			Middleport, V.	1	26	26			4 00	18 50	20 00		
Licentiate.			Barlow, S. S.			*22							
			Salem, S. S.			45			4 00				
Samuel Maxwell, Prof.—1.	Marietta,	"	Windsor, V.			*6							
			Union, V.—19.			*4							
				30	39	644	15	10	58 00	201 40	70 00		60 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
2. *Presb. of Pataskala.*												
Jacob Little, D.D., P.	Granville, Ohio.	Granville, P.	7	11	326		7	2 00	224 00	307 00		
Edwards A. Beach, S. S.	Johnstown, "	St. Albans.			73				25 00			
Addison Kingsbury, D.D., P.	Putnam, "	Putnam, P.	3	4	121		4	3 50	188 36	166 20	207 50	159 85
Samuel W. Rose, S. S.	New-Lexington, "	New-Lexington, S. S.	1	3	23			1 00	17 20			
		Roseville, S. S.		1	47			1 00				
Charles M. Putnam, P.	Jersey, "	Jersey, P.	3	6	113		7	6 50	56 79	60 27		
Warren Swift, S. S.	Homer, "	Homer, 1st, S. S.	3	3	83			3 00	25 12	63 00		
Edmund Garland, S. S.	Johnstown, "	Johnstown, S. S.	7	4	54	4	5	2 50	37 00	45 00		
Timothy W. Howe, P.	Pataskala, "	South-Fork, P.	30		91	6		1 00	27 00	20 85		
Ebenezer Buckingham, P.	Canton, "	Canton, P.			*97							
James Harrison, W. C.												
Jonathan Sampson, W. C.												
Alexander Duncan, Tea.	Newark, "											
Jesse Schlosser, S. S.	Baltimore, "	Baltimore, S. S.	5		66	1	4	2 50				
		Kirkersville, S. S.	4	5	70		3	2 50	17 00			
Thomas Griffith, S. S.	Bremen, "	Bremen, S. S.	28	1	57	10		3 00	17 50			
		Cross Roads, S. S.		1	29			71				
Henry Calhoun, S. S.	Coshocton, "	Coshocton, S. S.	1	3	84	1	2	3 50		35 00	25 00	
Samuel P. Hildreth, S. S.	Dresden, "	Dresden, S. S.	5		103	1	5	2 00	100 00	61 00		
Simon J. Humphrey, P.	Newark, "	Newark, 2d, P.	9	5	110		2	4 57	109 50	93 56		
Hugh C. McBride, W. C.—18.	Thornville, "	Massillon, S. S.		6	42		5			12 00		
		Unity, S. S.			43							
		Hebron, S. S.			70							
		Walnut Creek, V.			7							
		Canal Dover, V.			22							

3. *Presb. of Franklin.*

Jacob Tuttle.	*In transitu.*	
Evan Evans, S. S.	Radnor,	Ohio.
Henry Shedd, P.	Mt. Gilead,	"
William H. Brinkerhoff, S. S.	Jerome,	"
Elijah Kuhns, S. S.	Darby Creek,	"
Abner D. Chapman, S. S.	Porter,	"
John W. Thompson, P.	Constantia,	"
Oren H. Newton, S. S.	Delaware,	"
Henry Bushnell, P.	Marysville,	"
William H. Marble, W. C.	Chesterfield,	N. H.
Edward D. Morris, P.	Columbus,	Ohio.
P. Mason Bartlett, P.	Circleville,	"
Collins Stone, Tea.	Columbus,	"
David H. Coyner, S. S.	Jacksontown,	"
Warren Jenkins.—15.	*In transitu.*	

Candidates, 3.

McKean, V.—23.			31									
	106	44	1762	23	44	40	28	844	48	863	78	232	50	159	85
Delhi, S. S.	17	2	72	7	6			9	00						
Mt. Gilead, 1st, P.		1	68			4	00	10	50	8	15			18	68
Frankfort, S. S.	4		19			1	00	4	20						
Stansbury, S. S.			15					1	40						
Lower Liberty, S. S.	1	1	22			2	00	4	00						
Little Mill Creek, S. S.	2		45			3	00	8	00	10	00				
Kingston & Porter, S. S.	22	2	74	7	3	5	00	9	00	31	00				
Berlin, P.	4	1	85			5	00	30	00	14	00	5	00		
Delaware, 2d, S. S.	36	3	160	14	3	8	00	72	57	43	67	40	15		
Marysville, 1st, P.	2	1	44	1	2	5	00	25	00	20	00	9	50	20	25
Columbus, 2d, P.	1	14	*226	1	13	12	00	284	20	292	75				
Circleville, 1st, P.	1	5	96		2	8	00	90	00	120	00	65	00	38	00
Columbus, 3d, V.	4	8	144												
Genoa, V.			*63												
Reynoldsburgh, V.	3	4	74		8			14	00	8	30	7	00		
Central College, V.			*6												
Jefferson, V.			*6												
Liberty, V.			*40												
Newton, V.			*14												
Trenton, V.			*73												
Ashley, V.			*15												
Lexington, V.	1	2	30			3	00	6	80						
New-Albany, V.			*22												
Bellepoint, V.—24.			*12												
	98	44	1425	30	37	56	00	568	67	547	87	126	65	76	93

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
4. *Presb. of Scioto.*												
Joseph Chester, P.	Ironton, Ohio.	Ironton, P.	16	24	187	4	20	13 00	259 76	150 36	100 00	155 75
David Davies, W. C.	Rocky Hill, "	Bethesda, V.										
Marcus Hicks, Ag.	Columbus, "											
Lysander Kelsey, S. S.	Wheelersburgh, "	Wheelersburgh, V.			22			1 00				
E. Perkins Pratt, P.	Portsmouth, "	Portsmouth, P.	19	17	214	8	74	14 00	350 13	294 70	238 75	60 00
Lucian C. Ford, S. S.	Jackson C. H. "	Jackson, 1st, S. S.	1	5	59	1	4	2 00	22 75	19 00	15 00	18 00
James E. Vance, P.	Rockville, "	Sandy Spring, P.	1	2	83		1	6 00	86 00	18 00	9 00	10 00
		Rome, P.			*27							
Samuel J. Jones, S. S.—8.	Scioto P. O. "	Madison, S. S.			65		2	1 00				
		Chilicothe, V.			*68							
Licentiates.												
Edward F. Fish.	Walnut Hills, "	Jackson, 2d, V.			*16							
Lyman Alden.—2.	" " "	Scioto, S. S.			32							
		Hanging Rock, S. S.		1	46		2	10 00	96 00	62 00	20 00	15 00
		Pine Grove, S. S.—12.						1 00	7 00			2 00
								*12 00				
			37	49	819	13	43	60 00	821 64	542 06	382 75	260 75
XIII. Synod of Cincinnati.												
1. *Presb. of Cincinnati.*												
Lyman Beecher, D. D., W. C.	Boston, Mass.											
Benj. P. Aydelotte, D.D., W. C.	Cincinnati, Ohio.											
Franklin Y. Vail, Ag.	New York City, N. Y.											

Hiram A. Tracy, Sec.	Cincinnati, Ohio.											
William M. Thompson, F. M.	Sidon, Syria.											
Isaac C. Beach, S. S.	Cincinnati, Ohio.	Fulton, S. S.	1	4	73				5 00	5 00	45 00	
D. Howe Allen, D.D., Prof.	Walnut Hills, "	Lane Seminary, S. S.	4	4	81		2	26 50	220 00	350 00	4100 00	100 00
Jeremiah R. Barnes, W. C.	St. Paul, Min.											
Samuel W. Fisher, D.D., P.	Cincinnati, Ohio.	Cincinnati, 2d, P.	4	9	414	3	12	84 00	3557 00	550 00	820 00	
George E. Day, Prof.	Walnut Hills, "											
John F. Pogue, F. M.	Hawaii, Sandwich Isl.											
Albert Bushnell, F. M.	Gaboon, Africa.											
John M. Boal, P.	Cincinnati, Ohio.	Cincinnati, 8th, P.	5	11	116		5	8 00		40 00	100 00	
Richard Bentley, S. S.	New-Richmond, "	New-Richmond, S. S.			165			7 00				
John E. Chandler, F. M.	Sivagunga, India.											
David M. Wilson, F. M.	Homs, Syria.											
Charles Merwin, S. S.	Georgetown, Ohio.	Georgetown, S. S.			103		3	10 00	40 00	75 00		20 00
Martin Schaad, W. C.	Texas.	Higginsport, S. S.			*27							
James J. Blaisdell, P.	Cincinnati, Ohio.	Cincinnati, 3d, P.	3	14	166		8	42 00	530 00	400 00	450 00	
Clement E. Babb, Ed.	" "	Cincin., Tabernacle, V.			*100			10 00				
Horace A. Wentz, Tea.	Kedron, C. Nation.	Moscow, V.	1	1	*37			3 00			15 00	
Henry Smith, D.D., Prof.	Walnut Hills, Ohio.	Monroe, V.			*28							
Moses P. Jimeson, S. S.	College Hill, "	Reading, S. S.			*37							
William Winnes, S. S.	Cincinnati, "	Sharonville, S. S.	4		39	1	3	5 00				
Samuel W. Bonney, F. M.—25.	Canton, China.	Batavia, V.—14.			50							
			22	43	1436	4	33	195 50	4352 00	1420 00	5560 00	120 00
Licentiates.												
George Bacon.												
Edwin Black.												
Timothy S. Goodman, Jr.												
John B. Fowler.	Walnut Hills, Ohio.											
J. Henry Walter.	Milan, "											
Charles D. Curtis.	Hockingport, "											
George H. Howison.	Marietta, "											
Edward C. Johnson.	Walnut Hills, "											
Frederick R. Gallaher.—9.	St. Charles, Mo.											

Benjamin W. Chidlaw, Ag.	Cleves,	Ohio.												
Daniel Tenney, Ag.	Oxford,	"												
Thomas Spencer, Tea.	Glendale,	"												
Allen A. Jimeson, P.	Cleves,	"	Elizabeth, P.	3		69			8 00	50 00	50 00	13 27		
			Cleves, P.	2		58		3	8 00	9 81	12 20	17 00		
John Covert, Tea.—9.	Glendale,	"	Oxford, V.	19		170	1	1	12 00		65 00	67 00		
			Darrtown, V.			*34								
Licentiate.														
E. P. Rumler.—1.	Walnut Hills,	"	Chester, V.											
			Mount Pleasant, V.		2	30		4	5 00	18 00	5 00			
			Zion, V.—11.											
				32	15	458	2	24	65 00	86 81	145 00	117 27	15 00	
XIV. Synod of Indiana.														
1. *Presb. of Salem.*														
Elisha Ballantine, Prof.	Bloomington,	Ind.	Bloomington, S. S.	1	7	68		4	6 00	10 00	3 13		15 00	
William H. Rogers, S. S.	Salem,	"	Salem, S. S.	13	13	98	4		7 00	60 00	21 00		20 00	
James McCoy Ag.	"	"												
John G. Atterbury, P.	New-Albany,	"	New-Albany, 2d, P.	2	6	251		6	20 00	250 00	227 43	80 00	100 00	
John M. Bishop, S. S.	Bedford,	"	Bedford, S. S.	5		50	3	5	5 00	10 00	23 00	6 46	12 00	
Benjamin F. Stuart, S. S.	Greenville,	"	Greenville, S. S.	1	2	24		11	1 50	14 00	6 60		15 75	
Walter Mitchell, S. S.	Boonville,	"	Boonville, S. S.			49			4 00	14 75	24 25			
William H. McCarer, P.	Evansville,	"	Evansville, P.	20	4	95	6	11	10 00	55 00	45 00	30 00		
Manna Thompson, W. C.	Bedford,	"												
Philip Bevan, S. S.	Jeffersonville,	"	Mount Lebanon, S. S.	1		14	1	2						
	Oregon P. O.,	"	Mount Vernon, S. S.	14	1	60	3		1 50					
Charles Hutchinson, P.—11.	New-Albany,	"	New-Albany, 3d, P.	3	13	72		9	6 00	93 00	20 00	44 00	17 00	
	Mitchell,	"	Mitchell, V.	1		11				4 25				
Licentiate.	Livonia,	"	Livonia, V.			12				2 00				
	Brownstown,	"	Brownstown, V.			*19								
Charles T. White.—1.	Seymour,	"	Seymour, S. S.	22	14	41	7	1	1 00			25 00	8 00	
	Boonville,	"	Ohio Township, S. S.			30			2 00	10 25	13 75			

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Admits Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions	Education.	Publicat'n.
	Lawrenceport, Ind.	Lawrenceport, V.			36				2 06	22 05		
	New-Albany, "	Bethel, S. S.			37			2 00	8 00			
	Galena, "	Galena, S. S.			6							
	Jasper, "	Mt. Zion, V.		1	13			1 00	2 50		2 50	
	Leavenworth, "	Leavenworth, V.—20.	7		49	5		3 00			5 00	5 00
			90	61	805	29	49	70 00	535 81	406 21	192 96	192 75
2. *Presb. of Madison.*												
Henry Little, Sec.	Madison, Ind.											
Michael A. Remley, W. C.	Tripton, "											
Alvah G. Dunning, W. C.	Arlington, Wis.											
Benjamin F. Morris, S. S.	Rising Sun, Ind.	Rising Sun, S. S.	17	1	91	8	4	5 00		5 00	12 00	15 00
Levi R. Booth, S. S.	North-Madison, "	Bryantsburgh, S. S.			20							
		Sharon, S. S.			25			1 50				
		Mizpah, S. S.			*11							
Hiram Wason, S. S.	Vevay, "	Vevay, S. S.	2		78		15	2 50	21 50		22 00	13 00
John Gerrish, P.	New-Washington, "	Pisgah, P.			85		4	4 00	29 00			
Amzi W. Freeman, S. S.	Aurora, "	Aurora, S. S.	5	3	71		7	7 00	20 00	15 00	34 00	40 00
William W. Atterbury, P.	Madison, "	Madison, P.	22	3	159	7	8	10 00	365 00	180 00	75 00	139 25
William D. Rossiter, Ag.	Madison, "											
Lewis Godden, S. S.	North-Madison, "	North-Madison, S. S.	3	3	41	1		2 00	35 50	25 00	18 10	15 00
John C. Bonham, S. S.	Allensville, "	Unity, S. S.		2	72			2 25			11 00	
		Pleasant Ridge, S. S.	4	1	40	4	3	1 75	5 00			
Ninian S. Dickey, S. S.	Columbus, "	Columbus, S. S.		4	78		1	4 00	112 00	30 00	8 00	14 00
Franklin E. Sheldon, S.S.—14.	Patriot, "	Zoar, S. S.	1		56				13 50		10 00	25 00
		Palmetto, S. S.	2	20	22	1						
Licentiate.		Laurel, V.	2	1	20							
Daniel A. Basset.—1.	North-Madison, "	Monroe, S. S.			44		5	2 00	13 00	8 00	6 00	

			Paris, V.—17.			*9			*28 00				
Candidates, 7.				58	38	922	21	47	70 00	614 50	263 00	196 00	261 25
3. *Presb. of Indianapolis.*													
Claiborne Young, W. C.	Thorntown,	Ind.											
Philip S. Cleland, P.	Greenwood,	"	Greenwood, P.	14	1	125	4	8	10 00	50 00	30 00		72 00
			Mt. Pleasant, P.			10			4 00	41 60			
Henry Hanmer, W. C.	Eastford, Ct.												
John Fairchild, W. C.	Franklin, Ind.												
			Franklin, V.			*23							
			Highland, V.			*23			3 00				
			New-Pisgah, V.	1		18			3 00				
William N. Stimson, W. C.	Franklin,	Ind.											
George M. Maxwell, P.	Indianapolis,	"	Indianapolis, 4th, P.	5	10	95	3	4	10 00		15 00		42 40
James Brownlee, S. S.	Southport,	"	New-Providence, S. S.		5	55			6 00	25 00			
Thornton A. Mills, P.	Indianapolis,	"	Indianapolis, 2d, P.	2	13	141			18 00	155 00	280 00	78 78	458 00
William R. Stevens, W. C.													
Philander Anderson, W. C.	Zionsville,	"											
Wm. A. McCorkle, Ag.—11.	Indianapolis,	"											
			Connersville, S. S.	17	10	94	7	4	6 00	5 00			46 00
Licentiate.			Thornton, S. S.	8	3	58			5 00	20 00			38 30
			Bethel, S. S.			*40			3 00	10 00			22 00
Samuel E. Wishard.—1.			Noblesville, V.			*39							
			Stony Creek, V.			*38							
			Sugar Creek, V.			*12							
			Anderson, V.			*11							
			Pendleton, V.			*3							
			Greenfield, V.—17.			*8							
				47	42	793	14	16	68 00	306 60	325 00	78 18	678 70

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Mission.	Education.	Publicat'n.
4. *Presb. of Green Castle.*													
Ransom Hawley, S. S.	Putnamville,	Ind.	Putnamville, S. S.	2		47		2	2 00	93 31	2 00		
			Bowling Green, S. S.	1		53	1		2 00				
William M. Cheever, P.	Terre Haute,	"	T. Haute, Baldwin, P.		1	95		3	5 00	179 00	43 68	78 00	
Thomas S. Milligan, S. S.	Gosport,	"	Bethany, S. S.	3	4	30	2	4	2 00	22 00	35 00		
			Gosport, S. S.	1	1	13			1 00				
			Hebron, S. S.			10							
Benjamin F. Cole, S. S.	Danville,	"	Danville, S. S.	10	6	97	4	8	5 00	35 00	58 16		
			White Lick, S. S.			13				6 00			
John A. Tiffany, S. S.	Rockville,	"	Rockville, S. S.			70			5 00	50 00	20 00		
Henry A. Rossiter, S. S.	Green Castle,	"	Green Castle, S. S.		2	53			5 00	86 08	24 00	28 84	
Joseph M. Sadd, Ag.			Walnut Creek, S. S.			*7							
Theophilus Lowrey, W. C.—8.			Clinton, S. S.		1	17			1 00	59 00	3 87		
			Christie's Prairie, S. S.			*8							
Licentiate.			Toronto, S. S.			*25			2 00				
			Poland, V.—15.			*2							
J. B. S. Soule.—1.													
				17	15	550	7	17	30 00	520 39	186 71	106 84	
Candidate, 1.													
XV. SYNOD OF WABASH.													
1. *Presb of Crawfordsville.*													
John Thomson, W. C.	Crawfordsville,	Ind.											
Charles White, D.D., Pres.	"	"											
James H. Johnston, Pres.	"	"											
William Twining, W. C.	"	"											
Edmund O. Hovey, Prof.	"	"											

Caleb Mills, LL.D., Sup. Pub. Ins.	Crawfordsville,	Ind.											
Samuel S. Thomson, Prof.	"	"											
Samuel G. Lowery, P., S. S.	Bainbridge,	"	Bainbridge, P.	23	6	78	3			42 25	12 00		
			Parkersburgh, S. S.			20				9 00			
			Waveland, S. S.			16				22 00			
William L. Buffett, W. C.	Perrysville,	"											
Moody Chase, W. C.	Parkersburgh,	"											
Amos Jones, S. S.	Williamsport,	"	Williamsport, S. S.			*16							
			Covington, S. S.			*26							
			Perrysville, S. S.			*21							
John Hawks, S. S.	Montezuma,	"	Montezuma, S. S.	11	4	33	8	6		30 00	14 50		
Alexander Lemon, S. S.	Newtown,	"	Newtown, S. S.	1	1	34		3		13 00	11 00		
			Rob Roy, S. S.			33		3		14 00	11 00	2 00	
Isaac De Lamater, P.	Attica,	"	Attica, P.	9	4	63	7	4		30 00		-	20 00
William R. Palmer, P.—15.	Crawfordsville,	"	Crawfordsville, P.	47	5	153	15	3		85 00	80 00		45 00
			Rush Creek, V.—13.			*19							
				91	20	522	33	19		245 25	128 50	2 00	65 00
2. *Presb. of St. Joseph.*													
Stephen Thompson, W. C.	Lima,	Ind.	White Pigeon, S. S.	1	15	24		4	3 00				
Christopher Cory, W. C.	"	"	Greenfield, S. S.			26			1 00				
William Fuller, S. S.	Sturgis,	Mich.	Sturgis, S. S.	4	5	45	2	3	2 00	27 44	6 69		
Alfred Bryant, P.	Niles,	"	Niles, P.	12	11	198	2		7 00		140 00		
John W. Cunningham, P.	Laporte,	Ind.	Laporte, P.	8	9	202	3	7	8 00	200 00		55 00	
Norman Kellogg, P.	Mishawaka,	"	Mishawaka, P.	1		72	1	1	4 00	40 00	23 00	100 00	
Lucius C. Rouse, W. C.	Vernon,	Ohio.	Cassopolis, S. S.			*45							
Jacob Patch, S. S.	Orland,	Ind.	Orland, S. S.			*105							
Elisha B. Sherwood, S. S.	Edwardsburgh,	Mich.	Edwardsburgh, S. S.	41	3	174	14		5 00	92 00	120 00		
Lewis Hamilton, S. S.	Lima,	Ind.	Lima, S. S.	4	5	80	1	3	5 00	21 47	31 76		
Almond G. Martin, S. S.	Ontario,	"	Salem, S. S.			27		1	1 00	10 00	1 00		
Benjamin Wells, S. S.	Bristol,	"	Bristol, S. S.	6	2	45	1		2 00	13 64			
John Sailor, S. S.—13.	Michigan City,	Ind.	Buchanan, V.			*26							
			Little Elkhart, V.			*34							

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
		Brockville, S. S.			*18			1 00				
Licentiates.		Northport, V.			*8							
		Elkhart, V.	1		24							
Rufus Patch.		Haw Patch, V.			*17							
George Brown.		Harris' Prairie, S. S.			8							
Henry V. Warren.		Warsaw, S. S.			*26							
Archibald S. Reid.—4.		Van Buren, S. S.	5	1	23	4	2	1 00				
		Angola, S. S.			9				10 00			
		York, V.			*40							
		Plymouth, S. S.—24.	2	2	89		1	3 00				
Candidate, 1.			85	53	1365	28	22	43 00	414 55	322 45	155 00	
3. *Presb. of Logansport.*												
James A. Carnahan, W. C.	Delphi, Ind.	Delphi, V.			*63				5 00			
		Pittsburgh, V.			*66							
Martin M. Post, P.	Logansport, "	Logansport, P.		2	76			5 00	10 00	60 00		
		Union, S. S.	2		24	1	2	1 00				
Nathan L. Lord, S. S.	Rochester, "	Rochester, S. S.			11		1		5 00			
		Hopewell, S. S.		4	44		4	2 00	10 00	10 00		10 00
George D. Miller, P.	Monticello, "	Monticello, P.	5	6	98		3	5 00		30 00		
		Monon, S. S.			*13							
Charles H. Marshall, P.	La Fayette, "	La Fayette, P.	4	3	175		7	10 00	144 50	177 45	42 75	
Francis S. McCabe, S. S.	Peru, "	Peru, S. S.	22	7	100	13	2	5 00	46 00	27 00		40 00
James A. Veale, S. S.	Logansport, "	Concord, S. S.			39			2 00	4 70			
		Pisgah, S. S.	20	3	71			3 00		46 00		
William N. Steel, S. S.—8.	Romney, "	Dayton, S. S.	4	2	73		2	7 00	19 00	30 00		
		Wea, S. S.		3	21			3 00		5 00		
		Oxford, S. S.			*29							

Candidates, 2.			West-Point, V.			*10						
			Rossville, V.			*12						
			Miami Town, V.—18.			*6						
				57	30	931	14	21	48 00	239 00	385 45	42 75	50 00
4. *Presb. of Fort Wayne.*													
John Hough, D.D., W. C.	Fort Wayne,	Ind.											
Andrew Loose, P.	Winchester,	"	Winchester, P.			*37							
Elroy Curtis, P.	Fort Wayne,	"	Fort Wayne, P.			*72							
Jacob E. Conrad, S. S.	Gilead,	"	Gilead, S. S.			*6							
			Franklin, S. S.	*6		*40							
James Boggs, S. S.—5.	Clinton,	"	Shiloh, S. S.			*37							
			Pleasant Ridge, S. S.			*11							
			Huntington, V.			*24							
			Wabash, V.			*20							
			Marion, V.			*25							
			Hartford, V.			*28							
			Montpelier, V.			*11							
			Lagro, V.			*16							
			Camden, V.			*11							
			Pleasant Grove, V.—[14.			*14							
				6		352			30 00				
XVI. Synod of Illinois.													
1. *Presb. of Illinois.*													
Billious Pond, W. C.	Richland,	Ill.	Spring Creek, S. S.	3	2	18	1					10 00	
Hugh Barr, W. C.	Carrollton,	"	Manchester, V.			42							
William G. Gallaher, S. S.	Jacksonville,	"	Pisgah, S. S.	75		150	40	7		79 00		575 00	
Albert Hale, P.	Springfield,	"	Springfield, 2d, P.	24	11	320	7	4		179 30	180 70		
Elisha Jenney, H. M.	Waverly,	"	Salem, V.			10							

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
John F. Brooks, W. C.	Springfield,	Ill.	Rochester.			16							
Charles G. Selleck, Tea.	Jacksonville,	"	Mechanicsburgh, V.			22							
Josiah Porter, W. C.	Chatham,	"	Virden, S. S.			15							
Alvin M. Dixon, S. S.	"	"	Shelby, S. S.			31							
Livingston M. Glover, P.	Jacksonville,	"	Jacksonville, 1st, P.	10	15	210	2	2		320 00	360 00	2000 00	300 00
John P. Rankin, S. S.	Carrollton,	"	Carrollton, S. S.	2	5	40	1			31 00			
Gideon C. Clarke, S. S.	Collinsville,	"	Winchester, V.			64				10 00	10 00		
Cyrus L. Watson, S. S.	Richland,	"	Farmington, S. S.		3	41				-	15 00	10 00	
Thomas Lippincott, S. S.	Chandlerville,	"	Naples, V.			35							
Rufus Nutting, Jr., Prof.	Jacksonville,	"	Carlinville, S. S.			40				18 00			
William D. Sanders, Prof.	"	"	Chatham, V.—16.			38							
Andrew L. Penoyer, W. C.													
Dewey Whitney, W. C.													
George Pierson, F. M.—19.	Micronesia.												
				114	36	1092	51	13	52 00	537 30	575 70	2595 00	300 00
2. *Presb. of Schuyler.*													
Edward Hollister, Ag.	Griggsville,	Ill.											
Amos P. Brown, W. C.	Rushville,	"											
Milton Kimball, W. C.	Augusta,	"											
Latten W. Dunlap, S. S.	Mt. Sterling,	"	Mt. Sterling, S. S.		2	105			7 00	45 00	32 00		90 00
George D. Young, S. S.	Augusta,	"	Augusta, S. S.		9	74		3	5 00	37 00	67 00		51 00
			Plymouth, S. S.			*22			1 00				
John Ballard, H. M.	Perry,	"	Brooklyn, S. S.			*16							
			Unity, S. S.			10			1 00				
			Salem, S. S.			11			1 00				
Reuben K. McCoy, S. S.	Clayton,	"	Clayton, S. S.	2	4	118	2	2	6 00	65 00	12 00		60 00
			Horeb, S. S.	3		25	3		1 00				

James J. Marks, W. C.	Quincy,	Ill.							25 00				
George I. King, P.	"	"	Quincy, P.			*225							
Henry C. Abernethy, S. S.	Columbus,	"	Columbus, S. S.		4	55			3 00	10 00	10 00		20 00
			Big Neck, S. S.			12							
			Camp Point, S. S.			11			1 00				
John Rendall, F. M.													
Alexander B. Campbell, S. S.	Mendon,	"											
George F. Davis, S. S.	Mt. Sterling,	"	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	1	3	37		4	2 00				17 00
William Herritt, S. S.	Perry,	"	Perry, S. S.		5	75		1	6 00	20 00	14 00		55 00
Matthew Waldenmeir, S. S.	Nauvoo,	"	Nauvoo, S. S.			10			1 00				
Alfred L. Harrington, S. S.	Peru,	"											
Joseph Fowler, S. S.—16.	Rushville,	"	Rushville, S. S.		2	76		2	5 00	5 00	15 00		
			Newtown, S. S.			*50			2 00				
Licentiate.													
A. Van Stavoun.—1.			Warsaw, S. S.			*50			5 00				
			Liberty, S. S.—19.			*29							
Candidates, 4.				6	29	1011	5	12	72 00	182 00	150 00		293 00
3. *Presb. of Wabash.*													
Joseph Butler, H. M.	Ewington,	Ill.											
Enoch Kingsbury, S. S.	Danville,	"	Danville, S. S.	10	6	60	3			25 00			25 00
John C. Campbell, S. S.	Sandfords, Edgar co.,	Ill.	New-Providence, S. S.			80							
Charles H. Palmer, S. S.	Danville,	Ill.	Liberty Prairie, S. S.			*20							
Joseph Wilson, S. S.—5.	Charleston,	"	Pleasant Prairie, S. S.			30				18 15			
			Long Point, S. S.		7	39				4 33	7 00		
			North-Fork, V.			9							
			Bethel, V.										
			Ebenezer, V.—8.										
				10	13	238	3		25 00	47 48	7 00		25 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
4. *Presb. of Alton.*												
Abraham S. Avery, S. S.	Metropolis, Ill.	Metropolis, S. S.		3	9							
John Gibson, W. C.	Belleville, "	Belleville, S. S.			50		2	4 00	20 00	25 00	18 00	49 00
John H. Russ, W. C.	Ewington, "	Ewington, S. S.	4	6	26	1						
Theron Baldwin, Sec.	New-York City.	Woodburn, S. S.			*37							
George C. Wood, P.	Greenville, Ill.	Greenville, P.	3	2	100		3	4 20	21 00	10 00	8 00	25 00
Thaddeus B. Hurlbut, P.	Royalton, Vt.	Upper Alton, P.	1	3	24		1		12 50			
Robert Stewart, Ag.	Greenville, Ill.											
Augustus T. Norton, P.	Alton, "	Alton, P.	2	6	209	1	6	25 00	244 00	66 20	82 00	150 00
Edward B. Olmsted, S. S.	Caledonia, "	Caledonia, S. S.	10		19				10 00			
Albert Smith, P.	Godfrey, "	Monticello, P.	2	11	91	1	3	10 00	45 00	60 00		50 00
Joseph Gordon, H. M.	Vandalia, "	Vandalia, V.			59		3	3 00	30 00			
William H. Bird, P.	Mt. Vernon, "	Mt. Vernon, P.	10	8	37	5	1		7 00		5 00	8 00
Josiah Wood, S. S.	Duquoine, "	Duquoine, S. S.			42			3 40	15 00		15 00	25 25
Lemuel Grosvenor, W. C.	Pomfret, Ct.	Jerseyville, S. S.	3	9	242		4	20 00	53 00			75 00
Nehemiah A. Hunt, S. S.	Cotton Wood Grove, Ill.	Bethel, S. S.			*104							
Socrates Smith, S. S.	Troy, Ill.	Troy, S. S.	13	3	43	3	3		13 00	10 00		7 00
Joseph E. McMurray, S. S.	Brighton, Iowa.	Hardin, V.			*19							
Henry D. Platt, S. S.	Brighton, Ill.	Brighton, S. S.	1	3	37		3	3 00	32 15	30 45	20 00	30 00
John W. McCord, S. S.	Marion, "	Marion, S. S.			20			1 25			10 55	16 30
		Murphysboro', S. S.			14			1 00	3 40			
Wellington W. Wells, W. C.		Spring Cove, S. S.			40		3		10 00			50 00
Sigmund Uhlfelder, S. S.	Marine, "	Marine, S. S.		4	21		1	3 00	8 15		10 00	
		Plum Creek, V.			*33							
		Woodburn, S. S.			*37							
		Jonesboro', S. S.			7							
		Chesterfield, S. S.			*40							
		Carbondale, S. S.		5	10		2		4 00			
Samuel Ward, S. S.—22.	Pinckneyville, "	Pinckneyville, S. S.			10		2	1 00	6 00	7 00		41 00

Licentiates.

Lawson A. Parks, W. C.	**Alton,**	**Ill.**
Thomas H. Holmes, S. S.—2.	**Vandalia,**	**"**

Candidate, 1.

XVII. SYNOD OF PEORIA.

1. *Presbytery of Ottawa.*

Calvin Bushnell, W. C.	Lisbon,	Ill.
Nahum Gould, P.	Northville,	"
C. Rufus Clark.	Ottawa,	"
Alvah Day, S. S.	Bristol,	"
Spencer Baker, S. S.		
George Marsh, S. S.	Brookfield,	"
James H. Baldwin, S. S.	Crystal Lake,	"
Henry Bergen, S. S.	Somonauk,	"
Heman S. Colton, W. C.	Bristol,	"
Charles A. Williams.	St. Paul's, Min.	
James M. Clark, W. C.	Ottawa,	Ill
Amasa C. Lord, W. C.	Northville,	"
Adam Johnston, S. S.—13.	South-Somonauk,	"

Vergennes, S. S.			22		1	1 00	9 00			8 00	
Collinsville, S. S.		1	32		1	2 00				18 20	
Bunker Hill, S. S.	10	1	60	5	1		64 20			75 30	
Hickory Creek, S. S.			17			50	5 00				
String Prairie, S. S.			19						10 00	15 00	
Union, S. S.		5	36				11 55				
Shoal Creek, V.—34.			*10			*7 65					
	59	70	1576	16	40	90 00	603 95	208 65	178 55	643 05	
Northville, P.	2		30	1	1	7 00	7 60	9 00			
Ottawa, S. S.			40			8 00					
Malugins, S. S.		1	14			3 00	19 76				
Brookfield, S. S.			*14			3 00					
Waltham, S. S.		2	50		5	6 00	10 00	10 00		25 00	
Shabbony, S. S.			*34			5 00					
Pawpaw, S. S.	1	5	14			2 25	5 00				
Somonauk, S. S.		1	17			4 00					
South-Somonauk, S.S.			6			2 00					
Northville, 2d, V.			*36								
Little Rock, V.			*20								
Mason, V.—12.			*8								
	3	9	283	1	6	40 25	42 36	19 00		25 00	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
2. *Presb. of Peoria & Knox.*												
John Waters, W. C.	Galesburgh, Ill.											
Wells Andrews, H. M.	Washington, "	Washington, S. S.	*4		29			3 62	14 00			10 00
George W. Gale, Prof.	Galesburgh, "											
Solomon S. Miles, W. C.	Knoxville, "											
Edwards Marsh, P. C.	Canton, "											
William Y. Miller, S. S.	Knoxville, "	Knoxville, S. S.	5	4	72			8 35	135 00	46 00		80 00
John W. Bailey, P.	Galesburgh, "	Galesburgh, 2d, P.	2	16	122	2	4	14 00				
William B. Christopher, P.	Lacon, "	Lacon, P.	3	19	118	1		12 50	447 00	630 00		250 00
V. Leroy Lockwood, P.	Granville, "	Granville, P.	1		51		4	6 25	16 00	50 00		45 00
James R. Dunn, H. M.	Wenona, "	Wenona, S. S.		3	16			1 50	5 00			10 00
		Magnolia, S. S.	1	3	8			1 50	5 00			
Joseph H. Frost, H. M.	Lacon, "											
Sanford Richardson, F. M.—12.	Erzeroom, Persia.											
		Green Valley, V.			11			1 13	5 00			10 00
Licentiate.		Sand Prairie, V.			3			1 12	3 50			6 00
		Astoria, V.—10.			*11							
John M. Brower.—1.	Washington, Ill.							*1 53				
Candidates, 2.			15	42	433	3	8	50 00	625 50	726 00		411 00
3. *Presb. of Galena.*												
Aratus Kent, Ag.	Galena, Ill.											
Calvin Gray, S. S.	Mount Carroll, "	Mt. Carroll, 1st, S. S.	4	2	60							
John N. Powell, S. S.	Winslow, "	Winslow, S. S.		4	*25							
		Waddam's Grove, S.S.			*20							
Enoch R. Martin, P.	Spring Hill, "	Sharon, P.			*44							

James R. Smith, S. S.	Elizabeth, Ill.	Elizabeth, S. S.			6	20		4		10 00			
		Plum River, S. S.			3	12		1		10 00			
Hervey H. Hayes, D.D., P.	Rock Island, "	Rock Island, 2d, P.	6	11	57								
E. C. H. Willoughby.													
Peter A. Mabie.—8.	Elizabeth, "												
		Galena, 1st, V.			*233								
		" 2d, V.		7	153			4		120 00	100 00		150 00
Candidates, 5.		Chelsea, V.			*10								
		Garden Plains, V.			*25								
		Albany, V.			*10								
		Clyde.			*12								
		Cedarville, V.											
		Edgington, V.			*15								
		Portland, V.											
		Scale's Mound, V.—[17.											
			10	34	696			9		140 00	100 00		150 00
4. *Presb. of Chicago.*													
Ira M. Weed, D. Sec.	Waukegan, Ill.												
Jonathan G. Porter, P.	Wilmington, "	Wilmington, P.	7	11	113	2	2	8 00		30 00	24 00		62 00
Lewis H. Loss, P.	Joliet, "	Joliet, P.	9	6	93	3	6	5 00		125 65	56 00	98 00	30 00
Harvey Curtis, P.	Chicago, "	Chicago, 1st, P.	12	26	226	3	6	23 25		584 83	444 08	273 50	385 53
Robert W. Patterson, P.	" "	" 2d, P.	22	19	335	4	22	44 00		1685 00	1046 00	334 00	1724 00
Charles L. Bartlett, P.	Du Page, "	Du Page, P.			*36								
Ansel D. Eddy, D.D., P.	Chicago, "	Chicago, Westmin., P.			50		1						150 00
Wilder B. Mack, S. S.	Kankakee, "	Kankakee, S. S.	8	22	36						8 00		
Royal Reed, S. S.	Joliet, "	Kendall, S. S.		3	37		8	4 07			25 00		40 00
Abner W. Henderson, P.	Elgin, "	Elgin, P.		4	42		4			13 00	20 16		15 00
Alexander Montgomery, Ag.	Chicago, "												
Asahel L. Brooks, P.	" "	Chicago, 3d, P.	3	8	35		1			170 00	40 00	70 00	
Benjamin B. Drake, W. C.	Elk Grove, "	Momence, S. S.			16		1						

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Stephen N. Manning, S. S.	Kankakee, Ill.	Manteno, S. S.—12.		2	13				20 00	5 00		
J. Ganson Wilson, S. S.	Superior, Min.											
John J. Slocum, W. C.	Chicago, Ill.											
Levi P. Crawford, Ag.	" "											
Seymour Thompson, W. C.												
J. Ambrose Wight, C. M.	Chicago, Ill.											
Rodolph Floto, H. M.—19.	Joliet, "											
Licentiate.												
John T. Wentworth.—1.	Chicago, Ill.											
Candidates, 5.			61	101	1032	12	51	84 32	2628 48	1668 24	775 50	2468 53
5. *Presb. of Belvidere.*												
Miles P. Squier, D.D., Prof.	Geneva, N. Y.											
Alfred Eddy, S. S.	Bloomington, Ill.											
Erasmus D. Willis, S. S.	Pecatonica, "											
Henry B. Holmes, P.	Belvidere, "	Belvidere, P.	5	25	223		13					
Isaac E. Carey, P. E.	Freeport, "	Freeport, P. E.	2	8	102		2	10 00	40 27	116 02	227 60	52 46
John V. Downs, W. C.	Chicago, "	Beloit, S. S.	3	18	151		10	10 00	25 25	54 54	71 11	
John C. Downer, Ag.	*In transitu.*											
Charles Fanning, W. C.	New-York City.	Rockford, S. S.			23							
Lemuel Hall, W. C.	Geneva, Wis.	Chemung, V.			*20							
James B. Wilson, W. C.	Elysium, Ill.	Virginia, V.—6.			*45			*20 00				
Levi Collins, W. C.	Belvidere, "											
Hutchins Taylor, W. C.—12.	Rockton, "											
			10	51	564		25	40 00	65 52	170 56	298 71	52 46

6. *Presb. of Minnesota.*												
Edward D. Neill, S. S.	Saint Paul, Min. Ter.	[Hope, S. S.										
Joseph C. Whitney, P.	Minneapolis, "	Saint Paul, House of		5	5							
Gideon H. Pond, P.	Oak Grove, "	Minneapolis, P.	7	10	51	1	7					
Henry M. Nichols, P.	Stillwater, "	Oak Grove, P.	3	10	13		2					
Charles S. Le Duc, S. S.	Hastings, "	Stillwater, P.			27							
James Thomson.—6.	Mankato, "	Hastings, S. S.			10							
		Shakopee, S. S.	4		16							
		Little Falls, S. S.			11							
		Saint Paul, 1st, S. S.	1	2	53							
		Kaposia, V.			*4							
		Red Wing, S. S.		4	10							
		La Crosse, S. S.			*56							
		Superior, S. S.—12.			5							
			11	31	261	1	9	25 00				
7. *Presb. of Milwaukee.*												
Eli S. Hunter, D.D., W. C.	Milwaukee, Wis.	Alto, V.										
George W. Elliott, Ag.	" "	Manitowoc, S. S.	8	6	29		8		75 00			
Peter Zonne, P.	Holland, "	Holland, P.	9		30		4					
William H. Spencer, Sec.	Philadelphia, Pa.											
Henry T. Lathrop, W. C.	Palmyra, Wis.											
Charles R. French, P.	Barton, "	Barton P.		2	19							
Sidney H. Barteau, S. S.	Oconomowoc, "											
Charles Wiley, D.D., Tea.	Milwaukee, "											
William A. Niles, S. S.	Watertown, "											
John Kidd, P.	Milwaukee, "	Milwaukee, South, P.			*23							
S. Granby Spees, P.—11.	" "	" 1st, P.—6.	2	24	154			35 00				130 00
			19	32	255		12	35 00	75 00			130 00
Licentiate.												
Robert Oswald.—1.												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
8. *Presb. of Fox River.*												
Peter Kanouse, W. C.	Cottage Grove, Wis.											
John G. Kanouse, S. S.	Cottage Grove, "	Cottage Grove, S. S.	1	4	72			5 00	38 00			4 07
Cutting Marsh, S. S.	Waupaca, "	Waupaca, S. S.			*24					8 00		
John B. Preston, P.	Berlin, "	Berlin, P.	2	10	73		5	5 00	37 50	20 00		
James Conly, S. S.	Alto, "											
George Turner, S. S.	Stevens' Point, "	Stevens' Point, S. S.			*14							
Cyrus E. Rosenkrans, P.—7.	Columbus, "	Columbus, S. S.		5	29		3	4 00	34 63	9 29	10 00	20 00
		Omro, S. S.			*37							
		Pine River, S. S.			*16							
Candidates, 3.		Lowville, S. S.			*11							
		Columbus, German, [S. S.—9.			12			*6 00				
			3	19	288		8	20 00	110 73	37 29	10 00	20 00
XVIII. Synod of Iowa.												
1. *Presb of Des Moines.*												
James H. Shields, S. S.	Grand River, Iowa.	Mount Gideon, S. S.			*24		4					
John C. Ewing, S. S.	Winterset, "	Winterset, 1st, S. S.			*20							
Thompson Bird, S. S.	Fort des Moines, "	Central, S. S.	1	18	40							
Asa Martin, S. S.	Bloomfield, "	Bloomfield, S. S.		3	29		1					
Milton H. Dysart, S. S.	Troy, "	Troy, 1st, S. S.	2	5	80							
Matthew Smith, S. S.	Centerville, "	Shunem, S. S.			*33							
Benjamin O. Springer, D. M. [—7.	Decatur City, "	Centerville, S. S.	18	7	99		10					
		Unionville, S. S.	2	2	17							
		Three Rivers, V.—9.		2	11							
			23	37	353		15					

2. *Presb. of Iowa City.*

Daniel Clark, P.	Lyons, Iowa.	Lyons, P.		26	26			9 50	14 00			
Robert Colston, S. S.	Brooklyn, "	Brooklyn, S. S.	12	2	14							
John Summers, S. S.	Beulah, "	Benton, S. S.	4	1	53	2	2	3 00	28 00			
S. Storrs Howe, S. S.	Iowa City, "	Franklin, S. S.			16			3 00				5 00
Peter S. Van Nest, S. S.	" "	Iowa City, S. S.		3	33		1	3 00			8 00	51 00
Moses Robinson, S. S.	Waterloo, "	Waterloo, S. S.	2	15	24			4 00				
Williston Jones, P.	Cedar Rapids, "	Cedar Rapids, S. S.	5	14	67	3	2	4 00	10 00	32 00	30 00	46 00
James M. Phillips, P. E.	Cedar Falls, "	Cedar Falls, P. E.		6	13			4 00				
Nelson C. Robinson. P.	Vinton, "	Vinton, P.	8	18	49	3	2	7 00	42 00	43 00	35 00	
James Gordon, S. S.	Albion, "	La Fayette, S. S.		9	9							
David Blakely, P. E.	Kokomo, "	Kokomo, P. E.			*9			2 00				
George E. W. Leonard, P. E.	Cedar Rapids, "	Pleasant Prairie, P. E.		1	25			2 50	2 00		5 50	20 00
[—12.		Centre Point, P. E.	21	7	28	4	8	1 50	3 00		1 50	3 00
		Janesville, S. S.			*20			4 00				
		Newton, S. S.		15	15		2	2 00				
		Indian Creek, V.		20	20							
Candidates, 4.		Marengo, V.			*15				5 00			
		Brush Run, V.			*10							
		Providence, V.			*17							
		Solon, V.—20.			5							
			52	137	468	12	17	49 50	104 00	75 00	80 00	125 00

3. *Presb. of Keokuk.*

Samuel K. Sneed, Ag.	Godfrey, Ill.										
William H. Williams, S. M.	Keokuk, Iowa.	Pleasant Grove, S. S.	2	1	12			2 55	18 05			20 20
Erastus J. Gillott, Pres.	Kossuth, "	Yellow Springs, S. S.	13	6	117	3	7	14 70	18 50	13 00	2512 00	104 00
Gamaliel C. Beaman, S. S.	Croton, "	Croton, S. S.	3	2	29		4	2 85	21 05	1 12	4 60	5 00
Moses G. Cass, S. S.	Muscatine, "	Toolsboro', V.			8							
William Ottenger, W. C.	Grand View, "	Piagah, V.			21			2 40				
Glen Wood, Ag.	Denmark, "											
Edmund D. Holt, W. C.	Rock Island, Ill.											

David Dimond, Prof.	Rock Hill, Mo.	Rock Hill, S. S.			*35								
James B. Townsend, W. C.	St. Louis, "												
Frederick Delveau, S. S.	" "	St. Louis, Holland, S S.			*9								
William A. Tayler, S. S.—11.	High Hill, "	High Hill, S. S.											
		St. Charles, V.—10.			*50								
					663								
2. *Presb. of Northern Missouri.*													
Allen G. Gallaher, W. C.	Lick Creek, Mo.	Edina.			*11								
James W. Phillips, P. E.	Hannibal, "	Hannibal, 1st, P. E.	1	4	137			12	50				30 00
John Leighton, S. S.	Palmyra, "	Palmyra, S. S.	4	4	110		5	12	50	25	00	100 00	1000 00	10 00
William W. Whipple, P.	La Grange, "	La Grange, P.	10	5	79	3	7	5	00	16	00		20 00	10 00
Thomas H. Tatlow, S. S.—5.	Newark, "	Newark, S. S.	1	5	35			4	00	13	00			
	Houston, Mo.	New-Providence, V.	9		81	3		5	00	6	00		85 00	
		West-Ely, S. S.			*83									
		Florida.—8.			20			*11	50					
			25	18	556	6	12	50	00	60	00	100 00	1105 00	50 00
3. *Presb. of Lexington.*														
George M. Crawford, W. C.	Lexington, Mo.	Richmond, V.			3			20	00	35	80	2 50		
Robert Glenn, S. S.	" "	Tabo, S. S.		5	69			10	00	20	48			
Elijah A. Carson, P.	Savannah, "	Savannah, S. S.			*57			10	00	12	80			
John Dunbar, W. C.	Oregon, "	Trenton, V.			10									
Timothy Morgan, S. S.	Gentryville, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.		1	30		2	5	00	9	40			
		Clear Creek, S. S.	2	8	13					5	60			
		Paint Lick, S. S.			10									
Conrad H. Heckmann, S. S.	Parkville, "	Saint John's, S S.	4		29					4	00			
		Weston, Germ., S. S.	2	3	25									
		Westport, S. S.	4	2	23									
		Independence, S. S.	6	5	11									

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Charles D. Simpson, S. S.	Glasgow, Mo.	Glasgow, S. S.	2		28				2 50			
		Fayette, V.			*16							
Samuel J. M. Beebee, P.	Brunswick, "	Brunswick, P.	2		24			5 00	30 80			35 00
		Kaytesville, P.			20				7 40			15 00
George S. Woodward, P.	Parkville, "	Parkville, P.	2	4	45	2	4	5 00	23 00		5 00	30 00
Thomas J. Lamar, Tea.	Savannah, "	Weston, V.			40			5 00	11 00			60 00
Francis Homes, P. C.—11.	Westfield, Mass.	Saint Joseph, V.		2	*85							
		Waconda, V.			*15							
		Platte, V.			*6							
Licentiates.		Plum Grove, V.—21.			*10							
James B. Wright, Tea.	Weston, Mo.		24	30	569	2	6	60 00	162 78	2 50	5 00	140 00
James G. Vincent, Tea.—2.	Trenton, "											
4. *Presb. of Osage.*												
Christopher Bradshaw.	Little Osage, Mo.											
Amasa Jones, S. S.	Deep Water, "	Deep Water, S. S.			*6							
Levi R. Morrison, S. S.	Cross Timbers, "	North-Prairie, S. S.	6	1	75	6	1		10 00		22 60	8 60
John McMillan, S. S.	Crooked Creek, Ark.	New-Hope, S. S.			11							
Albert G. Taylor, S. S.	Bolivar, Mo.	Walnut Grove, S. S.			17				8 00			2 85
		Red Hill, S. S.	1	1	7		2		3 00			65
Isaac B. Ricketts, S. S.	Wolf Creek, "	Gasconade, S. S.			*37							
George A. M. Renshaw, P.	Bowdark, "	Mount Zion, P.	1	2	79		3		15 00	10 00		10 00
William C. Requa, S. S.	Papinsville, "	Harmony, S. S.			*8							
William H. Smith, S. S.	Calhoun, "	Salem, S. S.	8	2	45	4			5 50	9 65		32 35
		Hermon, V.			19							
Addison W. Morrison, S. S.	Bentonville, Ark.	Bentonville, S. S.			*24							3 00
Joseph V. Barks, S. S.	Warsaw, Mo.	Warsaw, S. S.		4	26		4		10 00			3 00
		Little Tebo, S. S.			14							

George W. Harlan, S. S.—12.	Oscola, Mo.		Oscola, S. S.	1	2	25		2		8 50			2 75
			Little Osage, V.			*13							
			Springfield, V.		2	29		3		8 50			9 00
Candidate, 1.			Marimeteau, V.			*11							
			Fayetteville, V.—18.	2	1	15							
				19	15	461	10	15	35 00	68 50	19 65	22 60	72 20
XX. Synod of Virginia.													
1. *Presb. of Winchester.*													
John T. Hargrave, S. S.	Middleburgh,	Va.	Middleburgh, S. S.	1	1	31			5 00	90 00	8 00	34 00	49 70
Abraham D. Pollock, S. S.	Warrentown,	"	Bethesda, S. S.	1	4	97							
Jesse L. Frary, Tea.	Shepherdstown,	"											
Andrew H. H. Boyd, D.D., P.	Winchester,	"	Winchester, P.	7		153	3	2	8 00	100 00		50 00	36 00
			Opequon, S. S.	1		51	1		2 00				
Charles H. Nourse, Tea.	Leesburgh,	"											
Patterson Fletcher, P.	Duffield's,	"	Elk Branch, P.	6		81	4	17	8 00	43 75		20 00	32 37
			Bunker Hill, S. S.	1		26	1		4 00			10 00	
Thomas D. Bell, P.	Harrisonburgh,	"	Harbg.&Cook's Crk.P.	10	5	200	9	5	8 00	26 00	20 00		
			Union, S. S.			8			2 00				
John Howard, S. S.	Woodstock,	"	Woodstock, S. S.			*123			5 00				
			Strasburgh, S. S.			*63			3 00				
			Cedar Creek, S. S.			*44			4 00				
Henry Mathews, P.	Shepherdstown,	"	Shepherdstown, P.	4	2	146	1	2	8 00		10 00	34 00	30 00
			Liberty Grove, S. S.			5							
Henrie R. Smith, S. S.	Leesburgh,	"	Leesburgh, S. S.	3	4	30	2	5	3 00	17 50			40 00
			Cotocton, S. S.			13			2 50	29 00		10 00	16 30
Daniel G. Mallery, Tea.—11.	Pottstown, Pa.												
			Fairfax, Central, S. S.			27			3 00	7 86			
			Anandale, S. S.	1	2	16		1					

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Licentiates.												
		The Grove, V.	8	1	63			5 00				
James M. Graham.	Winchester, Va.	Lovettsville, V.—19.			*8							
William Johnson.	Berryville, "											
Samuel R. Stewart.	Chantilly, "											
William A. Crawford.	Newark, Del.											
John W. McMurran.—5.	Fairfax C. H., Va.											
Candidates, 5.			43	19	1185	21	32	70 50	314 11	38 00	158 00	204 37
2. *Presb of Dis. of Columbia.*												
Joshua N. Danforth, D.D., Ag.	Alexandria, Va.											
James G. Hamner, D.D., S. S.	New-Haven, Ct.											
John C. Smith, D. D., P.	Washington City, D. C.	Washington, 4th, P.	3	13	426		20		343 00	256 00	136 00	168 00
William McLain, Sec.	" " "	[P.										
William T. Eva, P.	Rockville, Md.	Rockville & Bethesda,	1		102		15		50 00			
Mason Noble, Ch.	Washington City, D. C.											
Moses Jewell, Col.	Georgetown, "											
Byron Sunderland, D.D., P.	Washington City, "	Washington, 1st, P.	13	8	255	1	18		200 00	290 00	50 00	
A. D. Hollister, W. C.	" " "	[bly's, P.										
Andrew G. Carothers, P.	" " "	Washington, Assem-	7	10	90		13		200 00	50 00	19 00	28 00
Ellis J. Newlin, P.	Alexandria, Va.	Alexandria, 2d, P.	8	1	161	2	5		250 00	70 00		82 00
T. Nelson Haskell, P.	Washington City, D. C.	Washing., Western, P.	3	10	40		8					
I. L. Bartlett, W. C.	Sumterville, S. C.	[tutional, P.										
Halsey Dunning, P.—14.	Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, 1st Consti-	4	11	139	2	7		28 00	28 00		71 00
		Washington, 6th, V.	5	7	67	2	6				3 00	
		Harmony, V.			35		1					
		Poolesville, V.			15							

Licentiate.		Middlebrook, V.			6						
		Quarries, V.			45						
		Washington, 1st Col.,			90	2	5				
Randolph R. Gurley.—1.	Washington City.	[V.—13.									
			49	60	1471	9	98	10 00	1072 00	694 00	208 00	349 00
Candidate, 1.												
3. *Presb. of Hanover.*												
James H. C. Leach, D.D., P.	Farmville, Va.	Cumberland, P.			*90							
J. Duché Mitchell, P.	Lynchburgh, "	Lynchburgh, 2d, P.	11	11	161		5		133 20	33 90	382 00	203 50
Abner J. Leavenworth, Tea.	Petersburgh, "	McKemie, V.			*10							
George W. Leyburn, Ag.	Liberty, Bedford Co., Va.	Holmes, V.	1		18	1	6		16 00			
Edward H. Cumpston, P.	Prince Edward C. H. "	Douglass, P.	13	1	118				217 50	148 75	35 25	83 82
Isaac W. K. Handy, P. E.	Portsmouth, "	Portsmouth, 1st, P. E.	2	4	47		6		10 06		50 00	
James McDearmon, W. C.	Walker's Ch., "	New-Kent, V.			10							
Charles H. Read, D.D., P.	Richmond, "	Richmond, United, P.	23	4	323	6	6		1101 27			464 20
William H. Matthews, P.	Fancy Grove, Bdf. Co., "	Leesville & Otter, P.			*13							
Henry S. Osborn, S. S.	Liberty, Bedford Co., "	Peaks, S. S.			*312						31 00	
Robert Gray, P. E.	Rocky Mt., F'klin Co., "	Piedmont, P. E.			33				54 40			
Bryce A. Martin, S. S.	Morris Ch., "	Morris, S. S.			*32							
Lewis P. Ledoux, P.	Richmond, "	Richmond, 3d, P.	15	6	123	2	7		125 00	60 00		145 00
Robert C. Anderson, S. S.	Irisburgh, "	Henry, S. S.			*6							
Carson W. Adams, P.	Richmond, "	Pole Green & Salem, P.	12	2	98	5			163 50	7 00		77 62
James J. McMahon, P.—16.	Richmond, "	Richm'd, Duval st., P.	23	3	117	10	14					20 00
		Appomattox, V.—17.			*13							
Licentiate.			100	31	1524	24	44		1807 93	249 65	448 25	944 14
——— ———.—1.												
Candidate, 1.												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
XXI. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.												
1. *Presb. of Harmony.*												
Fincelius R. Gray, S. S.	Versailles, Ky.	Versailles, S. S.	1		30	1						8 00
		Greer's Creek, S. S.			28							11 00
Benjamin Mills, S. S.	Dorsey's P. O., "	Macedonia, S. S.			*62							
Eli P. Adams, Tea.	Helena, "											
Augustus H. Carrier, S. S.	Paris, "	Paris, S. S.	1		64	1	5					26 00
		Ruddell's Mills, S. S.			*20							
Bellville Roberts, S. S.	Midway, "	Midway, S. S.			*75							
Eli B. Smith,—6.	*In transitu.*	Mount Vernon, V.			12		4					5 00
		Upper Blue Licks, V.			*7							
		Newport, 2d, V.			*30							
		Jamestown, V.—10.			*26							
			2		354	2	9	40 00				50 00
2. *Presb. of Providence.*												
Thomas Cleland, D.D., W. C.	M'Afee, Ky.											
Thomas H. Cleland, S. S.	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, S. S.	32		100	14	8	15 00				2 50
		Bethel Union, S. S.	4		66	4		10 00				
William T. M'Elroy, S. S.	M'Afee, "	N. Providence, S. S.			158		5	11 00				
		Salvisa, S. S.	8		79	2	1	7 00				7 50
Hamilton W. Pierson, Ag.—4.	Louisville, "											5 00
		New-Market, V.			20							
		Mt. Pleasant, V.—6.			87			7 00				
			44		510	20	14	50 00				15 00

3. *Presb. of Green River.*											
Archer C. Dickerson, S. S.	Bowling Green, Ky.	Bowling Green, S. S.		1	118			30 00			40 00
Silas Woodbury, S. S.	War-Trace P. O., Tenn.										
Samuel Y. Garrison, W. C.	Bowling Green, Ky.										
Benjamin S. Cochran, W. C.—4.	Mayfield, Ky.										
		Hickman, V.			*23						
		Smithland, V.			*20						
		Scottsville, S. S.—4.	1		*21						
			1	1	182			30 00			40 00
XXII. Synod of Tennessee.											
1. *Presb of Union.*											
Isaac Anderson, D.D., P.	Maryville, Tenn.	New-Providence, P.			228		2	89 50			
John McCampbell, D.D., S. S.	Tuckahoe, "	Hopewell, S. S.	1	3	113	1	3	29 00			
William Minnis, P., & S. S.	New-Market, "	Westminster, P.		1	109		3	48 00			
		New-Market, S. S.	3	2	196	1	7	54 25			
Fielding Pope, Pres., & S. S.	Maryville, "	Eusebia, S. S.	1		94	1	4	39 35			
Nathaniel Hood, S. S.	Dandridge, "	Mt. Horeb, S. S.	1	2	118		4	24 90			
Gideon S. White, S. S.	Academia, "	Washington, S. S.	45		171	12	7	18 00		125 00	
		Strawberry Plains, S.S			104		7	23 75		175 00	
John Dyke, S. S.	Unitia, "	Spring Place, S. S.	7	1	75	1	4	60 00			
		Little Tennessee, S. S.			*28						
Robert H. Snoddy, S. S.	Knoxville, "	Ebenezer, S. S.			39						
		New-Prospect, S. S.			38						
William Harrison, S. S.	New-Market, "	Concord, S. S.	2	3	45	1	9				
John S. Craig, Prof., & S. S.	Maryville, "	Union, S. S.	4	1	64		1				
		Louisville, S. S.	1	3	38		1	2 30			
William Graves, S. S.	Mill River, N. C.	Davidson's River, S.S.			*114						
John C. Carson, W. C.	" "										
Joseph McKee, W. C.	Dahlonega, Ga.										
Ralph E. Tedford, W. C.	Maryville, Tenn.										

Samuel Sawyer, S. S.	Rogersville, Tenn.	Rogersville, S. S.	7		227	2	5		25 00	5 00	70 00
Jonathan Lyons, Ag.	Greenville, "										
Samuel A. Rhea, F. M.	Gawar, Persia.										
		New-Bethel.		2	132		10		8 00		
John B. Logan, S. S.	Blountsville, Tenn.	Blountsville, S. S.	14	5	158	4	13		87 00	60 00	9 70
A. Alexander Blair.—10.	*In transitu.*										
Licentiate.											
Jonathan M. Hoffmeister, S. S. [—1.	Rogersville, Tenn.	Liberty Hill, S. S.			15		1				
		New-Salem, S. S.			15		4				
Candidates, 5.		Meadow Creek, S. S.			*41						
		Mt. Carmel, V.			*60						
		Mooresburgh, V.			*12						
		Elizabethton, V.									
		New-Providence, V. [—17.									
			111	25	1718	31	82	75 00	266 00	245 00	286 70
3. *Presb. of Kingston.*											
Abel Pearson, D.D., W. C.	Sail Creek, Tenn.										
Thomas Brown, S. S.	Philadelphia, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.	6	1	108	4	3				
		Bethel, S. S.			20						
Benjamin Wallace, S. S.	Sodda, "	Richland, S. S.			*29						
		Harrison, S. S.			*31						
		Mount Bethel, S. S.			40						
William B. Brown, S. S.	Spring Place, Ga.	Spring Place, S. S.			18						
		Little-Britain, S. S.			18						
John N. Blackburn, S. S.	Benton, Tenn.	Benton, S. S.		8	33		3	2 50	8 00		
		St. John's, S. S.			23						
Thomas R. Bradshaw, S. S.	Madisonville, Tenn.	Chestooe, S. S.			45			4 50	51 00		
		Telico Plains, S. S.			16						

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
William E. Caldwell, S. S.	Cleveland, Tenn.	Cleveland, S. S.	5	6	56	1	4		15 00	12 00		20 00
		London, S. S.	1	4	17		9	6 50	60 00			
George A. Caldwell, S. S.—8.	Athens, "	Mars Hill, S. S.	22	4	139	5	11	96 73	55 78	7 65		
		New-Bethel, S. S.	19	2	37	1		6 20				
		Shiloh, V.			18							
		Chattanooga, S. S.	7	10	72	1						
		New-Hope, V.			13							
		Pikeville, V.			8							
		Columbiana, S. S.—[20.			19							
			60	35	758	12	29	116 43	189 78	19 65		20 00
4. Presb. of New-River.												
		Cold Spring, S. S.			80			6 00		10 00		
James King, P.	Bristol, Tenn.	Paperville, P.	2		125			5 00	10 00			
George Painter, P. & S. S.	Draper's Valley, Va.	Draper's Valley, P.	2		71			5 00	23 00	58 00		
		Anchor and Hope, P.			20			4 00	15 00		5 00	
		New-Dublin, S. S.			68		2	7 00	36 00		5 00	
Phillips Wood, W. C.	Marion, Va.							*11 00				
James McChain, P.	Abingdon, "	Sinking Spring, P.			59		7	7 00	45 74	10 00	5 00	
		Spring Creek, P.			15			2 00				
David F. Palmer, P. & S. S.	Marion, "	Royal Oak, P.			*94							
		Black Lick, S. S.			*13							
		South-Fork, S. S.			*30							
Henry Smith, S. S.	Abingdon, "	Glade Spring, S. S.	3		89		3	7 00	10 00			
Lee C. Brown, S. S.	Dug Spur, "	Hillsville, S. S.		3	10			2 00				
		Bethesda, S. S.	7		49	5	2	2 00	10 72			

Isaac N. Naff, S. S.—8.	Jeffersonville, Va.	Jeffersonville, S. S.			17		1		27 50			
		Mount Zion.—15.			11			2 00	2 50			
Candidates, 2.			14	3	751	5	15	60 00	190 46	68 00	15 00	
XXIII. Synod of W. Tenn.												
1. *Presb. of W. Tennessee.*												
Thomas J. Hall, W. C.												
Alex. N. Cunningham, S. S.	Franklin, Tenn.	Franklin, S. S.	12		128							
William Mack, S. S.	Columbia, "	Columbia, S. S.	5	2	124	1	5		79 00	88 00		201 50
Robert Hardin, D.D., S. S.	Lewisburgh, "	Lewisburgh, S. S.			26		4					
Frederick A. Thompson, S. S.	Springhill, "	Springhill, S. S.	13		58	6	1					
[—5.		Bethbirei, S. S.			*152							
		Bethel, S. S.			*82							
		New-Hope, V.—7.			*60							
			30	2	630	7	10		79 00	88 00		201 50
2. *Presb. of Shiloh.*												
Jesse Alexander, W. C.	Milton, Tenn.											
William Eagleton, D.D., S. S.	Murfreesboro', "	Murfreesboro', S. S.	3	5	131	1	5	20 00	36 00	25 00	117 00	10 50
Alfred H. Dashiell, D.D., P.	Shelbyville, "	Shelbyville, P.	50	3	141	9	3	20 00	75 00			
Amzi Bradshaw, S. S.	Murfreesboro', "	Sulphur Spring, S. S.			32			10 00				
		Mount Tabor, S. S.			11			5 00				
		Smyrna, S. S.	3		11			6 00				
Edward McMillan, W. C.	Gallatin, "											
John L. Sloan, W. C.	Manchester, "											

Candidate, 1.		Richland, S. S.	5	1	34	3		11 00		16 00		31 00	
		Cornersville, S. S.			*33								
		Campbellsville, V.—[14.			*17								
			81	14	717	25	48	106 00	506 98	33 65	11 00	148 55	
XXIV. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.													
1. *Presb. of Clinton.*													
Alexander Newton, D.D., S. S.	Jackson, Miss.	Brandon, S. S.			7			2 50					
		Osborn, S. S.	3		15	3		6 00					
		Clinton, S. S.			20			10 00					
Consider Parish, W. C.	Clinton, "												
Duncan A. Campbell, S. S.	Brandon, "	Monmouth, S. S.			14		1	2 00					
		Cato Springs, S. S.	7	4	11		1	2 00					
Charles M. Atkinson, S. S.	Canton, "	Madison, S. S.	3		65	3	2	20 00	230 00				
		Mount Hermann, S. S.	5	1	20	3	2	10 00	15 00				
John McCampbell, S. S.	Auburn, "	Bethesda, S. S.	3		121	1		20 00	35 00				
		Lebanon, S. S.	10		19	6		5 00	34 00				
		Red Bone, S. S.		1	9			2 50					
Samuel Bard, M.D., W. C.	Baton Rouge, La.												
John W. Moseley, H. M.	Richland, La.												
Robert Campbell, H. M.—8.	Trinity, La.												
Licentiate.		Monticello, V.	1		17	1		2 00					
		Calvary, V.—12.	4		35	1		2 00					
								*6 00					
Oscar Newton.—1.	Jackson, Miss.												
Candidate, 1.			36	6	353	18	6	90 00	314 00				

George E. Eagleton, S. S.—6.	Cooksville, Miss.	Cooksville, S. S.—10.			37			10 00	100 00			
			41	46	365			90 00	480 00			
4. *Presb. of Texas.*												
William M. King, S. S.	Garden Valley, Texas.	Garden Valley, S. S.	2	12	14		5	2 00				
		Natchez, S. S.		15	15		2					
Daniel C. Henderson, S. S.	Birdville, "	Birdville, S. S.	1	10	11		8	2 75				
William C. Dunlap, S. S.	Marshall, "	Crockett, V.			12			5 00				
John H. Zivley, S. S.	Austin City, "	San Marcos, S. S.—5.	8	8	16	4	4	15 25				
Samuel A. King, W. C.—5.	Garden Valley, "											
Candidate, 1.			11	45	68	4	19	25 00				

P. S.—Two new Presbyteries have just been erected by the Synod of Michigan, to be called, "The Presbytery of *Coldwater*," and "The Presbytery of *Saginaw*." The Synod now consists of seven Presbyteries. Its next meeting is to be at Niles, Mich., on Thursday, June 18th, 1857. Rev. Erasmus J. Boyd is the last Moderator.

VI. Summary of Schedules.

I. OF THE SYNODS AND THEIR PRESBYTERIES.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Date.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	STATED CLERKS.
I. SYNOD OF ALBANY,	1803	5	80	3	6	68	211	136	8495	79	128	259 50	2041 94	2781 73	332 29	2896 87	*A. B. Lambert, D.D.*
1. Champlain,	1814		26			22	57	44	2423	17	26	46 00	134 82	444 16	21 00	1441 93	David Dobie.
2. Troy,	1820		24	1		16	40	31	2654	21	29	81 50	229 25	468 56	120 17	329 97	A. B. Lambert, D.D.
3. Albany,	1791		11	2	3	12	61	39	1532	29	39	32 00	896 56	779 80		415 72	Eber M. Rollo.
4. Columbia,	1802		6		2	6	26	5	861	10	13	50 00	372 00	310 00	125 00	441 00	William S. Leavitt.
5. Catskill,	1851		13		1	12	27	17	1025	2	21	50 00	409 31	779 21	66 12	268 25	Josiah Leonard.
II. SYNOD OF UTICA,	1829	4	64	3	14	77	203	152	7496	57	113	154 00	2218 75	2719 46	2678 04	2375 33	*William E. Knox.*
1. St. Lawrence,	1818		7		4	8	8	31	757	1	13	12 00	214 00	764 08	156 00	200 91	Baruch B. Beckwith.
2. Watertown,	1822		15		3	22	37	39	1920	14	45	75 00	394 94	655 63	156 00	663 19	Isaac Brayton.
3. Oswego,	1823		11			18	15	18	1501	3	13		826 36	433 89	19 03	300 40	Thomas A. Weed.
4. Utica,	1842		31	3	7	29	143	64	3318	39	42	67 00	783 45	865 86	2347 01	1210 83	Samuel W. Brace.
III. SYNOD OF GENEVA,	1812	5	101	3	6	94	203	235	9894	68	135	184 50	3810 47	2683 00	1619 79	2857 85	*William N. McHarg.*
1. Geneva,	1805		44		5	31	75	99	4351	26	63	38 18	1957 74	1596 58	807 64	1807 06	Charles Hawley.
2. Bath,	1817		12			18	37	27	1516	12	22	37 25	409 62	193 37	165 00	318 04	B. Coleman Smith.
3. Chemung,	1836		20	2		21	63	59	2014	18	29	44 00	695 90	499 90	171 53	345 80	Charles C. Carr.
4. Ithaca,	1839		13	1	1	11	20	33	1486	10	11	50 73	634 21	338 59	441 62	370 95	William N. McHarg.

5. Pennsylvania,	1845		12			13	8	17	527	2	10	14	34	113	00	54	56	34	00	16	00	Elijah D. Wells.
IV. Synod of Onondaga,	1855	4	85	6	2	75	451	281	8374	110	158	218	14	3532	75	3072	34	1802	09	2589	20	*Lewis H. Reid.*
1. Onondaga,	1810		30			25	129	89	2717	22	23	78	00	1444	88	988	65	600	00	612	45	Seth P. M. Hastings.
2. Cayuga,	1810		30	6		22	60	77	2390	13	33	82	50	1131	61	812	51	606	86	970	30	Henry A. Nelson.
3. Cortland,	1825		14		2	17	137	61	1724	57	62	18	00	471	22	539	01	337	00	459	57	Hercules R. Dunham.
4. Tioga,	1829		11			11	125	54	1543	18	40	39	64	485	04	732	17	258	73	546	88	Peter Lockwood.
V. S. of Susquehanna,	1853	3	47	2	12	54	145	104	4253	42	72	96	25	1036	71	1345	15	548	28	573	35	*David Torrey.*
1. Otsego,	1820		16		3	19	30	16	1571	5	19	62	00	631	75	574	67	253	44	486	06	John G. Hall.
2. Chenango,	1826		15		2	18	90	61	1673	34	41	28	25	298	75	673	00	110	21	10	00	Willard M. Hoyt.
3. Delaware,	1831		16	2	7	17	25	27	1009	3	12	6	00	106	21	97	48	184	63	77	29	Isaac D. Cornwell.
VI. Synod of Genesee,	1821	6	117	6	10	120	410	354	13 050	145	254	337	44	7564	63	4273	08	3475	99	7647	10	*Timothy Stillman.*
1. Genesee,	1819		14	1		17	49	37	1303	18	31	42	54	1014	21	391	21	345	14	445	04	Gabriel S. Corwin.
2. Ontario,	1817		15			16	22	43	1678	11	31	36	50	231	72	238	81	179	23	235	21	John Barnard, D.D.
3. Rochester,	1819		25	1	5	17	56	66	2810	9	29	11	42	3203	44	1277	69	1088	53	2130	55	Jonathan Copeland.
4. Niagara,	1817		20	1		18	47	77	2396	21	48	86	98	828	58	468	74	192	87	2841	35	Charles E. Furman.
5. Buffalo,	1823		39	2	5	41	118	116	3777	29	94	160	00	2171	96	1869	63	1634	05	1977	01	Timothy Stillman.
6. Angelica,	1828		4	1		11	118	15	1086	57	21			414	72	27	00	36	17	17	94	Samuel A. Rawson.
VII. S. of N. Y. and N. J.,	1788	10	219	26	59	157	819	896	23,418	245	554	903	74	20,670	26	14,321	95	10,141	23	4876	70	*John N. Lewis.*
1. Hudson,	1797		15		3	13	27	41	1707	12	34	70	07	244	90	453	16	154	00	220	75	Obadiah M. Johnson.
2. North River,	1819		16		1	17	51	24	1701	10	21	65	00	284	84	353	03	51	00	183	00	Sumner Mandeville.
3. Long Island,	1791		11			6	33	12	584	10	13	20	00	225	12	92	88	80	00	189	65	Henry Clark.
4. New-York, 3d,	1831		44	13	27	22	217	257	5409	58	133	241	26	14,367	94	7483	62	7739	19	2975	30	Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D.
5. New-York, 4th,	1845		29	12	18	11	121	204	2396	26	108	200	00	3564	38	4062	26	1700	04	1277	45	A. Augustus Wood.
6. Brooklyn,	1838		18			8	91	135	2561	19	55	62	68	114	60	34	00	16	00			James W. McLane, D.D.
7. Newark,	1824		31	1		20	73	102	3944	12	53	134	73	1036	73	974	00	221	00			Joseph Few Smith, D.D.
8. Rockaway,	1839		18		2	18	57	38	2501	37	40	60	00	374	50	485	00	115	00			Joel Campbell.
9. Montrose.	1832		23		8	32	133	41	2476	55	57	50	00	457	25	384	00	65	00	30	55	Adam Miller.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Date.	Presbyteries	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	STATED CLERKS.
10. San Francisco,	1849		14			10	16	42	239	6	40						Samuel H. Willey.
VIII. S. OF PENNSYLVANIA,	1838	4	80	4	26	70	467	344	9665	120	399	622 00	26,981 59	6413 47	9002 96	9092 33	*John McKnight.*
1. Wilmington,	1833		14	1		19	62	114	1124	10	35	75 00	803 64	320 85	38 21	537 66	James McIntire.
2. Philadelphia, 3d,	1832		28	1	10	19	160	109	2497	44	107	207 00	21,690 40	3902 82	5759 00	6865 00	John McKnight.
3. Philadelphia, 4th,	1845		26	2	12	24	217	93	5086	61	225	250 00	3428 90	1442 17	2795 82	1284 67	Thomas J. Shepherd.
4. Harrisburgh,	1839		12		4	8	28	28	958	5	32	90 00	1058 65	747 63	409 93	405 00	Conway P. Wing.
IX. SYNOD OF WEST-PENN.,	1843	3	25		3	37	94	50	2681	17	91	135 55	1002 72	811 85	138 00	477 36	*George A. Lyon, D.D.*
1. Erie,	1801		13		1	15	36	22	1135	7	26	68 67	295 98	300 85	74 00	363 26	Joseph Vance.
2. Meadville,	1842		7		1	16	43	10	897	8	44	33 88	90 74	36 00	64 00	114 10	Richard Craighead.
3. Pittsburgh,	1839		5		1	6	15	18	649	2	21	33 00	616 00	475 00			Samuel M. Sparks.
X. SYNOD OF MICHIGAN,	1834	5	79	1	6	84	382	386	6512	111	134	233 26	2163 36	1929 91	1413 01	1510 31	*Chauncy Osborn.*
1. Detroit,	1826		24		1	27	149	152	1994	49	78	74 96	1053 77	728 77	1210 58	658 99	Oliver W. Mather.
2. Monroe,	1833		10			12	76	89	1193	7	19	50 00	317 14	287 50	22 75	259 87	Henry G. Blinn.
3. Marshall,	1838		21			21	121	95	1619	41	17	85 00	564 13	349 94	119 12	385 90	S. Dwight Pitkin.
4. Washtenaw,*	1838		14	1	5	13			1054								Lucius I. Root.
5. Kalamazoo,	1838		10			11	36	50	652	14	20	23 30	228 32	563 70	60 56	205 55	Milton Bradley.
XI. SYNOD OF W. RESERVE,	1825	7	129	5	4	106	259	222	6487	76	177	269 71	2826 80	3537 23	1299 00	1559 57	*Xenophon Betts.*
1. Grand River,	1814		14		2	12	45	25	914	8	21	22 69	326 95	305 44	500 00	215 05	Ebenezer Bushnell.
2. Portage,	1818		37	4	2	15	7	3	909		4	5 00	164 95	203 21			Newton Barrett.
3. Huron,	1823		17			16	22	49	1117	9	20	59 55	700 16	468 35	506 00	386 43	Alfred Newton.
4. Trumbull,	1827		11			14	90	24	1129	20	45	20 71	460 54	460 15		440 54	Xenophon Betts.

5. Cleveland,	1830		24	1		15	80	77	1260	30	60	59	28	618	65	1312	12	59	10	2060	62	James Shaw.
6. Elyria,	1842		18			16	4	14	575	2	9	86	00	314	01	625	14	96	20	259	96	Alfred H. Betts.
7. Maumee,	1842		8			18	11	30	583	7	18	16	48	241	54	162	82	137	70	196	97	Perry C. Baldwin.
XII. Synod of Ohio,	1814	4	51	3	3	78	271	176	4650	81	134	214	28	2436	19	2023	71	741	90	557	53	*Addison Kingsbury, D.D.*
1. Athens,	1822		10	1		19	30	39	644	15	10	58	00	201	40	70	00			60	00	James S. Walton.
2. Pataskala,	1809		18			23	106	44	1762	23	44	40	28	844	48	863	78	232	50	159	85	Timothy W. Howe.
3. Franklin,	1835		15		3	24	98	44	1425	30	37	56	00	568	67	547	87	126	65	76	93	Henry Shedd.
4. Scioto,	1845		8	2		12	37	49	819	13	43	60	00	821	64	542	06	382	75	260	75	Joseph Chester.
XIII. Synod of Cincinnati,	1829	3	44	12		36	78	88	2619	14	88	328	50	5024	81	1978	06	6052	27	396	00	*James J. Blaisdell.*
1. Cincinnati,	1828		25	9		14	22	43	1436	4	33	195	50	4352	00	1420	00	5560	00	120	00	D. Howe Allen, D.D.
2. Dayton,	1838		10	2		11	24	30	725	8	31	68	00	586	00	413	06	375	00	261	00	E. Roger Johnson.
3. Hamilton,	1846		9	1		11	32	15	458	2	24	65	00	86	81	145	00	117	27	15	00	Benjamin Graves.
XIV. Synod of Indiana,	1826	4	44	4	8	69	212	156	3070	71	129	238	00	1977	30	1180	92	573	98	1132	70	*John M. Bishop.*
1. Salem,	1823		11	1		20	90	61	805	29	49	70	00	535	81	406	21	192	96	192	75	John M. Bishop.
2. Madison,	1825		14	1	7	17	58	38	922	21	47	70	00	614	50	263	00	196	00	261	25	Hiram Wason.
3. Indianapolis,	1830		11	1		17	47	42	793	14	16	68	00	306	60	325	00	78	18	678	70	George M. Maxwell.
4. Green Castle,	1850		8	1	1	15	17	15	550	7	17	30	00	520	39	186	71	106	84			William M. Cheever.
XV. Synod of Wabash,	1851	4	41	4	3	69	239	103	3170	75	62	121	00	898	80	836	40	199	75	115	00	*Francis S. McCabe.*
1. Crawfordsville,	1825		15			13	91	20	522	33	19			245	25	128	50	2	00	65	00	Samuel S. Thomson.
2. St. Joseph,	1833		13	4	1	24	85	53	1365	28	22	43	00	414	55	322	45	155	00			Norman Kellogg.
3. Logansport,	1835		8		2	18	57	30	931	14	21	48	00	239	00	385	45	42	75	50	00	Francis S. McCabe.
4. Fort Wayne,	1845	5				14	6		352			30	00									Philander Anderson.
XVI. Synod of Illinois,	1831	4	62	3	5	77	189	148	3917	75	65	239	00	1370	73	941	35	2773	63	1261	05	*Henry C. Abernethy.*
1. Illinois,	1828		19			16	114	36	1092	51	13	52	00	537	30	575	70	2595	00	300	00	Livingston M. Glover.
2. Schuyler,	1833		16	1	4	19	6	29	1011	5	12	72	00	182	00	150	00			293	00	Henry C. Abernethy.

1. Winchester,	1794		5		5	19	43	19	1185	21	32	70 50	314 11	38 00	158 00	204 37	Henry Matthews.
2. District of Columbia,	1831		14	1	1	13	49	60	1471	9	98	10 00	1072 00	694 00	208 00	349 00	William McLain.
3. Hanover,	1838		16	1	1	17	100	31	1524	24	44		1807 93	249 65	448 25	944 14	Henry S. Osborn.
XXI. Synod of Kentucky,	1802	3	14			20	47	1	1046	22	23	90 00	30 00			105 00	*Archer C. Dickerson.*
1. Harmony,	1842		6			10	2		354	2	9	40 00				50 00	Fincelius R. Gray.
2. Providence,	1842		4			6	44		510	20	14	50 00				15 00	Thomas H. Cleland.
3. Green River,	1842		4			4	1	1	182				30 00			40 00	Archer C. Dickerson.
XXII. S. of Tennessee,	1817	4	47	1	14	83	257	92	5110	67	189	341 43	1555 79	412 65	315 00	306 70	*Joseph H. Martin.*
1. Union,	1797		21		7	31	72	29	1883	19	63	90 00	909 55	80 00	300 00		Gideon S. White.
2. Holston,	1826		10	1	5	17	111	25	1718	31	82	75 00	266 00	245 00		286 70	Ira Morey.
3. Kingston,	1838		8			20	60	35	758	12	29	116 43	189 78	19 65		20 00	William B. Brown.
4. New-River,	1838		8		2	15	14	3	751	5	15	60 00	190 46	68 00	15 00		George Painter.
XXIII. S. of West-Tenn.,	1826	3	24		1	37	193	28	2261	44	80	226 00	700 73	146 65	128 00	360 05	*William Eagleton, D.D.*
1. West-Tennessee,	1810		5			7	30	2	630	7	10		79 00	88 00		201 50	Robert C. Garrison.
2. Shiloh,	1816		8			16	82	12	914	12	22	120 00	114 75	25 00	117 00	10 00	Amzi Bradshaw.
3. Richland,	1824		11		1	14	81	14	717	25	48	106 00	506 98	33 65	11 00	148 55	Archibald M. Pickens.
XXIV. S. of Mississippi,	1846	4	26	1	3	36	88	97	1176	22	25	205 00	794 00				*Charles M. Atkinson.*
1. Clinton,	1822		8	1	1	12	36	6	353	18	6	90 00	314 00				Consider Parish.
2. Lexington, South,*	1845		7		1	9			390								Fisher A. Tyler.
3. Newton,	1845		6			10	41	46	365			90 00	480 00				James M. Richardson.
4. Texas,	1854		5		1	5	11	45	68	4	19	25 00					Daniel C. Henderson.

II. OF THE SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Date.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
1. ALBANY,	1803	5	80	3	6	68	211	136	8495	79	128	259 50	2041 94	2781 93	332 29	2896 87
2. UTICA,	1829	4	64	3	14	77	203	152	7496	57	113	154 00	2218 75	2719 46	2678 04	2375 33
3. GENEVA,	1812	5	101	3	6	94	203	235	9894	68	135	184 50	3810 47	2683 00	1619 79	2857 85
4. ONONDAGA,	1855	4	85	6	2	75	451	281	8374	110	158	218 14	3532 75	3072 34	1802 09	2589 20
5. SUSQUEHANNA,	1853	3	47	2	12	54	145	104	4253	42	72	96 25	1036 71	1345 15	548 28	573 35
6. GENESEE,	1821	6	117	6	10	120	410	354	13,050	145	254	337 44	7564 63	4273 08	3475 99	7647 10
7. N. YORK AND N. JERSEY,	1788	10	219	26	59	157	819	896	23,418	245	554	903 74	20,670 26	14,321 95	10,141 23	4876 70
8. PENNSYLVANIA,	1838	4	80	4	26	70	467	344	9665	120	399	622 00	26,981 59	6413 47	9002 96	9092 33
9. WEST-PENNSYLVANIA,	1843	3	25		3	37	94	50	2681	17	91	135 55	1002 72	811 85	138 00	477 36
10. MICHIGAN,	1834	5	79	1	6	84	382	386	6512	111	134	233 26	2163 36	1929 91	1413 01	1510 31
11. WESTERN RESERVE,	1825	7	129	5	4	106	259	222	6487	76	177	269 71	2826 80	3537 23	1299 00	1559 57
12. OHIO,	1814	4	57	3	3	78	271	176	4650	81	134	214 28	2436 19	2023 71	741 90	557 53
13. CINCINNATI,	1829	3	44	12		36	78	88	2619	14	88	328 50	5024 81	1978 06	6052 27	396 00
14. INDIANA,	1826	4	44	4	8	69	212	156	3070	71	129	238 00	1977 30	1180 92	573 98	1132 70
15. WABASH,	1851	4	41	4	3	69	239	103	3170	75	62	121 00	898 80	836 40	199 75	115 00
16. ILLINOIS,	1831	4	62	3	5	77	189	148	3917	75	65	239 00	1370 73	941 35	2773 55	1261 05
17. PEORIA,	1843	8	88	3	15	84	132	319	3812	17	128	294 57	3687 59	2721 09	1084 21	3256 99
18. IOWA,	1853	4	33		11	40	94	189	1175	15	49	89 50	241 50	125 62	2655 80	327 20
19. MISSOURI,	1832	4	39	2	1	57	68	63	2249	18	33	145 00	291 28	122 15	1132 60	262 20
20. VIRGINIA,	1788	3	35	2	7	49	192	110	4180	54	174	80 50	3194 04	981 65	814 25	1497 51
21. KENTUCKY,	1802	3	14			20	47	1	1046	22	23	90 00	30 00			105 00
22. TENNESSEE,	1817	4	47	1	14	83	257	92	5110	67	189	341 43	1555 79	412 65	315 00	306 70
23. WEST-TENNESSEE,	1826	3	24		1	37	193	28	2261	44	80	226 00	700 73	146 65	128 00	360 05
24. MISSISSIPPI,	1846	4	26	1	3	36	88	97	1176	22	25	205 00	794 00			
		108	1574	94	219	1677	5704	4730	138,760	1645	3394	6026 87	96,052 74	55,359 42	48,921 99	46,033 90

VII. Indexes to the Schedules.

I. OF THE SYNODS.

Albany, 258
Cincinnati, 312
Genesee, 276
Geneva, 265
Illinois, 321
Indiana, 315
Iowa, 330
Kentucky, 338
Michigan, 299
Mississippi, 345
Missouri, 332
New-York and New-Jersey, 282
Ohio, 309
Onondaga, 270
Pennsylvania, 293
Peoria, 325
Susquehanna, 274
Tennessee, 339
Utica, 262
Virginia, 335
Wabash, 318
Western Reserve, 303
West-Pennsylvania, 297
West-Tennessee, 343

II. OF THE PRESBYTERIES.

Albany, 260
Alton, 324
Angelica, 281
Athens, 309
Bath, 267
Belvidere, 323
Brooklyn, 288
Buffalo, 280
Catskill, 261
Cayuga, 271
Champlain, 258
Chemung, 268
Chenango, 274
Chicago, 327
Cincinnati, 312
Cleveland, 306
Clinton, 345
Columbia, 261
Cortland, 272
Crawfordsville, 318
Dayton, 314
Delaware, 275
Des Moines, 330
Detroit, 299
District of Columbia, 336
Dubuque, 332
Elyria, 307
Erie, 297
Fort Wayne, 321
Fox River, 330
Franklin, 311
Galena, 326
Genesee, 276
Geneva, 265
Grand River, 302
Green Castle, 318
Green River, 339
Hamilton, 314
Hanover, 337
Harmony, 338
Harrisburgh, 296
Holston, 340
Hudson, 282
Huron, 304
Illinois, 321
Indianapolis, 317
Iowa City, 331
Ithaca, 269
Kalamazoo, 302
Keokuk, 331
Kingston, 341
Lexington, 333
Lexington, South, 346
Logansport, 320
Long Island, 284
Madison, 316
Marshall, 300
Maumee, 308
Meadville, 297
Milwaukee, 329
Minnesota, 329
Monroe, 300
Montrose, 291
Newark, 289
New-River, 342
Newton, 346
New-York, Fourth, 286
New-York, Third, 284
Niagara, 279
Northern Missouri, 333
North River, 283
Onondaga, 270
Ontario, 277
Osage, 334
Oswego, 263
Otsego, 274
Ottawa, 325
Pataskala, 310
Pennsylvania, 269
Peoria and Knox, 326
Philadelphia, Fourth, 295
Philadelphia, Third, 294
Pittsburgh, 298
Portage, 303
Providence, 338
Richland, 344
Rochester, 278
Rockaway, 290
St. Joseph, 319
St. Lawrence, 262
St. Louis, 332
Salem, 315
San Francisco, 299
Schuyler, 322
Scioto, 312
Shiloh, 343
Texas, 347
Tioga, 273
Troy, 259
Trumbull, 305
Union, 339
Utica, 264
Wabash, 323
Washtenaw, 301
Watertown, 262
West-Tennessee, 343
Wilmington, 293
Winchester, 335

III. OF THE MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.

Abbey, David A., West-Dresden, N. Y., 268
Abbott, Gorham D., New-York City, 287
Abernethy, Henry C., Columbus, Ill., 323
Abraham, Andrew, Mapumalo, S. Africa, 285
Adair, Robert, Philadelphia, Pa., 294
Adams, Carson W., Richmond, Va., 337
Adams, Eli P., Helena, Ky., 338
Adams, Ennals J., Philadelphia, Pa., 296
Adams, William, D.D., New-York City, 287
Adams, William H., ——— 269
Agnew, J. Holmes, D.D., Pittsfield, Mass., 289
Aiken, Samuel C., D.D., Cleveland, Ohio, 306
Aikman, Robert, Elizabeth, N. J., 289
Aikman, William, Newark, N. J., 289
Alden, Lyman, Walnut Hills, Ohio, 312
Alexander, Jesse, Milton, Tenn., 343
Allen, Aaron P., Deposit, N. Y., 275
Allen, D. Howe, D.D., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 313
Allen, David O., D.D., Lowell, Mass., 284
Allen, Edward, Harford, Pa., 291
Allen, John B., Brooklyn, Ohio, 306
Allen, Nathan, Cuba, N. Y., 282
Allen, Orson B., ——— 277
Ames, Daniel, New-York City, 279
Anderson, Charles, Sennett, N. Y., 272
Anderson, Isaac, D.D., Maryville, Tenn., 338
Anderson, Philander, Zionsville, Ind., 317
Anderson, Robert C., Irisburgh, Va., 337
Andrews, Claudius B., Labainaluna, S. Isl., 305
Andrews, Wells, Washington, Ill., 326
Arms, Clifford S., Ridgebury, N. Y., 282
Armstrong, Chester, Parma, Mich., 286
Armstrong, Reuben, Nankin, Mich., 299
Atkinson, Charles M., Canton, Miss, 345
Atterbury, John G., New-Albany, Ind., 315
Atterbury, William W., Madison, Ind., 316
Avery, Abraham S., Metropolis, Ill., 324
Avery, John A., Syracuse, N. Y., 270
Avery, Royal A., Liverpool, N. Y., 264
Aydelotte, Benj. P., D.D., Cincinnati, Ohio, 312

Babb, Clement E., Cincinnati, Ohio, 313
Babbitt, William H., Hoboken, N. J., 291
Babcock, Hiram A., Wayne, Ohio, 303
Bacon, George, ——— 313
Bacon, Samuel F., Union, N. Y., 273
Bacon, William, Auburn, N. Y., 271
Bailey, John W., Galesburgh, Ill., 326
Bailey, Samuel W., New-York City, 287
Baker, Spencer, ——— 325
Baldwin, Burr, Montrose, Pa., 291
Baldwin, Caleb S., Fuh Chau, China, 289
Baldwin, Cyrus H., Cattaraugus, N. Y., 280
Baldwin, James H., Crystal Lake, Ill., 325
Baldwin, Perry C., Waterville, Ohio, 308
Baldwin, Theron, New-York City, 324
Baldwin, Truman, ——— 270
Baldwin, William, Oneonta, N. Y., 274
Ballantine, Elisha, Bloomington, Ind., 315
Ballard, John, Perry, Ill., 322
Baradon, Louis, Chazy, N. Y., 259
Barber, Alanson D., Williston, Vt., 258
Barber, Eldad, Florence, Ohio, 307
Barber, Elihu, Union Springs, N. Y., 271
Barbour, Philander, Mechanicsville, N. Y., 259
Bard, Samuel, M. D., Baton Rouge, La., 345
Barker, William P., Ahmednuggur, India, 285
Barks, Joseph V., Warsaw, Mo., 334
Barlow, Joseph, Providence, Pa., 291
Barnard, John, D.D., Lima, N. Y. 277
Barnard, O. Holmes, Lyndonville, N. Y., 279
Barnes, Albert, Philadelphia, Pa., 295
Barnes, Albert Henry, Lawrenceville, Pa., 270
Barnes, Erastus S., Lyon's Falls, N. Y., 265
Barnes, Jeremiah R., St. Paul, Min. Ter., 313
Barnes, N. H., Brooklyn, Mich., 300
Barnum, Harman N., ——— 277
Barr, Absalom K., ——— 305
Barr, Hugh, Carrollton, Ill., 321
Barrett, Newton, Mendota, Ill., 304
Barteau, Sidney H., Oconomowock, Wis., 329
Bartholomew, Orlo, Augusta, N. Y., 264
Bartlett, Charles L., Du Page, Ill., 327
Bartlett, Francis, Marietta, Ohio, 309
Bartlett, I. L., Sumterville, S. C., 336
Bartlett, P. Mason, Circleville, Ohio, 311
Barton, John, ——— 264
Barton, Morris, Romulus, N. Y., 266
Bascom, John, ——— 272
Bassett, Archibald, Walton, N. Y., 275
Bassett, Daniel A., North-Madison, Ind., 316
Bates, Chandler, Parma, N. Y., 278
Bay, William H., Bashan, Ohio, 309
Baynes, John W., Hudson, Mich., 300
Beach, Charles F., Springfield, N. Y., 274
Beach, Ebenezer C., Lysander, N. Y., 270
Beach, Edwards A., Alexandria, Ohio, 310
Beach, Isaac C., Cincinnati, Ohio, 313
Beaman, Gamaliel C., Croton, Iowa, 331
Beardsley, Obadiah C., Honeoye, N. Y., 278
Beckwith, Baruch B., Gouverneur, N. Y., 262
Beebe, Albert T., Marash, Syria, 275
Beebe, Eli W., Edinbro', Pa., 297
Beebe, Samuel J. M., Brunswick, Mo., 334
Beecher, John W., Vernon Centre, N. Y., 265
Beecher, Lyman, D.D., Boston, Mass., 312
Beers, Daniel, Orient, L. I., 284
Belden, William, Jr., New-York City, 287
Bell, Samuel B., Oakland, Cal., 292
Bell, Thomas D., Harrisonburgh, Va., 335
Beman, Nathan S. S., D.D., Troy, N. Y., 259
Benedict, Edwin, Bath, N. Y., 267
Benedict, Elisha B., Covington, Pa., 269
Benedict, William A., Lyons, N. Y., 261
Benedict, William W., Vermontville, Mich, 300
Bentley, Richard, New-Richmond, Ohio, 313
Bergen, Henry, Somonauk, Ill., 325
Berridge, Leeds K., Millsborough, Del., 293
Best, Jacob, Gaboon, West-Africa, 285
Betts, Alfred H., Brownhelm, Ohio, 307
Betts, Xenophon, Vienna, Ohio, 305
Bevan, Philip, Jeffersonville, Ind., 315
Bidwell, Walter H., New-York City, 285
Bigelow, Albert, North-Bergen, N. Y., 279
Billings, Silas, Brooklyn, N. Y., 288
Billington, Linus W., Mendon, N. Y., 278
Bingham, Amos, Philadelphia, Pa., 294
Bingham, Hiram, Windham, Ohio, 303
Bird, Thompson, Fort Des Moines, Iowa, 330
Bird, William H., Mount Vernon, Ill., 324
Birge, Chester, Hudson, Ohio, 303
Bishop, John M., Bedford, Ind., 315
Bishop, Sereno E., Lahaina, S. Islands, 287
Bissell, Henry N., Mt. Clemens, Mich, 299
Bissell, Lemuel, Seroor, India, 305
Bissell, Samuel, Twinsburgh, Ohio, 303
Bissell, Sanford R., Blissfield, Mich., 300
Bittinger, Joseph B., Cleveland, Ohio, 307
Black, Edwin, ——— 313
Blackburn, Andrew, Knoxville, Tenn., 340
Blackburn, John N., Benton, Tenn., 341
Blair, A. Alexander, ——— 341
Blaisdell, James J., Cincinnati, Ohio, 313
Blakeley, Jacob E., ——— 272
Blakely, Abram, Austinburgh, Ohio, 303
Blakely, David, Kokomo, Iowa, 331
Blakeslee, James, Cushingville, Pa., 269
Blinn, Henry G., Tecumseh, Mich., 300

Blodgett, Luther W., —— 274
Blood, Daniel C., Massillon, Ohio, 306
Boal, John M., Cincinnati, Ohio, 313
Boardman, George M., White Lake, Mich., 299
Boardman, George S., Cazenovia, N. Y., 270
Boardman, William E., Philadelphia, Pa., 299
Boggs, James, Clinton, Ind., 321
Bogue, Horace P., Syracuse, N. Y., 270
Boles, Harper, Harpersfield, N. Y., 275
Boing, Elias L., Newark, N. J., 287
Bonar, James B., New-York City, 286
Bonham, John C., Allensville, Ind., 316
Bonney, Samuel W., Canton, China, 313
Booth, Levi E., North-Madison, Ind., 316
Booth, Robert R., Troy, N. Y., 260
Boswell, Joseph O., Harford, Pa., 291
Bosworth, Byron, —— 272
Bosworth, Nathan, Lowville, N. Y., 263
Bouton, Peter, Sandusky City, Ohio, 299
Bowen, George, Bombay, India, 285
Boyce, William C., Maine, N. Y., 273
Boyd, Andrew H. H., D.D., Winchester, Va., 335
Boyd, Erasmus J., Monroe, Mich., 300
Boyd, James R., Geneva, N. Y., 266
Boynton, Henry, Skaneateles, N. Y., 271
Boyter, Charles, Beverly, N. J., 295
Brace, Samuel W., Utica, N. Y., 264
Bradford, Thomas T., Waterford, Pa., 297
Bradford, William, New-York City, 285
Bradley, Milton, Richland, Mich., 302
Bradley, William, Newark, N. J., 289
Bradshaw, Amzi, Murfreesboro', Tenn., 343
Bradshaw, Christopher, Little Osage, Mo., 334
Bradshaw, James N., Chattanooga, Tenn., 344
Bradshaw, John, Crown Point, N. Y., 258
Bradshaw, Thomas R., Madisonville, Tenn., 341
Brainerd, Asa, —— 262
Brainerd, Thomas, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 295
Brantly, Edwin T., Readyville, Tenn., 344
Brayton, Isaac, Watertown, N. Y., 263
Brayton, Isaac H., San Francisco, Cal., 292
Breck, Joseph H., Newburgh, Ohio, 306
Brier, William Wallace, Alvarado, Cal., 292
Brinkerhoff, Abraham D., Chazy, N. Y., 258
Brinkerhoff, William H., Jerome, Ohio, 311
Brittan, Thomas S., —— 288
Brodt, John Henry, Colombia, Cal., 292
Bronson, Matthew C., Stephentown, N. Y., 260
Brooks, Asahel L., Chicago, Ill., 325
Brooks, John F., Springfield, Ill., 322
Brooks, Lemuel, Churchville, N. Y., 278
Broughton, Nath. H., Petersburgh, Tenn., 344
Brower, John M., Washington, Ill., 326
Brown, Amos P., Rushville, Ill., 322
Brown, Bowman, —— 260
Brown, Charles, Philadelphia, Pa., 294
Brown, David B., Coudersport, Pa., 269
Brown, Frederick H., Youngstown, Ohio, 305
Brown, George, —— 320
Brown, Lee C., Dug Spur, Va., 342
Brown, Nehemiah, New-York City, 286
Brown, Theodore S., Plainfield, N. J., 289
Brown, Thomas, Philadelphia, Tenn., 341
Brown, William B., Spring Place, Ga., 341
Brownlee, James, Southport, Ind., 317
Bruen, Edward B., Philadelphia, Pa., 295
Brundage, Israel, Benton, Pa., 286
Bryant, Alfred, Niles, Mich., 319
Buck, Elijah, Jonesville, Mich., 300
Buckingham, Ebenezer, Canton, Ohio, 310
Buffett, William L., Perrysville, Ind., 319
Burbank, Caleb, Chatham, Ohio, 307
Burchard, Eli, Clinton, N. Y., 264
Burchard, Samuel D., D.D., New-York City, 285
Burgess, Chalon, Little Valley, N. Y., 281
Burnap, Bliss, Parishville, N. Y., 262
Burritt, Stephen W., Cleveland, Ohio, 306
Burton, S. M., Brecksville, Ohio, 304
Burton, William, Austinburgh, Ohio, 302
Bush, Samuel W., Cooperstown, N. Y., 274
Bush, Stephen, Cohoes, N. Y., 260
Bushnell, Albert, Gaboon, Africa, 313
Bushnell, Asa W., Tekonsha, Mich., 301
Bushnell, Calvin, Lisbon, Ill., 325
Bushnell, Ebenezer, Burton, Ohio, 303
Bushnell, Henry, Marysville, Ohio, 311
Bushnell, Jackson J., Beloit, Wis., 304
Butler, Charles F., Verona, N. Y., 264
Butler, James G., West-Philadelphia, Pa., 294
Butler, Joseph, Albion, Ill., 323
Buttolph, Milton, Castile, N. Y., 268
Byington, Joel, Elizabeth, Ill., 300
Caldwell, Benjamin H., —— 272
Caldwell, George A., Athens, Tenn., 342
Caldwell, John M., Maryville, Tenn., 340
Caldwell, Robert, Pulaski, Tenn., 344
Caldwell, William E., Cleveland, Tenn, 342
Calhoun, Henry, Coshocton, Ohio, 310
Calkins, James F., Wellsborough, Pa., 269
Callahan, Henry, Oxford, N. Y., 275
Camp, Phineas, Whitesboro', N. Y., 264
Campbell, Alexander B., Mendon, Ill., 323
Campbell, Alfred E., D.D., New-York City, 284
Campbell, Donald B., Byron, Mich., 302
Campbell, Duncan A., Brandon, Miss., 345
Campbell, Joel, Hamburgh, N. J., 290
Campbell, John C., Elbridge, Ill., 323
Campbell, Robert, Trinity, La., 345
Canfield, Joseph A., Chaumont, N. Y., 263
Canfield, Sherman B., Syracuse, N. Y., 270
Cann, Thomas M., Wilmington, Del., 293
Cannon, Frederick E., D.D., Geneva, N. Y., 266
Carey, Isaac E., Freeport, Ill., 328
Cargan, William, —— 265
Carlyle, Hugh, Birmingham, Ohio, 307
Carnahan, James A., Dayton, Ind., 320
Carothers, Andrew G., Washington City, 336
Carr, Charles C., Victor, N. Y., 268
Carr, William H., Albany, N. Y., 260
Carrier, Augustus H., Paris, Ky., 338
Carruth, James H., Watertown, N. Y., 263
Carson, Elijah A., Savannah, Mo., 333
Carson, John C., Mill River, N. C., 339
Cary, Lorenzo, College Hill, Ohio, 314
Cary, Sylvester, Unadilla, Mich., 301
Cass, Moses G., Muscatine, Iowa, 331
Chamberlin, Edward B., Plattsburgh, N. Y., 259
Chamberlin, E. B., Wayne, Ohio, 303
Chandler, George, Philadelphia, Pa., 295
Chandler, John E., Sivagunga, India, 313
Chandler, Loomis, Ellsworth, Ohio, 305
Chapin, Augustus L., Amsterdam, N. Y., 264
Chapin, Chester, Brecksville, Ohio, 306
Chapin, Ephraim, Waterloo, N. Y., 265
Chapin, Oliver N., Spartansburgh, Pa., 298
Chapman, Abner D., Porter, Ohio, 311
Chapman, Charles, Meredith, N. Y., 275
Chapman, Ezekiel J., Oneida Lake, N. Y., 270
Charbonnell, Thomas, Canada East, 259
Chase, Moody, Parkersburgh, Ind., 319
Chase, Moses, Moores, N. Y., 258
Chasseli, David, D.D., Newport, N. Y., 264
Cheever, Ebenezer, W. Bloomfield, N. J., 289
Cheever, William M., Terre Haute, Ind., 318
Chester, Albert T., D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., 280
Chester, Charles H., Geneva, N. Y., 280
Chester, Erastus, Newton Falls, Ohio, 306
Chester, Joseph, Ironton, Ohio, 312
Chichester, Darwin, Westfield, N. Y., 277
Chichester, Isaac, Bennington, N. Y., 276
Chidlaw, Benjamin W., Cleves, Ohio, 315
Childs, Elias, Deposit, N. Y., 274
Christopher, William B., Lacon, Ill., 326
Clapp, Rufus C., Chestertown, N. Y., 259
Clark, Caleb, Truxton, N. Y., 272
Clark, Calvin, Hillsdale, Mich., 300
Clark, Charles G., Dexter, Mich., 301
Clark, C. Rufus, Ottawa, Ill., 325
Clark, Daniel, Lyons, Iowa, 331

Dunlap, Latten W., Mount Sterling, Ill., 322
Dunlap, William C., Marshall, Texas, 347
Dunn, James R., Wenona, Ill., 326
Dunning, Alvah G., Abington, Wis., 316
Dunning, Charles S., New-York City, 286
Dunning, Halsey, Baltimore, Md., 336
Dunning, Richard, Belle Isle, N. Y., 270
Durgin, Charles C., ——— 287
Dwight, Benjamin W., Brooklyn, N. Y., 288
Dwight, Henry, Geneva, N. Y., 264
Dwight, James H., ——— 288
Dwight, Samuel G., Molokai, S. Islands, 285
Dyer, Hiram, New-Haven, N. Y., 262
Dyke, John, Unitia, Tenn., 339
Dysart, Milton H., Troy, Iowa, 330

Eagleton, George E., Cooksville, Miss., 347
Eagleton, Wm., D.D., Murfreesboro', Tenn., 343
Earle, Cornelius, Catasauqua, Pa., 296
Eaton, Horace, Palmyra, N. Y., 266
Eddy, Alfred, Bloomington, Ill., 328
Eddy, Ansel D., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 327
Eddy, William W., Aleppo, Syria, 289
Eels, James, Cleveland, Ohio, 307
Eels, Ozias S., Johnstonville, Ohio, 305
Egbert, James C., West-Hoboken, N. J., 286
Eldred, Henry B., Kinsman, Ohio, 305
Ellinwood, Frank F., Rochester, N. Y., 279
Elliott, George W., Milwaukee, Wis., 329
Elliott, John W., Philadelphia, Pa., 293
Elliott, Madison, Rochester Depot, Ohio, 307
Elmer, Nathaniel, Waverly, N. Y., 268
Ely, Ezra Styles, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 295
Emerson, Brown, ——— 296
Emerson, Daniel H., St. George's, Del., 293
Eva, William T., Rockville, Md., 336
Evans, Edward, Fairport, N. Y., 278
Evans, Evan, Radnor, Ohio, 311
Everest, George T., Masonville, N. Y., 275
Everett, Ebenezer, Oak's Corners, N. Y., 266
Ewing, John C., Winterest, Iowa, 330

Fairchild, Elias R., D.D., New-York City, 282
Fairchild, John, Franklin, Ind., 317
Fancher, Bela, Homer, Mich., 301
Fancher, Ezra B., McGrawville, N. Y., 272
Fanning, Charles, New-York City, 328
Farrand, Bethuel, Deckertown, N. J., 290
Fay, Nathaniel T., Prairie Depot, Ohio, 308
Fellows, Linus H., West-Durham, N. Y., 261
Fennel, Andrew J., Glenn's Falls, N. Y., 259
Fenner, James, Chili, N. Y., 278
Field, Henry M., New-York City, 287
Finch, Horace W., East-Whitehall, N. Y., 286
Fish, Edward F., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 312
Fish, John B., Big Hollow, N. Y., 261
Fisher, Josiah, Succasunna, N. J., 290
Fisher, Samuel, D.D., Orange, N. J., 289
Fisher, Samuel W., D.D., Cincinnati, Ohio, 313
Fitch, Octavius, Newfield, N. Y., 269
Fithian, William, Pembroke, N. Y., 276
Fleming, Samuel, Decatur, Mich., 300
Fletcher, Patterson, Duffield's, Va., 335
Floto, Rodolph, Joliet, Ill., 328
Folsom, George P., Attica, N. Y., 276
Foot, George, Glasgow, Del., 293
Foot, Horace, Tallmadge, Ohio, 304
Force, Charles H., Ottawa, Ill., 274
Ford, Francis F., ——— 288
Ford, John, Parsipanny, N. J., 290
Ford, J. Edwards, Beyroot, Syria, 287
Ford, Lucian C., Jackson C. H., Ohio, 312
Ford, Marcus, D.D., Newark Valley, N. Y., 278
Forste Thomas, Middletown, Del., 293
Foster, G. L., Ypsilanti, Mich., 301
Fowler, John B., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 313
Fowler, Philemon H., D.D., Utica, N. Y., 265
Fox, William A., Ogden, N. Y., 278
Franklin, Benjamin, Lansing, Mich., 301
Franklin, William S., Genoa 5 Corners, N. Y., 279
Frary, Jesse L., Shepherdstown, Va., 335
Fraser, Oris, Starkey, N. Y., 267
Frazer, Horace, Lafayette, N. Y., 271
Frazer, William, Hamden, N. Y., 275
Frear, Walter, Iowa City, Cal., 269
Freeman, Amasa S., Haverstraw, N. Y., 287
Freeman, Amos N., Brooklyn, N. Y., 288
Freeman, Amzi W., Aurora, Ind., 316
Freeman, George, Parma, N. Y., 278
French, Charles R., Barton, Wis., 329
Frissell, A. Cogswell, South-Amenia, N. Y., 288
Frost, Daniel C., ——— 260
Frost, Joseph H., Lacon, Ill., 326
Frost, Nathaniel, Philadelphia, Pa., 294
Fuller, Francis L., Otsego, Mich., 302
Fuller, William, Sturgis, Mich., 319
Furman, Charles E., Medina, N. Y., 279

Gale, George W., Galesburgh, Ill., 326
Gallagher, Joseph S., Bloomfield, N. J., 289
Gallaher, Allan G., Lick Creek, Mo., 333
Gallaher, Frederick R., St. Charles, Mo., 318
Gallaher, William G., Jacksonville, Ill., 321
Gano, Louis, Whitehall, N. Y., 260
Garland, Edmund, Johnstown, Ohio, 310
Garnett, Henry H., New-York City, 259
Garrison, Samuel Y., Bowling Green, Ky., 339
Gaston, Albert H., ——— 270
Gaylord, Flavel S., Hopewell, N. Y., 267
Gaylord, Henry L., Port Penn, Del., 293
Gelston, Maltby, Albion, Mich., 301
Gerrish, John, New-Washington, Ind., 316
Gibbs, Daniel, Ripley, N. Y., 281
Gibbs, Jonathan C., Troy, N. Y., 260
Gibson, John, Belleville, Ill., 324
Gilbert, Hiram W., Greene, N. Y., 275
Gilbert, James J., Fairhaven, Vt., 258
Gillett, Erastus J., Kossuth, Iowa, 331
Gillett, Ezra H., Harlem, N. Y., 287
Gillett, J. Mills, Ashtabula, Ohio, 303
Gillette, Charles, Fort Covington, N. Y., 258
Gleason, Anson, La Grange, N. Y., 281
Glenn, Robert, Lexington, Mo., 333
Gloucester, James N., New-York City, 288
Glover, Livingston M., Jacksonville, Ill., 322
Godden, Lewis, North-Madison, Ind., 316
Goertner, Nicholas W., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 266
Goetschius, S. Z., ——— 278
Goldsmith, Benjamin More, Bellona, N. Y., 266
Goodell, William, ——— 268
Goodman Reuben S., Cold Water, Mich., 301
Goodman, Stephen S., Milford, N. Y., 274
Goodman, Timothy S., Jr., ——— 313
Goodrich, Charles, ——— 267
Goodrich, Chauncey E., Utica, N. Y., 264
Goodrich, Elizur W., ——— 287
Goodrich, William H., Binghamton, N. Y., 273
Gordon, James, Albion, Iowa, 331
Gordon, Joseph, Vandalia, Ill., 324
Gordon, Peter, South-Easton, N. Y., 260
Goss, Simon S., Meridian, N. Y., 272
Gould, Nahum, Northville, Ill., 325
Govan, Andrew, Brandon, Pa., 299
Graham, James M., Winchester, Va., 336
Graley, Alfred A., Lenox, N. Y., 271
Grassie, William, Wattsburgh, Pa., 297
Graves, Benjamin, Glendale, Ohio, 314
Graves, Frederick, Camden, N. Y., 264
Graves, Frederick W., Corning, N. Y., 285
Graves, William, Mill River, N. C., 339
Gray, Alfred W., Jamestown, N. Y., 280
Gray, Blackleach B., Seneca Castle, N. Y., 266
Gray, Calvin, Mount Carroll, Ill., 326
Gray, Fincelius R., Versailles, Ky., 338
Gray, John, Moreland, N. Y., 268
Gray, John, Newburgh, N. Y., 283
Gray, Robert, Rocky Mt., Franklin Co., Va., 337
Grigg, Hiram, Youngstown, N. Y., 279
Gregory, David D., North-East, Pa., 297
Gregory, Edward E., Howell, Mich., 301

Jewell, Frederick S., Albany, N. Y., 260
Jewell, Joel, South-Creek, Pa., 269
Jewell, Justus B., Long Lake, Mich., 299
Jewell, Moses, Georgetown, D. C., 256
Jimeson, Allen A., Cleves, Ohio, 315
Jimeson, Moses P., Cincinnati, Ohio, 313
Johnson, Asa, ——— 260
Johnson, Daniel, Fairport, N. Y., 278
Johnson, Edward C., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 313
Johnson, E. Roger, New-Carlisle, Ohio, 314
Johnson, John M., Hanover, N. J., 290
Johnson, Leonard, Triangle, N. Y., 275
Johnson, Lyman H., Beloit, Wis., 286
Johnson, Obadiah M., New-Hampton, N. Y., 282
Johnson, William, Berryville, Va., 336
Johnston, Adam, South-Somonauk, Ill., 325
Johnston, Charles, Lodi, N. Y., 271
Johnston, James H., Crawfordsville, Ind., 318
Johnston, Thomas S., Mantua P. O., Pa., 294
Jones, Amasa, Deep Water, Mo., 334
Jones, Amos, Williamsport, Ind., 319
Jones, Daniel, Dover, Mich., 300
Jones, Ezra, Somerset, N. Y., 266
Jones, John L., Auburn, N. Y., 273
Jones, Jonathan L. New-York City, 286
Jones, Samuel J., Scioto P. O., Ohio, 312
Jones, Williston, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 331
Judd, Frederick J., ——— 287
Judd, Gideon N., D.D., Montgomery, N. Y., 282
Judson, Gould C., Ruggles, Ohio, 307

Kaercher, George J., Preston, N. Y., 275
Kanouse, John G., Deckerton, N. J., 290
Kanouse, Peter, Cottage Grove, Wis., 330
Karr, William S., Brooklyn, N. Y., 288
Kealer, Charles A., Pavilion, N. Y., 276
Kellogg, Lewis, Oswego, N. Y., 263
Kellogg, Norman, Mishawaka, Ind., 319
Kellogg, Robert R., Leroy, N. Y., 276
Kelsey, Lysander, Wheelersburgh, Ohio, 312
Kendall, Henry, East-Bloomfield, N. Y., 277
Kenmore, Charles, Weston, N. Y., 267
Kennedy, George W., ——— 296
Kennedy, Joel, Niagara City, N. Y., 279
Kent, Aratus, Galena, Ill., 326
Kent, Brainerd, New-York City, 261
Kerr, George, LL.D., Franklin, N. Y., 275
Ketcham, Alfred, Augusta, N. J., 290
Keys, John, Peoria, Ill., 306
Keys, Richard G., Painted Post, N. Y., 268
Kidd, John, Milwaukee, Wis., 329
Kimball, Milton, Augusta, Ill., 329
Kimball, Peter, ——— 299
King, Barnabas, Rockaway, N. J., 290
King, George I., Quincy, Ill., 328
King, George P., Jackson, Mich., 299
King, James, Bristol, Tenn., 342
King, John R., Holston Valley, Tenn., 340
King, Rufus, Jamestown, N. Y., 281
King, Samuel A., Garden Valley, Texas, 347
King, William M., Garden Valley, Texas, 347
Kingsbury, Addison, D.D., Putnam, O., 310
Kingsbury, Enoch, Danville, Ill., 323
Kingsley, David H., West-Wheeling, Ill., 270
Kingsley, Phineas, Cleveland, Ohio, 306
Kinney, Peleg R., Varna, N. Y., 269
Kirk, R. Ransom, N. Y. Mills, N. Y., 265
Kittredge, Hosea, Red Creek, N. Y., 266
Knox, James, Sturgis, Mich., 285
Knox, William E., Rome, N. Y., 265
Kuhns, Elijah, Darby Creek, Ohio, 310

Lacy, Edward S., San Francisco, Cal., 292
Ladd, Beaufort, Rose, Wayne co., N. Y., 271
Lain, John W., Centerville, N. Y., 276
Laine, Lewis F., Portland, N. Y., 280
Lamar, Thomas J., Savannah, Mo., 334
Lambert, A. Bordman, D.D., Salem, Wash. co., N. Y., 259
Landis, Robert W., Ionia, Mich., 301
Lane, Aaron D., Waterloo, N. Y., 265
Lane, Joshua, Evans Centre, N. Y., 261
Larcom, Thomas, Shavertown, N. Y., 275
Lathrop, Daniel W., New-Haven, Ct., 307
Lathrop, Henry T., Palmyra, Wis., 329
Lawrence, Hubbard, Brownhelm, Ohio, 307
Leach, James H. C., D.D., Farmville, Va., 337
Leavenworth, Abner J., Petersburgh, Va., 337
Leavitt, William S., Hudson, N. Y., 261
Ledoux, Louis P., Richmond, Va., 337
Le Duc, Charles S., Hastings, Min. Ter., 339
Lee, Samuel, Mantua, Ohio, 308
Lee, Thomas, Brooklyn, Ohio, 306
Leighton, John, Palmyra, Mo., 333
Leighton, Nathan, Bemerville, N. J., 290
Lemon, Alexander, Newtown, Ind., 319
Leo, Patrick J., Boston, Mass., 266
Leonard, George E. W., Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 331
Leonard, Josiah, Fulton City, Ill., 261
Leonard, Raymond H., Cleveland, Ohio, 306
Leonard, Samuel, ——— 280
Leonard, Samuel W., West-Munroe, N. Y., 264
Lestrade, Joseph P., Hunter, N. Y., 263
Lewis, John N., New-York City, 283
Leyburn, Geo. W., Liberty, Bedford co., Va., 337
Liebeman, Michael F., New-Paltz Landing, N. Y., 283
Lilly, Alvah, Gorham, N. Y., 266
Linsley, Charles E., New-Rochelle, N. Y., 287
Lippincott, Thomas, Chandlerville, Ill., 328
Little, Henry, Madison, Ind., 316
Little, Jacob, D.D., Granville, Ohio, 310
Livingston, Charles, ——— 287
Lockwood, Lewis C., New-York City, 285
Lockwood, Peter, Binghamton, N. Y., 278
Lockwood, Robinson S., Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 305
Lockwood, V. Leroy, Granville, Ill., 326
Lockwood, William H., Coventryville, N. Y., 275
Logan, John B., Blountville, Tenn., 341
Long, Clement, D.D., Hanover, N. H., 271
Long, Mahlon, ——— 296
Loomis, Harmon, New-York City, 296
Loomis, Samuel, ——— 288
Loose, Andrew, Winchester, Ind., 321
Lord, Amasa C., Northville, Ill., 325
Lord, Clandius B., Springfield, N. Y., 281
Lord, Daniel M., Shelter Island, N. Y., 284
Lord, Edward, Fulton, N. Y., 263
Lord, Joseph S., Hebron, Ill., 272
Lord, Nathan L., Ceylon, India, 304
Lord, Nathan L., Rochester, Ind., 320
Loss, Lewis H., Joliet, Ill., 327
Lounsbury, Thomas, D.D., Ovid, N. Y., 266
Lovewell, Lyman, New-Hudson, Mich., 299
Lowery, Samuel G., Bainbridge, Ind., 319
Lowry, Joseph, Marengo, Iowa, 332
Lowry, Theophilus, ——— 316
Lucas, George C., New-York City, 285
Luce, Abraham, Wading River, L. I., 284
Ludlow, Henry G., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 283
Lusk, William, Wakeshaw, Wis., 276
Luther, Zebulun M. P., Chazy, N. Y., 258
Lyon, George A., D.D., Erie, Pa., 297
Lyon, Harvey, Strongsville, Ohio, 306
Lyons, Jonathan, Greenville, Tenn., 341
Lyons, J. Lorenzo, Tripoli, Syria, 291
Lyons, Lorenzo, Molokai, Sandwich Islands, 271

Mabie, Peter A., Elizabeth, Ill., 327
McBride, Hugh C., Thornville, Ohio, 310
McCabe, Francis S., Peru, Ind., 320
McCall, Alexander, Niagara Falls, N. Y., 279
McCampbell, John, D.D., Tuckahoe, Tenn., 339
McCampbell, John, Auburn, Miss., 345
McCarer, William H., Evansville, Ind., 315
McChain, James, Abingdon, Va., 342
McClure, David, Georgetown, Cal., 293
McCool, Joseph, Pottsville, Pa., 294
McCord, John W., Marion, Ill., 324
McCorkle, Francis A., Greenville, Tenn., 340

McCorkle, William A., Indianapolis, Ind., 317
McCoy, James, Salem, Ind., 316
McCoy, Reuben K., Clayton, Ill., 322
McCreary, James B., Great Bend, Pa., 291
McCullough, Samuel J., Tioga, Pa., 269
McCutchan, John, Perry, Ohio, 304
McDearmon, James, Walker's Church, Va., 337
McDougal, Archibald, Sherburne, N. Y., 275
McElroy, Hugh S., Detroit, Mich., 299
McElroy, William T., McAfee, Ky., 333
McGiffert, Joseph N., Hillsdale, N. Y., 261
McGlashan, Leonard, Branchport, N. Y., 266
McHarg, Charles K., Irvington, N. Y., 235
McHarg, William N., Ithaca, N. Y., 269
McIlvaine, Isaac, Mobile, Ala., 289
McIntyre, James, Elkton, Md., 293
McKee, Joseph, Dahlonega, Ga., 339
McKinney, Calvin, ——— 268
McKinney, Sabin, Bergen, N. Y., 277
McKinney, Silas, Binghamton, N. Y., 273
McKnight, John, Philadelphia, Pa., 294
McLain, Robert, Enterprise, Miss., 346
McLain, William, Washington City, 336 [288
McLane, James W., D.D., Brooklyn, E. D., N.Y.,
McLaughlin, Daniel D. T., Somers, N. Y., 285
McLaurin, James, Fentonville, Mich., 299
McLean, Alexander, New-York Mills, N. Y., 286
McLean, James M., Mobile, Ala., 346
McLoud, John, Montreal, C. E., 285
McMahon, James J., Richmond, Va., 337
McMaster, James, ——— 267
McMaster, John, Pittsfield, Pa., 298
McMath, Robert, Hector, N. Y., 268
McMillan, Edward, Gallatin, Tenn., 343
McMillan, George W., New-York City, 285
McMillan, John, Crooked Creek, Ark., 334
McMurran, John W., Fairfax C. H., Va., 336
McMurray, Joseph E., Brighton, Ill., 324
Machin Charles, Verona, N. Y., 264
Mack, Eli J., Guilford, Ct., 260
Mack, Wilder B., Kankakee, Ill., 327
Mack, William, Columbia, Tenn., 343
Maginnis, Franklin, Columbus, Ohio, 303
Malin, David, Philadelphia, Pa., 295
Mallery, Daniel G., Pottstown, Pa., 335
Mandell, Albert, Western, N. Y., 265
Mandeville, Sumner, Freedom Plains, N. Y., 283
Manly, Lyman, Honeoye, N. Y., 266
Mann, Royal, ——269
Manning, Stephen N., Kankakee, Ill., 328
Marble, William H., Chesterfield, N. H., 311
Marks, James J., Quincy, Ill., 323
Marsh, Cutting, Waupaka, Wis., 330
Marsh, Edwards, Canton, Ill., 326
Marsh, George, Brookfield, Ill., 325
Marsh, Justin, Concord, Mich., 301
Marshall, Charles H., La Fayette, Ind., 320
Marshall, Matt M., Fayetteville, Tenn., 344
Martin, Almond G., Ontario, Ind., 319
Martin, Asa, Bloomfield, Iowa, 330
Martin, Benjamin N., New-York City, 260
Martin, Bryce A., Morris Church, Va., 337
Martin, Enoch R., Spring Hill, Ill., 326
Martin, Joseph H., Knoxville, Tenn., 340
Martin, John, Christiansburgh, Ohio, 314
Marvin, Benjamin, Unadilla, Mich., 301
Marvin, Benjamin, Bangor, N. Y., 258
Marvin, Charles S., ——— 276
Mather, Oliver W., White Lake, Mich., 299
Mathews, Henry, Shepherdstown, Va., 335
Matthews, William H., Fancy Grove, Bedford co., Va., 337
Mattocks, John, Keeseville, N. Y., 258
Mattoon, Charles N., Le Roy, N. Y., 276
Maxwell, George M., Indianapolis, Ind., 317
Maxwell, Samuel, Marietta, Ohio, 309
Mayo, Warren, Stamford, N. Y., 276
Mears, John W., Elkton, Md., 293
Meeker, David C., Philadelphia, Pa., 294
Megie, Burtis C., Dover, N. J., 290
Megie, Daniel E., Boonton, N. J., 290
Megie, William H., Dover, N. J., 290
Meigs, Matthew, Pottstown, Pa., 298
Mercereau, Lawrence, Little Falls, N. Y., 274
Merrill, Samuel L., Martinsburgh, N. Y., 268
Merwin, Charles, Georgetown, Ohio, 313
Messer, Asa, Geneva, N. Y., 266
Michell, Francis L., St. Louis, Mo., 332
Mickson, George, ——— 279
Miles, Henry G., Parma, N. Y., 279
Miles, Solomon S., Knoxville, Ill., 326
Millar, Andrew M., Chateaugay, N. Y., 258
Miller, Adam, Harford, Pa., 291
Miller, George D., Monticello, Ind., 320
Miller, Jeremiah, Philadelphia, Pa., 296
Miller, William Y., Knoxville, Ill., 326
Millerd, Benjamin F., Elkhart, Ind., 267
Millerd, Henry N., Auburn, N. Y., 272
Milligan, Thomas S., Gosport, Ind., 318
Milliken, William F., Ruggles, Ohio, 307
Mills, Benjamin, Dorsey's P. O., Ky., 338
Mills, Caleb, LL.D., Crawfordsville, Ind., 319
Mills, Cyrus T., Ceylon, India, 285
Mills, Henry, D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 271
Mills, Louis, Ionia, Mich., 301
Mills, Sidney, Lawrenceville, Pa., 269
Mills, Thornton A., Indianapolis, Ind., 317
Minnis, William, New-Market, Tenn., 339
Mitchell, J. Duché, Lynchburgh, Va., 337
Mitchell, Walter, Boonville, Ind., 315
Moase, John, ——— 262
Monteith, John, Elyria, Ohio, 307
Montgomery, Alexander, Chicago, Ill., 327
Montgomery, Samuel, Titusville, Pa., 298
Montsylvage, R. B. S., South-America, 289
Moore, George R., Washington City, D. C., 296
Moore, William E., Westchester, Pa., 294
Morell, Henry, Kansas, 258
Morey, Ira, Greenville, Tenn., 340
Morgan, Homer B., Smyrna, Asia Minor, 268
Morgan, John C., Ira, N. Y., 271
Morgan, Timothy, Gentryville, Mo., 333
Morris, Benjamin F., Rising Sun, Ind., 316
Morris, Edward D., Columbus, Ohio, 311
Morrison, Addison W., Bentonville, Ark., 334
Morrison, Levi R., Cross Timbers, Mo., 334
Morrison, Robert M., Lexington, Miss., 346
Morrow, Thomas, Hope, Ala., 346
Morse, David S., Springbrook, N. Y., 290
Morton, James, Delaware City, Del., 293
Moseley, John W., Richland, La., 345
Moser, John R., Geneva, N. Y. 266
Moses, John C., Dundee, N. Y., 267
Murdock, David, D.D., Elmira, N. Y., 268
Murphy, Elijah D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 288
Murray, John A., Geneva, N. Y., 266
Mustard, Cornelius H., Lewes, Del., 293
Muzzy, Charles F., Westfield, N. Y., 284
Muzzy, Francis, Milton, Ohio, 308
Myers, Joseph, Liverpool, N. Y., 270
Myers, Peter J. H., Haverstraw, N. Y., 288

Naff, Isaac N., Jeffersonville, Va., 343
Nash, Alvan, Willoughby, Ohio, 302
Neill, Edward D., Saint Paul, Min. Ter., 329
Neill, Henry, Detroit, Mich., 299
Nelson, Henry A., Auburn, N. Y., 272
Newbanks, John, Troy, N. Y., 260
Newbury, Samuel, Dubuque, Iowa, 333
Newcomb, George W., Southfield, Mich., 299
Newell, William W., Syracuse, N. Y., 270
Newlin, Ellis J., Alexandria, Va., 336
Newton, Alexander, D.D., Jackson, Miss., 345
Newton, Alfred, Norwalk, Ohio, 305
Newton, James H., Cleveland, Ohio, 308
Newton, Oren H., Delaware, Ohio, 311
Newton, Oscar, Jackson, Miss., 345
Nichols, Erastus N., Tecumseh, Mich., 300
Nichols, Henry M., Stillwater, Min. Ter., 329
Nickels, Christopher M., Newark, M. J., 289

Nicolls, George W., Adams, Mich., 301
Niles, Henry E., Salisbury, Ct., 261
Niles, William A., Watertown, Wis., 329
Noble, Jonathan H., Schaghticoke, N. Y., 259
Noble, Mason, Washington City, 336
Noel, Ephraim P., Troy, Mo., 332
North, Alfred, Middlefield Centre, N. Y., 274
Northrop, Henry H., Flint, Mich., 299
Norton, Augustus T., Alton, Ill., 324
Norton, Oliver W., Ararat, Pa., 291
Nourse, Charles H., Leesburgh, Va., 335
Noyes, Daniel P., New-York City, 288
Noyes, Gurdon W., New-Haven, Ct., 287
Nutting, Rufus, Lodi, Mich., 301
Nutting, Rufus, Jr., Jacksonville, Ill., 322

Ogden, Isaac, Sandlake, N. Y., 261
Olds, Anson D., Carlton, N. Y., 280
Olds, Ira M., South-Lyon, Mich., 299
Olmsted, Edward B., Caledonia, Ill., 324
Orton, Azariah G., D.D., Lisle, N. Y., 272
Orton, Edward F. B., Colchester, N. Y., 276
Orton, Samuel G., Gowanda, N. Y., 280
Osborn, Chauncey, Brighton, Mich, 301
Osborn, Enos A., Newark, N. J., 289
Osborn, Henry, Elmira, N. Y., 268
Osborn, Henry S., Liberty, Bedford Co., Va., 337
Osborn, Joel, Ameniaville, N. Y., 283
Osborne, Ethan, Fairton, N. J., 295
Ostrom, James L., New-Windsor, N. Y., 283
Oswald, Robert, ——— 329
Otis, Ashbel, Virgil, N. Y., 273
Ottinger, William, Grand View, Iowa, 331
Owen, John J., D.D., New-York City, 284

Page, Joseph R., Perry, N. Y., 277
*Page, William, ——— 302
Painter, George, Draper's Valley, Va., 342
Palmer, Charles H., Danville, Ill., 323
Palmer, David F., Marion, Va., 342
Palmer, George W., Bath, Ohio, 304
Palmer, Horace W., Kingsville, Ohio, 303
Palmer, Marcus, Fitchville, Ohio, 307
Palmer, William R., Crawfordsville, Ind., 319
Pariah, Consider, Clinton, Miss., 345
Parker, Joel, D.D., New-York City, 286
Parker, Peter, M.D., Canton, China, 294
Parker, Samuel, Ithaca, N. Y., 269
Parker, Samuel J., ——— 287
Parks, Lawson A., Alton, Ill., 325
Parks, William H., St. Louis, Mo., 332
Parlin, Jonathan B., Colesburgh, Iowa, 305
Parmelee, Alvin, Watertown, N. Y., 263
Parmelee, Anson H., Livonia, N. Y., 277
Parmelee, Ashbel, D.D., Malone, N. Y., 258
Parry, Porter B., Ellsworth, Ct., 288
Parsons, Justin W., Constantinople, Turkey, 287
Parsons, Levi, Marcellus, N. Y., 271
Parsons, Levi, Jr., ——— 272
Partington, Josiah, Pelham, C. W., 279
Patch, Jacob, Orland, Ind., 319
Patch, Rufus, ——— 320
Pattengill, Horatio, Hornellsville, N. Y., 265
Pattengill, Julius S., Walton, N. Y., 275
Patterson, Nicholas, Wilmington, Del., 293
Patterson, Robert W., Chicago, Ill., 327
Patton, John, Philadelphia, Pa., 294
Payson, Albert L., Schoolcraft, Mich., 302
Payson, Elliott H., New-Hartford, N. Y., 265
Pearson, Abel, D.D., Sail Creek, Tenn., 341
Pease, Lumas H., Moreau, N. Y., 260
Peloubet, Alexander O., Circleville, N. Y., 283
Pennington, Jas. W. C., D.D., Hartford, Ct., 285
Penoyer, Andrew L., ——— 322
Pepoon, Joseph A., Munson, Ohio, 302
Perkins, Edgar, Gloversville, N. Y., 273
Petrie, Jeremiah, Volney, N. Y., 263
Pettibone, Roswell, Dannemora, N. Y., 262
Phillips, James M., Cedar Falls, Iowa, 331
Phillips, James W., Hannibal, Mo., 333
Pickens, Archibald M., Center Point, Tenn., 344
Pierce, Epaminondas J., Gaboon, W. Africa, 294
Pierce, George E., D.D., Hudson, Ohio, 308
Pierpont, Hezekiah B., ——— 277
Pierpont, James, Placerville, Cal., 292
Pierson, George, Florida, N. Y., 282
Pierson, George, Micronesia, 322
Pierson, Hamilton W., Louisville, Ky., 338
Pierson, Job, Jr., Pittsford, N. Y., 278
Pierson, Nathaniel E., Unionville, N. Y., 283
Pingry, John F., Newark, N. J., 289
Pitkin, Caleb, Hudson, Ohio, 303
Pitkin, E. A., ——— 301
Pitkin, S. Dwight, Battle Creek, Mich., 300
Platt, Adamus W., Trumansburgh, N. Y., 269
Platt, Henry D., Brighton, Ill., 324
Platt, William K., Fairport, N. Y., 278
Plumb, Elijah W., Potsdam, N. Y., 262
Pogue, John F., Hawaii, Sandwich Islands, 318
Pollock, Abraham D., Warrentown, Va., 335
Pomeroy, Augustus, Groton Village, N. Y., 269
Pomeroy, Medad, Wellsburgh, N. Y., 271
Pomeroy, Thaddeus, Dewitt, N. Y., 270
Pond, Billious, Richland, Ill., 321
Pond, Gideon H., Oak Grove, Min. Ter., 329
Poor, Daniel W., Newark, N. J., 289
Pope, Fielding, Maryville, Tenn., 339
Porter, Alexander, Girard, Pa., 297
Porter, J. Jermain, Buffalo, N. Y., 281
Porter, Jonathan G., Wilmington, Ill., 327
Porter, Josiah, Chatham, Ill., 322
Porter, Samuel, Kendall Creek, Pa., 269
Porter, Stephen, Geneva, N. Y., 265
Post, Martin M., Logansport, Ind., 320
Post, William S., Jonesboro', Ill., 286
Powell, Cuthbert H., Windsor, N. Y., 286
Powell, John N., Winslow, Ill., 326
Pratt, B. Foster, Campbell, N. Y., 268
Pratt, E. Perkins, Portsmouth, Ohio, 312
Pratt, Rufus, North-Gage, N. Y., 265
Prentiss, George L., D.D., New-York City, 285
Prentiss, John H., Onondaga, N. Y., 270
Preston, John B., Berlin, Wis., 330
Priest, J. Addison, Homer, N. Y., 273
Prime, Jacob A., Buffalo, N. Y., 281
Pritchett, Edward C., Adams, N. Y., 263
Putnam, Charles M., Jersey, Ohio, 310
Putnam, Franklin, Republic, Ohio, 314

Rambo, Peter C., ——— 295
Ramsey, William, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 294
Randall, Silas G., Rockford, Ill., 258
Rankin, John G., Carrolliton, Ill., 322
Ranney, Joseph A., Allegan, Mich., 302
Ransom, Cyrenius, Moriah, N. Y., 258
Rawson, Samuel A., Burns, N. Y., 281
Raymond, Albert R., Hamlinton, Pa., 291
Raymond, Samuel W., Clinton, N. Y., 265
Raynor, James N., Upsonville, Pa., 292
Read, Charles H., D.D., Richmond, Va., 337
Read, Hollis, Craneville, N. J., 289
Read, James F., Springfield X Roads, Pa., 297
Redfield, Henry S., Chestertown, N. Y., 260
Reed, Royal, Joliet, Ill., 327
Reeve, Tappan S., Warsaw, N. Y., 276
Reid, Archibald S., ——— 320
Reid, John, Jamesport, L. I., 284
Reid, Lewis H., Fayetteville, N. Y., 271
Remley, Michael A., Tripton, Ind., 316
Rendall, John, Madura, East-India, 328
Renshaw, George A. M., Bowdark, Mo., 334
Requa, William C., Papinsville, Mo., 334
Rhea, Samuel A., Gawar, Persia, 341
Rice, Daniel, Troy, Ohio, 314
Rice, George G., Council Bluff, Iowa, 286
Rice, James H., Wattsburgh, Pa., 297
Richards, Charles, Monroeville, Ohio, 305
Richards, Elias J., Reading, Pa., 295
Richardson, Edgar M., Grenada, Miss., 346
Richardson, James M., Hope, Ala., 346
Richardson, John B., Geneva, N. Y., 266

Richardson, Lyman, Harford, Pa., 291
Richardson, Sandford, Erzeroom, Persia, 296
Richardson, Willard, Kirkwood, N. Y., 291
Ricketts, Isaac B., Wolf Creek, Mo., 334
Riddle, David H., D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa., 298
Rigga, Herman C., Brooklyn, N. Y., 286
Rigga, Joseph L., Elmira, N. Y., 269
Rigga, Zenas, Plainfield, N. J., 289
Righter, Chester N., Constantinople, Turkey, 290
Riley, Benjamin G., Horseheads, N. Y., 277
Riley, Henry A., Montrose, Pa., 291
Roberts, Belville, Midway, Ky., 338
Robinson, Edward, D.D., LL.D., N. Y. City, 285
Robinson, John J., Maryville, Tenn., 340
Robinson, Moses, Waterloo, Iowa, 331
Robinson, Nelson C., Vinton, Iowa, 331
Robinson, Phineas, Chester, N. Y., 282
Robinson, Ralph, Mexico, N. Y., 268
Robinson, Samuel N., Whitney's Point, N.Y., 272
Robinson, Thomas H., Harrisburgh, Pa., 296
Roe, Sanford W., M.D., Cairo, N. Y., 261
Rogan, Daniel, Kingsport, Tenn., 340
Rogers, Elymas P., Newark, N. J., 289
Rogers, William H., Salem, Ind., 315
Rollo, Eber M., Greenbush, N. Y., 260
Rollo, Samuel P., Edinburgh, N. Y., 261
Rood, Anson, Philadelphia, Pa., 294
Roosevelt, Washington, New-York City, 285
Root, Lucius I., Lower Saginaw, Mich., 301
Rose, Samuel W., New-Lexington, Ohio, 310
Rosenkrans, Cyrus E., Columbus, Wis., 330
Rosenkrans, Joseph, Romulusville, N. Y., 271
Ross, Frederick A., D.D., Huntsville, Ala., 344
Rossiter, Henry A., Greencastle, Ind., 318
Rossiter, William D., Madison, Ind., 316
Rouse, Lucius C., Vernon, Ohio, 319
Rowland, Henry A., D.D., Newark, N. J., 289
Rowlett, James, Weston, N. Y., 267
Rudd, George E., Lyons, N. Y., 271
Rumler, E. P., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 315
Russ, John H., Ewington, Ill., 324
Russel, James, Moresville, N. Y., 275
Russell, Benjamin, Watkins, N. Y., 268

Sackett, Harvey A., Elmira, N. Y., 268
Sadd, Joseph M., North-Madison, Ind., 318
St. Croix, Peter L., Union Centre, N. Y., 273
St. John, Oliver S., Manhattanville, N. Y., 287
Sailor, John, Michigan City, Ind., 319
Sampson, Jonathan, ——— 310
Sanborne, Pliny F., Nunda, N. Y., 277
Sanders, William D., Jacksonville, Ill., 323
Sanford, Richard M., Griffin's Mills, N. Y., 281
Sawtell, Eli N., Havre, France, 306
Sawtell, Eli N., Jr., Russellville, Tenn., 340
Sawyer, Samuel, Rogersville, Tenn., 341
Saxton, Joseph A., New-York City, 287
Sayre, William N., Pine Plains, N. Y., 288
Schaad, Martin, Texas, 318
Schaffer, Samuel, Waverly, Pa., 291
Schlosser, Jesse, Baltimore, Ohio, 310
Scofield, Alanson, Corunna, Mich., 301
Scofield, Edward, Reading, Ohio, 314
Scott, Elijah S., Tallmadge, Ohio, 308
Scott, John, Hamburgh, N. Y., 281
Scott, Joseph H., Twinsburgh, Ohio, 304
Scovel, Ezra, Triangle, N. Y., 273
Searle, Moses C., Utica, N. Y., 264
Seaton, Charles M., Charlotte, Vt., 258
Seeley, Amos W., Frankfort, N. Y., 265
Seelye, Samuel T., Albany, N. Y., 260
Selleck, Charles G., Jacksonville, Ill., 322
Seward, Augustus, Port Jervis, N. Y., 283
Seward, Dwight M., Yonkers, N. Y., 285
Seward, John, Solon, Ohio, 306
Seymour, Ebenezer, Bloomfield, N. J., 289
Seymour, John A., Franklin Mills, Ohio, 304
Seymour, Ova H., Deposit, N. Y., 275
Shailer, Israel, Richfield, Ohio, 308
Sharp, Benjamin F., Independence, Ohio, 307
Sharp, Elias C., Atwater, Ohio, 304
Shaw, James, Newburgh, Ohio, 307
Shaw, James B., D.D., Rochester, N. Y., 278
Shearer, Sylvester B., Watkins, N. Y., 263
Shedd, Henry, Mt. Gilead, Ohio, 311
Sheldon, Anson, New-Haven, Ct., 284
Sheldon, Franklin E., Patriot, Ind., 316
Sheldon, James B., Chatham, Ohio, 307
Shepherd, Paul, ——— 300
Shepherd, Thomas James, Philadelphia, Pa., 295
Sherwood, Elisha B., Edwardsburgh, Mich., 319
Sherwood, James M., Bloomfield, N. J., 289
Sherwood, Norman B., Millville, N. Y., 279
Shields, Hugh K., Lynnville, Tenn., 344
Shields, James H., Grand River, Iowa, 330
Shumway, George R. H., Newark, N. Y., 266
Silliman, Jonathan, Cornwall, N. Y., 283
Simpson, Charles D., Glasgow, Mo., 334
Sinclair, James, Cutchogue, L. I., 284
Skinner, Levi A., Westfield, N. Y., 280
Skinner, Thomas H., D.D., LL.D., N. Y. City, 284
Skinner, Thomas H., Jr., Honesdale, Pa., 291
Sloan, Isaac O., ——— 296
Sloan, John L., Manchester, Tenn., 343
Sloat, Archibald H., ——— 291
Slocum, John J., Chicago, Ill., 328
Smalley, Seth, Schoolcraft, Mich., 301
Smith, Albert, Godfrey, Ill., 324
Smith, Asa D., D.D., New-York City, 285
Smith, Bedford J., Austin, Texas, 344
Smith, Benjamin B., North-Bristol, N. Y., 277
Smith, B. Coleman, Prattsburgh, N. Y., 267
Smith, Carlos, Tallmadge, Ohio, 308
Smith, Charles A., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 294
Smith, Courtney, Grand Rapids, Mich., 301
Smith, Eli B., ——— 338
Smith, E. Goodrich, Washington, D. C., 287
Smith, Harvey, Chenango Forks, N. Y., 275
Smith, Henrie R., Leesburgh, Va., 335
Smith, Henry, Abingdon, Va., 342
Smith, Henry, D.D., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 313
Smith, Henry B., D.D., New-York City, 287
Smith, Hiram, Castalia, Ohio, 304
Smith, I. Bryant, New-York City, 287
Smith, James C., Summer Hill, N. Y., 271
Smith, James R., Elizabeth, Ill., 327
Smith, John, Urbana, N. Y., 267
Smith, John C., D.D., Washington City, 286
Smith, Joseph Few, D.D., Newark, N. J., 289
Smith, Marcus, Syracuse, N. Y., 261
Smith, Matthew, Centreville, Iowa, 330
Smith, Nathaniel S., Buffalo, N. Y., 280
Smith, Samuel D., Yellow Springs, Ohio, 314
Smith, Socrates, Troy, Ill., 324
Smith, T. Ralston, New-York City, 285
Smith, William C., Lapeer, Mich., 299
Smith, William H., Calhoun, Mo., 334
Smith, William H., Newport, Tenn., 340
Smyth, Anson, Columbus, Ohio, 308
Sneed, Samuel K., Godfrey, Ill., 331
Snoddy, Robert H., Knoxville, Tenn., 339
Snyder, Peter, Watertown, N. Y., 268
Soule, J. B. S., ——— 318
Sparks, Samuel M., Pittsburgh, Pa., 298
Spaulding, George, Canisteo, N. Y., 267
Spaulding, John, New-York City, 287
Spaulding, William, ——— 304
Spear, Samuel T., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 286
Spees, Shubael Granby, Milwaukee Wis., 329
Spelman, James H., Vermilion, Ohio, 304
Spencer, Armon, ——— 267
Spencer, Franklin A., New-Hartford, Ct., 265
Spencer, Theodore, Utica, N. Y., 264
Spencer, Thomas, Glendale, Ohio, 314
Spencer, William H., Philadelphia, Pa., 329
Sprague, Daniel G., South-Orange, N. J., 289
Sprague, Isaac N., Caldwell, N. J., 289
Springer, Benjamin O., Decatur City, Iowa, 330
Sprole, William T., D.D., West-Point, N. Y., 287
Squier, Miles P., D.D., Geneva, N. Y., 286

Stanley, Hannibal L., Jonesville, Mich., 300
Starr, Frederick, Rochester, N. Y., 279
Stearns, Jonathan F., D.D., Newark, N. J., 289
Steel, William N., Romney, Ind., 300
Sterling, William, Williamsport, 296
Stevens, Cicero R., Brocksville, Ohio, 307
Stevens, Solomon, Somerset, Mich., 301
Stevens, William R., River Falls, Wis., 317
Stewart, Robert, Greenville, Ill., 294
Stewart, Samuel R., Fairfax C. H., Va., 326
Stiles, Joseph C., D.D., New-Haven, Ct., 264
Stillman, Timothy, Dunkirk, N. Y., 280
Stimson, William N., Franklin, Ind., 317
Stoddard, Elijah W., Amenisville, N. Y., 268
Stone, Collins, Columbus, Ohio, 311
Stone, Seth R., Ifafa, South-Africa, 298
Stowe, Alfred M., Canandaigua, N. Y., 267
Stratton, Ebenezer H., Orangeville, N. Y., 277
Stratton, Edward, Ashland, N. Y., 263
Stratton, Jesse, Chesterfield, La., 346
Street, Thomas, Philadelphia, Pa., 294
Streit, Lawrence, Sunville, Pa., 296
Strong, Addison K., Monroe, Mich., 300
Strong, Salmon, Clinton, N. Y., 264
Strong, William L., Fayetteville, N. Y., 270
Stryker, Isaac P., Canenovia, N. Y., 295
Stuart, Benjamin F., Greenville, Ind., 315
Summers, John, Beulah, Benton co., Iowa, 331
Sunderland, Byron, D.D., Washington City, 326
Swift, Alfred B., Middle-Granville, N. Y., 260
Swift, Warren, Homer, Ohio, 310

Talcott, Joel, Wakeman, Ohio, 307
Tappan, Henry P., D.D., LL.D., Ann Arbor, Mich., 287
Tarbet, William L., Elkton, Tenn., 344
Tatlow, Thomas H., Newark, Mo., 333
Taylor, Albert G., Bolivar, Mo., 334
Taylor, Cornelius H., Huron, Ohio, 305
Taylor, Edward, Kalamazoo, Mich., 302
Taylor, Ephraim, Newstead, N. Y., 281
Taylor, Horace S., Mandahasalie, India, 305
Taylor, Hutchins, Rockton, Ill., 328
Taylor, Oliver S., Auburn, N. Y., 271
Taylor, Reuben, Freedom, Ohio, 306
Taylor, Sherman D., Barre Centre, N. Y., 279
Taylor, Townsend E., Honolulu, S. Islands, 288
Taylor, Vernon D., Dover, Ohio, 306
Taylor, Warren, Gallipolis, Ohio, 309
Taylor, William A., High Hill, Mo., 333
Taylor, William S., Detroit, Mich., 300
Taylor, William W., Penn Yan, N. Y., 266
Tedford, Ralph E., Maryville, Tenn., 339
Templeton, Benjamin F., Philadelphia, Pa., 295
Tenney, Daniel, Oxford, Ohio, 315
Tenney, Roswell, Amesville, Ohio, 309
Terry, Parshall, Painesville, Ohio, 272
Thacher, Moses, Pitcher, N. Y., 272
Theberath, C., Newark, N. J., 290
Thompson, Frederick A., Spring Hill, Tenn., 343
Thompson, George W., Syracuse, N. Y., 270
Thompson, John W., Constantia, Ohio, 311
Thompson, Manna, Bedford, Ind., 315
Thompson, M. L. R. P., D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., 280
Thompson, Seymour, —— 328
*Thompson, Stephen, Lima, Ind., 319
Thompson, William M., Sidon, Syria, 313
Thomson, James, Mankato, Min. Ter., 329
Thomson, John, Crawfordsville, Ind., 318
Thomson, Samuel S., Crawfordsville, Ind., 318
Thurston, Curtis, Athens, Pa., 268
Tiffany, John A., Rockville, Ind., 318
Timlow, George W., Sufferns, N. Y., 281
Timlow, William, Amity, N. Y., 282
Tindall, George P., Dayton, Ohio, 314
Todd, George N., Susquehanna, Pa., 291
Toelke, Henry, New-York City, 285
Tomb, Joseph S. L., Brunswick, N. Y., 259
Tompkins, John, Marcellus, N. Y., 279
Toof, Ebenezer M., Clarkson, N. Y., 279
Torrey, David, Delhi, N. Y., 275
Towler, Thomas, Lima, Ohio, 314
Townsend, Ebenezer G., —— 271
Townsend, James B., St. Louis, Mo., 333
Townsend, Thomas R., Dunmore, Pa., 291
Tracy, Hiram A., Cincinnati, Ohio, 313
Tracy, Solomon J., Springfield, N. Y., 274
Tracy, William, Madura, India, 296
Travelt, Joseph S., Sewicklyville, Pa., 293
Treadwell, Charles W., Theresa, N. Y., 265
Treat, Selah B., Boston, Mass., 289
Trotter, Alexander, Acra, N. Y., 261
Trowbridge, James H., Dubuque, Iowa, 309
Tucker, E. Richard, Defiance, Ohio, 306
Tucker, Norman, Dearborn, Mich., 299
Turner, Douglas K., Hartsville, Pa., 295
Turner, George, Stevens' Point, Wis., 329
Turner, William C., West-Mill Grove, 300
Tuttle, Amos C., Paw Paw, Mich., 302
Tuttle, Anson Y., Edinburgh, Ohio, 304
Tuttle, Jacob, —— 311
Tuttle, Joseph F., Rockaway, N. J., 290
Tuttle, Samuel L., Madison, N. J., 289
Twining, William, Crawfordsville, Ind., 318
Twombly, Israel S., Troy, Ohio, 314
Tyler, Daniel C., West-Ford, N. Y., 259
Tyler, Fisher A., Oakachickama, Miss., 346

Uhlfelder, Sigmund, Marine, Ill., 294

Vail, Franklin Y., New-York City, 312
Vance, James E., Rockville, Ohio, 312
Vance, Joseph, Belle Valley, Pa., 297
Van Dyck, Leonard B., Windham Centre, N. Y. 261
Van Houghton, H., Boonton, N. J., 291
Van Lennep, Henry J., Constantinople,2
Van Nest, Peter S., Iowa City, Iowa, 331
Van Stavoun, Abraham, —— 333
Van Valkenburgh, Daniel, Exeter, N. Y., 274
Van Vleck, William, East-Cleveland, Ohio, 307
Veale, James A., Logansport, Ind., 320
Vernor, William H., Lynnville, Tenn., 344
Vincent, James G., Trenton, Mo., 334
Voorhies, Stephen D., Phœnix, N. Y., 268
Vrooman, David, Canton, China, 304

Wadsworth, Charles, Richfield Spa., N. Y., 274
Wadsworth, Henry F., Newfoundland, N. J., 290
Waith, William, Ripley, N. Y., 280
Waith, William, Jr., Lancaster, N. Y., 281
Wakeman, Joel, Almond, N. Y., 281
Wakeman, Montgomery M., Warren, Ct., 278
Waldenmeir, Matthew, Nauvoo, Ill., 328
Waldo, Edmund F., Wayland, Mich. 302
Waldo, Lyman B., Eagle, N. Y., 269
Waldo, Seth H., Geneseo, Ill., 304
Wales, E. Vine, —— 277
Walker, Benjamin, Bazetta, Ohio, 305
Walker, Richard, Allentown, Pa., 295
Wallace, Benjamin, Sodda, Tenn., 341
Wallace, Benjamin J., Philadelphia, Pa., 294
Wallace, Charles C., Tremont, N. Y., 286
Walsworth, Edward B., Marysville, Cal., 292
Walter, J. Henry, Milan, Ohio, 313
Walton, James S., Constitution, Ohio, 309
Ward, Ebenezer, Solon, Ohio, 306
Ward, Elias O., Bethany, Pa., 291
Ward, Ferdinand, De W., Geneseo, N. Y., 277
Ward, John, Utica, N. Y., 266
Ward, Josiah J., Knowlesville, N. Y., 279
Ward, Samuel, Pinckneyville, Ill., 324
Ward, Thomas S., Carbondale, Pa., 291
Waring, Hart, E., —— 300
Warner, George W., Weedsport, N. Y., 271
Warner, J. K., —— 269
Warren, Francis V., Harmonyville, N. Y., 267
Warren, Henry V., —— 320
Warren, Sylvester, Hudson, Ohio, 304
Warren, Waters, —— 260

Wason, Hiram, Vevay, Ind., 316
Waterbury, Calvin, Leroy, N. Y., 278
Waters, John, Galesburgh, Ill., 326
Watson, Cyrus L., Richland, Ill., 322
Waugh, John, Canton, N. Y., 262
Weed, Ira M., Waukegan, Ill., 327
Weed, Thomas A., Mexico, N. Y., 263
Wells, Benjamin, Bristol, Ind., 319
Wells, Elijah D., Lawrenceville, Pa., 269
Wells, Noah M., Detroit, Mich., 299
Wells, Rufus P., Jonesboro', Tenn., 340
Wells, Wellington W., ——— 324
Wentworth, John T., Chicago, Ill., 323
Wentz, Horace A., Kedron, Choc. Nation, 313
West, Amasa, ——— 230
Wetherell, Isaac, Philadelphia, Pa., 294
Whaley, Samuel, Pleasant Mount, Pa., 291
Whipple, William W., La Grange, Mo., 333
Whitaker, Ephor, Southold, L. I., 284
Whitaker, J. Addison, Belvidere, N. J., 296
White, Albert, New-Berlin, N. Y., 274
White, Albert F., Oakland, Cal., 292
White, Charles, D.D., Crawfordsville, Ind., 318
White, Charles T., Seymour, Ind., 315
White, Flavel S., Fremont, Ohio, 305
White, Gideon S., Academia, Tenn., 339
White, Samuel, Starkey, N. Y., 267
White, Samuel J., Cannonsville, N. Y., 275
White, Theodore F., New-York City, 262
White, William C., ——— 288
Whitfield, John W., Belleville, N. Y., 265
Whiting, Francis L., Livonia, N. Y., 268
Whitney, Dewey, ——— 322
Whitney, Joseph C., Minneapolis, Min. Ter., 329
Whittaker, William, Greenport, L. I., 284
Whittemore, Isaac T., ——— 272
Whittlesey, Samuel H., ——— 308
Wickes, Thomas S., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 283
Wight, J. Ambrose, Chicago, Ill., 328
Wilber, Francis A., Elyria, Ohio, 308
Wiley, Charles, D.D., Milwaukee, Wis, 329
Wile, Benjamin F., Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 283
Wilkinson, Reed, ——— 309
Willett, Joseph T., Essex, N. Y., 258
Willey, Sam. Hopkins, San Francisco, Cal., 292
Williams, Charles A., St. Paul, Min. Ter., 325
Williams, Darius, Wysox, Pa., 291
Williams, Edwin E., Waterville, N. Y., 265
Williams, Erastus C., Dunkirk, N. Y., 281
Williams, John N., Dubuque, Iowa, 332
Williams, Solomon H., Peru, N. Y., 258
Williams, W. Frederick, Mosul, Assyria, 265
Williams, William H., Keokuk, Iowa, 331
Williams, William W., Toledo, Ohio, 308
Williamson, Joseph G., Sidney, N. J., 296
Willis, Erasmus D., Pecatonica, Ill., 328
Williston, Timothy, Strongsville, Ohio, 305
Willoughby, E. C. H., ——— 326
Willson, Robert E., Clyde, N. Y., 266
Wilson, David M., Homs, Syria, 313
Wilson, James B., Elysium, Ill., 328
Wilson, James P., D.D., Newark, N. J., 289
Wilson, Joseph, Charleston, Ill., 323
Wilson, J. Ganson, Superior, Min., 328
Wilson, Levi B., Windham, O., 304
Wimpy, Jesse, Savannah, Tenn., 344
Winans, Isaac, Mecca, Ohio, 305
Wing, Conway P., Carlisle, Pa., 296
Winnes, William, Cincinnati, Ohio, 313
Winter, George, Atlas, Mich., 299
Wishard, Samuel E., ——— 317
Wisner, William, D.D., Ithaca, N. Y., 269
Wisner, William C., D.D., Lockport, N. Y., 279
Wiswell, George F., Wilmington, Del., 293
Witter, Dexter, Burton, Ohio, 303
Wood, A. Augustus, New-York City, 287
Wood, Daniel T., Middletown, N. Y., 268
Wood, George C., Greenville, Ill., 324
Wood, George W., New-York City, 287
Wood, Glen, Denmark, Iowa, 331
Wood, James W., Chester, N. Y., 283
Wood, Josiah, Duquoine, Ill., 324
*Wood, Phillips, Marion, Va., 342
Woodbridge, John M., Marietta, Ohio, 309
Woodbridge, Timothy, D.D., Spencertown, N. Y., 261
Woodbury, Silas, War Trace P. O., Tenn., 339
Woodcock, H. E., Bristol Centre, N. Y., 269
Woodruff, Ephraim T., Williamsfield, Ohio, 309
Woodruff, Jeremiah, ——— 273
Woodruff, Jonathan A., Conneaut, Pa., 297
Woodruff, Silas R., Beekmantown, N. Y., 258
Woods, Hervey, Wahalak, Miss., 346
Woods, William W., Iowa City, Iowa, 332
Woodward, George S., Parkville, Mo., 334
Woodworth, Francis C., New-York City, 285
Worthington, Albert, Panama, N. Y., 297
Wright, Ashur, Versailles, N. Y., 290
Wright, Edmund, St. Louis, Mo., 333
Wright, Edwin S., Fredonia, N. Y., 281
Wright, James B., Weston, Mo., 334
Wright, Thomas, Wolcott, N. Y., 266

Yale, Calvin, Martinsburgh, N. Y., 269
Young, Claiborne, Thorntown, Ind., 317
Young, George D., Augusta, Ill., 323
Young, John R., Baldwinsville, N. Y., 271
Young, Robert, Springfield, Ohio, 314
Youngs, Ezra, Cutchogue, L. I., 284

Zivley, John H., Austin City, Texas, 347
Zonne, Peter, Holland, Wis., 329

V. Church Extension Committee.

REV. ALBERT BARNES,
REV. THOMAS L. SHEPHERD,
REV. BENJAMIN J. WALLACE,
JOHN A. BROWN,
GEORGE L. PRENTISS, D.D.,
SAMUEL T. SPEAR, D.D.,
HON. JOHN L. MASON,
THOMAS BRAINERD, D.D.,
REV. HENRY DARLING,
MATTHEW W. BALDWIN,
THOMAS B. SPARHAWK,
JONATHAN F. STEARNS, D.D.,
JOHN C. SMITH, D.D.,
JOSEPH B. SHEFFIELD,

HON. EDWARD A. LAMBERT.

Chairman,—REV. ALBERT BARNES, Philadelphia.
Secretary,—REV. BENJAMIN J. WALLACE, Philadelphia.
Treasurer,—B. B. COMEGYS, Phila. Bank, "

VI. Foreign Mission Committee.

JOEL PARKER, D.D.,
DAVID O. ALLEN, D.D.,
ALFRED E. CAMPBELL, D.D.,
REV. ALBERT BARNES,
JOHN A. BROWN,
WILLIAM E. DODGE,
TREADWELL KETCHUM,
JAMES W. McLANE, D.D.,
EDWIN F. HATFIELD, D.D.,
ASA D. SMITH, D D.,
REV. HENRY DARLING,
JESSE W. BENEDICT, Esq.,
DAVID HOADLEY,
WALTER S. GRIFFITH.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

I. Union, New-York City.

EDWARD ROBINSON, D.D., LL.D., Prof. of Biblical Literature.
THOMAS H SKINNER, D.D., LL.D., " Sac. Rhetoric, Pas. Theo., & Ch. Gov.
HENRY B. SMITH, D.D., " Systematic Theology.
ROSWELL D. HITCHCOCK, D.D., " Church History.
CHARLES S. DUNNING, Instructor in Hebrew and kindred Languages.

II. Auburn, New-York.

SAMUEL M. HOPKINS, D.D., Prof. of Ecclesiastical Hist. and Ch. Polity.
EDWIN HALL, D.D., " Christian Theology.
EZRA A. HUNTINGTON, D.D., " Biblical Criticism.
JONATHAN B. CONDIT, D.D., " Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Theol.

III. Lane, near Cincinnati, Ohio.

D. HOWE ALLEN, D.D., Prof. of Didactic Theology.
REV. GEORGE E. DAY, " Biblical Literature.
HENRY SMITH, D.D., " Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Theol.

IV. Southwestern, Maryville, Tenn.

Profs. ISAAC ANDERSON, D.D., REV. JOHN S. CRAIG, and REV. JOHN J. ROBINSON.

V. Blackburn, Carlinville, Ill.

Professors yet to be appointed.

Stated Meetings.

1.	GENERAL ASSEMBLY.....	Cleveland, O., Thursday, May 21st, 1857, 11 A.M.
2.	Cumberland Gen'l Assembly,	Lexington, Mo., Tuesday, May 19th, 1857.
3.	General Conference of Maine,	Bath, Me., Tuesday, June 23d, 1857.
4.	Gen. Ass. of New-Hampshire,	Exeter, N. H., Tuesday, August 26th, 1856.
5.	Gen. Convention of Vermont,	Bennington, Vt., Tuesday, June 16th, 1857.
6.	Gen. Ass. of Massachusetts,	Belchertown, Mass., Tuesday, June 23d, 1857.
7.	Gen. Ev. Consoc. of R. I.,...	Westerley, R. I., Tuesday, June 16th, 1857.
8.	Gen. Ass. of Connecticut,...	Lyme, Ct., Tuesday, June 16th, 1857.
9.	Gen. Ass. of New-York,...	Albany, N. Y., Tuesday, Oct. 14th, 1856.
10.	P. and Cong. Conv. of Wis.,..	Milwaukee, Wis., Thursday, Oct 2d, 1856.
11.	Synod of the German Ref. Ch.,	Reading, Pa., Tuesday, Oct. 21st, 1856.
12.	Gen. Synod Ev. Lu. C. in U. S.	Reading, Pa., Thursday, May 14th, 1857.
13.	Gen. Synod Ref. Presb. "	Cedarville, O., May 21st, 1857.

ASSEMBLY'S MINUTES.

To be obtained of the Stated Clerk, 103 W. Thirty-Fourth St.; of JOHN MOFFET, Bookseller, 82 Nassau St.; and at the Office of the "New-York Evangelist," 5 Beekman St., New-York; also at the Presbyterian House, 386 Chestnut St., Philadelphia. Price, Forty Cents.

FORMS OF BEQUEST.

1. I give and bequeath to the Trustees of the Church Erection Fund of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, incorporated March 31st, 1855, by the Legislature of New-York, the sum of dollars, for the purpose of aiding feeble congregations in connection with the General Assembly, in erecting houses of worship.

2. I give and bequeath to the Trustees of the Presbyterian House, incorporated April 21st, 1855, by the Legislature of Pennsylvania, the sum of dollars, to be expended under the direction and for the appropriate uses of the Committee of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

N. B.—In the latter form, insert, before "Committee," the word "Publication," "Education," "Church Extension," or "Foreign Mission," at the pleasure of the donor.

UNI... N S
OGICAL SEMINARY.
W YORK.
1211

1857.

MINUTES

OF THE

General Assembly

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

WITH AN

APPENDIX.

A.D. 1857.

NEW-YORK:
PUBLISHED BY THE STATED CLERK OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.
JOHN A. GRAY, PRINTER, 16 & 18 JACOB STREET. (FIRE PROOF.)
1857.

Permanent Committees

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

I. Trustees of the Church Erection Fund.

SAMUEL T. SPEAR, D.D.,
EDWIN F. HATFIELD, D.D.,
WALTER S. GRIFFITH,
NORMAN WHITE,
ASA D. SMITH, D.D.,
JAMES W. MCLANE, D.D.,
OLIVER H. LEE,
WILLIAM E. DODGE,
STEPHEN H. THAYER, Esq.

President,—SAMUEL T. SPEAR, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Secretary,—Rev. JAMES W. MCLANE, D.D., Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y.
Treasurer,—OLIVER H. LEE, 32 Vesey Street, N. Y. City.

II. Trustees of the Presbyterian House.

1334 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia.

JOHN A. BROWN,
CHARLES S. WURTS,
JOHN C. FARR,
THOMAS BRAINERD, D.D.,
Rev. JOHN PATTON,
Rev. GEORGE CHANDLER,
MATTHEW W. BALDWIN,
Rev. THOMAS J. SHEPHERD,
Hon. WILLIAM DARLING,
Rev. BENJAMIN J. WALLACE.

President.—JOHN A. BROWN, Philadelphia.
Secretary,—Rev. BENJAMIN J. WALLACE, Philadelphia.
Treasurer,—E. S. WHEELEN, 48 S. Third Street, "

III. Presbyterian Publication Committee.

Rev. ALBERT BARNES,
WILLIAM EAGLETON, D.D.,
ASA D. SMITH, D.D.,
ANDREW H. H. BOYD, D.D.,
Rev. GEORGE DUFFIELD, Jr.,
Rev. JOHN JENKINS,
SAMUEL H. PERKINS, Esq.,
NATHAN S. S. BEMAN, D.D., LL.D.,
THOMAS BRAINERD, D.D.,
SAMUEL H. GRIDLEY, D.D.,
SAMUEL T. SPEAR, D.D.,
Rev. HENRY DARLING,
Rev. J. GLENTWORTH BUTLER.
SAMUEL T. BODINE,
CHARLES S. WURTS.

Chairman,—Rev. ALBERT BARNES, Philadelphia.
Secretary,—Rev. JOHN W. DULLES, Philadelphia.
Treasurer,—WILLIAM H. PURVES, 68 Walnut Street, Philadelphia.

IV. Education Committee.

JOHN J. OWEN, D.D.,
ASA D. SMITH, D.D.,
GEORGE L. PRENTISS, D.D.,
Rev. WILLIAM HOGARTH,
JESSE W. BENEDICT, Esq.,
ANSON G. PHELPS,
JOSEPH B. SHEFFIELD,
Rev. JOHN JENKINS,
HENRY SMITH, D.D.,
Rev. HARVEY CURTIS,
JONATHAN F. STEARNS, D.D.,
WILLIAM A. BOOTH,
WALTER S. GRIFFITH,
Hon. WILLIAM DARLING,
Hon. WILLIAM JESSUP, LL.D.

Chairman,—JOHN J. OWEN, D.D., 112 W. Twenty-third St., N. Y. City.
Cor. Secretary,—THORNTON A. MILLS, D.D., 5 Beekman St., "
Treasurer,—JOSEPH B. SHEFFIELD, 63 Beekman St., "

MINUTES

OF THE

General Assembly

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

WITH AN

APPENDIX.

A.D. 1857.

NEW-YORK:
PUBLISHED BY THE STATED CLERK OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.
JOHN A. GRAY, PRINTER, 16 & 18 JACOB STREET, (FIRE-PROOF.)

1857.

OFFICERS.

REV. SAMUEL W. FISHER, D.D., *Moderator*, CINCINNATI, O.

REV. EDWIN F. HATFIELD, D.D., *Stated Clerk*, No. 103 WEST THIRTY-FOURTH STREET, NEW-YORK CITY.

REV. HENRY DARLING, *Permanent Clerk*, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

REV. FINCELIUS R. GRAY, } *Temporary Clerks.* { VERSAILLES, KY.
REV. GEO. DUFFIELD, JR., } { PHILADELPHIA, PA.

ANTHONY P. HALSEY, ESQ., *Treasurer*, No. 48 WALL STREET, NEW-YORK.

MINUTES,

ETC.

CLEVELAND, May 21st, 1857.

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA met, agreeably to appointment, at the city of CLEVELAND, Ohio, on Thursday, the 21st day of May, A.D. 1857, at 11 o'clock A.M., in the Second Presbyterian Church—the place designated by the Committee of Arrangements—and was opened with a sermon, by the Rev. LAURENS P. HICKOCK, D.D., the Moderator of the last Assembly, from Exodus 17 : 11, 12, 13 : "*And it came to pass, when Moses held up his hand, that Israel prevailed: and, when he let down his hand, Amalek prevailed. But Moses' hands were heavy: and they took a stone, and put it under him, and he sat thereon: and Aaron and Hur stayed up his hands, the one on the one side, and the other on the other side: and his hands were steady until the going down of the sun. And Joshua discomfited Amalek and his people, with the edge of the sword.*"

Immediately after the sermon, the Assembly adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS
	V. SYNOD OF SUSQUEHANNA.	
1. *Otsego*,	Stephen S. Goodman,	Aborn T. Bigelow, M.D.
2. *Chenango*,	George T. Everest,	John F. Smith.
3. *Delaware*,	Warren Mayo.	
	VI. SYNOD OF GENESEE.	
1. *Genesee*,	George P. Folsom,	Eli Ellinwood.
2. *Ontario*,	Henry Kendall,	Jacob Bergen.
3. *Rochester*,	Jonathan Copeland,	Orlando Hastings.
	William A. Fox.	
4. *Niagara*,	Hiram Gregg,	Hon. Thos. T. Flagler. (5)
5. *Buffalo*,	Albert T. Chester, D.D.,	Joseph H. Plumb.
	Asher Wright, (2)	Eben. R. Thompson. (3)
6. *Angelica.*		
	VII. SYNOD OF NEW-YORK AND NEW-JERSEY.	
1. *Hudson*,	Nathaniel E. Pierson,	George M. Newman.
2. *North River*,	O. H. Perry Deyo,	Benj. Vankeuren. (3)
3. *Long Island*,	Epher Whitaker,	James Sell Skidmore.
4. *New-York*, 3*d*,	Ed. F. Hatfield, D.D.,	Roe Lockwood.
	Sam. D. Burchard, D.D.	John C. Hines.
	D. D. T. McLaughlin,	William C. Foote.
5. *New-York*, 4*th*,	J. Parsons Hovey,	Henry Ivison.
	Frederick G. Clark.	
6. *Brooklyn*,	William Hogarth, (2)	J. Milton Smith.
7. *Newark*,	Samuel L. Tuttle.	
	Robert Aikman.	
8. *Rockaway*,	Josiah Fisher, (2)	John Dunning. (2)
9. *Montrose*,	Henry A. Riley.	
	Elias O. Ward,	George Chapman.
10. *San Francisco*,	Eli Corwin.	
	VIII. SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA.	
1. *Wilmington*,	Cornelius H. Mustard,	William D. Clark. (2)
2. *Philadelphia*, 3*d*,	Benjamin J. Wallace,	George W. Fobes.
	J. Glentworth Butler,	Hon. Joseph Allison. (3)
3. *Philadelphia*, 4*th*,	George Duffield, Jr.,	Saml. H. Perkins. (2)
	Thomas J. Shepherd,	Alexander Whilldin. (3)
4. *Harrisburgh*,	Wm. R. Dewitt, D.D.	(3)
	IX. SYNOD OF WEST-PENNSYLVANIA.	
1. *Erie*,	George W. Cleaveland,	Harmon Ensign.
2. *Meadville*,	George W. Hampson,	William W. Davidson.
3. *Pittsburgh*,	James Dickson,	Wm. C. Aughenbaugh.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.
	XVI. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.	
1. *Illinois*,	Cyrus L. Watson.	
2. *Schuyler*,	George D. Young, (2)	Clark B. Church.
3. *Wabash*,	Joseph Wilson.	Patrick Nicholson.
4. *Alton*,	Joseph Gordon,	John N. Adams.
	XVII. SYNOD OF PEORIA.	
1. *Ottawa*,	Newton Barrett.	
2. *Peoria and Knox*,	Joseph Fowler,	Ralph Ware.
3. *Galena*,	Harvey H. Hays, D.D.	
4. *Chicago*,	Lewis H. Loss,	Townsend Seeley, M.D.
	Robert W. Patterson,	Reuben D. Jones.
5. *Belvidere*,	Morrison Huggins,	Joel B. Potter.
6. *Minnesota*,	Henry M. Nichols. (4)	
7. *Milwaukee*,	George W. Elliott,	Anthony Green.
8. *Fox River*,	Lorrain Rood. (3)	
9. *Columbus*,	Sidney H. Barteau.	
	XVIII. SYNOD OF IOWA.	
1. *Des Moines*,		James Boyd. (2)
2. *Iowa City*,	S. Storrs Howe,	William Stewart.
3. *Keokuk*,	Samuel K. Sneed,	Saml. Starkweather. (2)
4. *Dubuque*,	James H. Trowbridge,	Richard Edwards.
	XIX. SYNOD OF MISSOURI.	
1. *St. Louis*,	Timothy Hill,	Russell Scarritt.
2. *North. Missouri*,	Thomas H. Tatlow.	
3. *Lexington*,	Elijah A. Carson,	Andrew J. Modie.
4. *Osage*,	Joseph V. Barks.	
	XX. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.	
1. *Winchester*,	Henry Mathews. (2)	
2. *Dis. of Columbia*,	Jas. G. Hamner, D.D.,	Geo. W. Hutchins. (2)
3. *Hanover*,	Isaac W. K. Handy,	Peachy R. Grattan.
	XXI. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.	
1. *Harmony*,	Fincelius R. Gray,	John W. Cleland.
2. *Providence*,	Thomas H. Cleland,	Michael M. Shuck, M.D.
3. *Green River*,	Archer C. Dickerson.	

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	ELDERS.

XXII. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

1. *Union*,	Gideon S. White.	
2. *Holston*,	John B. Logan,	Robert P. Rhea.
3. *Kingston*,	William E. Caldwell.	
4. *New-River*,	George Painter.	

XXIII. SYNOD OF WEST-TENNESSEE.

1. *West-Tennessee*,		Wm. O. N. Perkins. (2)
2. *Shiloh*.		
3. *Richland*,	Frederick A. Ross, D.D.	

XXIV. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

1. *Clinton*,	Chas. M. Atkinson. (2)	
2. *Lexington, South*,	Robert M. Morrison,	Ephm. R. McLean, M.D.
3. *Newton*,	Robert McLain, (2)	Hon. J. F. Chester. (2)
4. *Texas*.		

CORRESPONDING BODIES.

General Association of Massachusetts.	
General Association of Connecticut,	Rev. George J. Tillotson.
General Association of New-Hampshire,	Rev. Samuel Lee.
General Association of New-York.	
General Conference of Maine.	
General Convention of Vermont.	
General Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island.	
Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin.	Rev. Nathaniel D. Graves.
General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States.	
Synod of the German Reformed Church in the United States.	
General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.	
General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church,	Rev. And'w W. Black, D.D.
Union of the Evangelical Churches of France.	

The Stated Clerk also reported that Elder John Dunning had presented an irregular commission from the Presbytery of Rockaway; which was referred to a Committee, consisting of Rev. Horace P. Bogue and Rev. Henry Kendall.

The Committee reported that the name of Mr. Dunning be added to the roll.

The Report was adopted.

The Assembly proceeded to the election of a Moderator.

Whereupon Rev. SAMUEL W. FISHER, D.D., of the Presbytery of Cincinnati, was chosen Moderator, and inducted into office in the usual form.

Rev. GEORGE DUFFIELD, Jr., of the Presbytery of Philadelphia, 4th, and Rev. FINCELIUS R. GRAY, of the Presbytery of Harmony, were chosen *Temporary Clerks.*

The General Rules for Judicatories, contained in the Appendix to the Constitution, were adopted as the Rules of this Assembly.

The printed Minutes of the last Assembly were distributed among its members.

The Docket of Business was presented and read by the Stated Clerk.

Resolved, That the Assembly hold its daily sessions, from 9 o'clock A.M., until 12½ o'clock P.M.; and from 3 o'clock P.M. to 5½ P.M.; and that the first half hour of the morning session be appropriated to devotional exercises under the direction of the Moderator.

Ordered, That the usual number of copies of the roll be printed under the direction of the Stated Clerk.

It was made the first order of the day for to-morrow, to receive the Synodical Records, the Narratives and the Statistical Reports of the Presbyteries, Overtures, Memorials, Appeals, and Complaints.

The Assembly adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 22d, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first half hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The roll was called, and the minutes of the preceding session were read and approved.

The following new Commissioners were reported, and their names were entered upon the roll:

Rev. Charles M. Atkinson,	of the Presbytery of	Clinton.
" Josiah Fisher,	"	Rockaway.
" Robert McLain,	"	Newton.
" Henry Mathews,	"	Winchester.
" Asher Wright,	"	Buffalo.
" S. Dwight Pitkin,	"	Marshall.
" Gustavus L. Foster,	"	Washtenaw.
" Charles Machin,	"	Utica.
Elder William D. Clark,	"	Wilmington.
" George W. Hutchins,	"	Dist. of Columbia.
" Samuel H. Perkins,	"	Philadelphia, 4th.

Elder	Albert M. Baker,	of the	Presbytery of Monroe.
"	Hon. John F. Chester,	"	Newton.
"	Alexander Thompson,	"	Crawfordsville.
"	William R. Shepherd,	"	Pennsylvania.
"	Samuel Starkweather,	"	Keokuk.
"	Timothy Beaman,	"	Champlain.
"	James Boyd,	"	Des Moines.
"	Henry H. Coolege,	"	St. Joseph.
"	John L. Knight,	"	Fort Wayne.
"	William Watson,	"	Huron.

The Moderator announced the following STANDING COMMITTEES:

1. JUDICIAL COMMITTEE:

Ministers—James G. Hamner, D.D., J. Parsons Hovey, Lewis H. Loss, Cyrus L. Watson. *Elders*—Geo. W. Fobes, Frederick H. Hastings, Austin A. Guthrie.

2. BILLS AND OVERTURES:

Ministers—D. Howe Allen, D.D., Benjamin J. Wallace, S. D. Burchard, D.D., Thomas H. Cleland. *Elders*—Hon. Hiram Griswold, Orlando Hastings, Richard Edwards.

3. POLITY OF THE CHURCH:

Ministers—Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., George Duffield, Jr., George M. Maxwell, Timothy Hill. *Elders*—Nicoll H. Dering, M.D., Townsend Seeley, M.D., J. Milton Smith.

4. CHURCH EXTENSION:

Ministers—Robert W. Patterson, Archer C. Dickerson, Alfred Newton, Henry Kendall. *Elders*—Samuel H. Perkins, Roe Lockwood, Hon. William P. Cutler.

5. EDUCATION:

Ministers—Jonathan B. Condit, D.D., Frederick G. Clark, Gideon S. White, Ansel R. Clark. *Elders*—Robert W. Steele, William C. Foote, Robert P. Rhea.

6. PUBLICATION:

Ministers—Albert T. Chester, D.D., Frederick A. Ross, D.D., J. Glentworth Butler, Samuel L. Tuttle. *Elders*—Henry Ivison, Aborn T. Bigelow, M.D., Reuben E. Jones.

7. DEVOTIONAL EXERCISES:

Ministers—Samuel C. Aiken, D.D., Henry A. Riley, William W. Taylor, D. D. T. McLaughlin. *Elders*—Elisha Taylor, Russell Scarritt, Harmon Woodruff.

8. NARRATIVE:

Ministers—Thomas J. Shepherd, Robert Aikman, James H. Trowbridge, Charles M. Atkinson. *Elders*—Elijah T. Hayden, Joseph H. Plumb, George M. Newman.

9. LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

Ministers—Selden Haines, William H. Goodrich, Charles Machin, Isaac W. K. Handy. *Elders*—Philip Baker, George W. Hutchins, Henry Manning, M.D.

10. MILEAGE:

Elders—Hovey K. Clarke, John C. Hines, George L. Weed, M.D.

The Moderator also announced the Committees on the SYNODICAL RECORDS, as follows:

1. ALBANY. *Ministers*—Charles C. Carr, John Waugh. *Elder*—Spencer Booth.
2. UTICA. *Ministers*—Jonathan Copeland, Samuel R. Dimock. *Elder*—John Hobbie.
3. GENEVA. *Ministers*—James Shaw, Samuel L. Merrell. *Elder*—Reuben E. Bacon.
4. ONONDAGA. *Ministers*—Franklin S. Howe, Isaac F. Adams. *Elder*—Hon. John F. Chester.
5. SUSQUEHANNA. *Ministers*—Norman Kellogg, James C. Smith. *Elder*—Squier B. Whitaker.
6. GENESEE. *Ministers*—Henry N. Bissell, John Tompkins. *Elder*—Benjamin Stevens.
7. NEW-YORK AND NEW-JERSEY. *Ministers*—Alfred B. Swift, Peleg R. Kinne. *Elder*—Alvan Bradley.
8. PENNSYLVANIA. *Ministers*—Horace P. Bogue, Warren Mayo. *Elder*—Luther E. Davis.
9. WEST-PENNSYLVANIA. *Ministers*—Moses C. Searle, Chauncy H. Hubbard. *Elder*—Plyna Cobb.
10. MICHIGAN. *Ministers*—B. Foster Pratt, Edward B. Chamberlin. *Elder*—Simeon Lucas.
11. WESTERN RESERVE. *Ministers*—Benjamin M. Goldsmith, George T. Everest. *Elder*—Elias Hawley.
12. OHIO. *Ministers*—Samuel K. Sneed, Eli Corwin. *Elder*—William D. Clark.
13. CINCINNATI. *Ministers*—Nathaniel E. Pierson, Hiram Gregg. *Elder*—George Stanley.
14. INDIANA. *Ministers*—George P. Folsom, Elias O. Ward. *Elder*—Harmon Ensign.
15. WABASH. *Ministers*—Charles Hutchinson, George W. Cleaveland. *Elder*—John S. Case.
16. ILLINOIS. *Ministers*—Epher Whitaker, Joseph A. Ranney. *Elder*—Mavor Brigham.

Wight, and the Elders W. H. Brown, H. E. Sedgwick, and Sylvester Lind, be the Committee of Arrangements, with power to increase their number.

The Report was adopted.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported supplies for the various pulpits in the city and vicinity, on the ensuing Sabbath; and also public services for the ensuing week.

Adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 8th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The following new Commissioners were reported, and their names were entered upon the roll:

Rev. George D. Young,	from the Presbytery of	Schuyler.
" William Hogarth,	"	Brooklyn.
Elder Wm. O. N. Perkins,	"	West-Tennessee.

Reports were received from the Delegates appointed by the last Assembly to Corresponding Bodies, viz., from the Rev. Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., the Delegate to the General Association of Connecticut; Rev. Daniel W. Poor, the Delegate to the Evangelical Association of Rhode Island; Rev. George W. Warner, the Delegate to the Synod of the German Reformed Church; Rev. D. Howe Allen, D.D., the Delegate to the Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin; Rev. Elias R. Fairchild, the Delegate to the General Association of New-Hampshire; Rev. Henry A. Rowland, D.D., the Delegate to the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States; Rev. Eber M. Rollo, the Delegate to the General Convention of Vermont; Rev. William R. Dewitt, D.D., the Delegate to the General Association of Massachusetts; Rev. William C. Wisner, D.D., the Delegate to the General Association of New-York; and from Rev. Asa D. Smith, D.D., the Delegate to the General Conference of Maine.

The Reports were accepted, and ordered to be published in the Appendix to the Minutes.

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day. The Board of Trustees of the Church Erection Fund presented their Annual Report. The Report was accepted, and referred to the Standing Committee on Church Extension.

A Memorial from the Presbyterian Historical Society was presented, and referred to a Special Committee, consisting of Rev. Benjamin J. Wallace, James G. Hamner, D.D., Albert T. Chester, D.D., Robert W. Steele, and Orlando Hastings.

It was made the first order of the day for next Tuesday morning, to hear the Delegates from Corresponding Bodies; to be followed

by the reception of written communications from Corresponding Bodies.

It was made the first order of the day, for Monday morning, to hear the Report of the Special Committee, appointed, by a previous Assembly, to prepare a Digest; and also the first order of the day for Wednesday morning, to receive the Report of the Special Committee of the last Assembly, on Psalmody.

The Assembly recommended the observance of the first Monday of January, as a day of fasting and prayer, for the conversion of the world; also, the last Thursday in February, as a day of prayer for Colleges.

The Committee on the Polity of the Church reported that fifty Presbyteries had taken action upon the overture on the subject of Mileage; 31 answering in the affirmative, and 19 in the negative; and, as a majority of all the Presbyteries had taken no action upon the subject, that the overture was not adopted. The whole subject was again referred to the Committee on the Polity of the Church.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

SATURDAY, May 23d, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first half hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The roll was called, and the minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The following additional Commissioners and Delegates presented their credentials, and their names were entered upon the roll:

Rev. Lorrain Rood,	of the Presbytery of	Fox River.
Rev. William R. Dewitt, D.D.,	"	Harrisburgh.
Rev. Erasmus J. Boyd,	"	Monroe.
Elder Benjamin Van Keuren,	"	North River.
" Hon. Joseph Allison,	"	Phila., 3d.
" Alexander Whilldin,	"	Phila., 4th.
" Ebenezer R. Thompson,	"	Buffalo.

Rev. Nathaniel D. Graves, Delegate from Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin.

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day.

The Permanent Committee on Education for the Gospel Ministry presented their Annual Report. The Report was accepted, and referred to the Standing Committee on Education, with instructions to print the Plan and the Resolutions, recommended by the Permanent Committee.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises reported the following order of services for the celebration of the Lord's Supper, on Thursday evening:

1. The Moderator to preside.
2. Prayer and reading of the Scriptures by the Rev. Alfred Newton.
3. Address and administration of the bread, by the Rev. James G. Hamner, D.D.
4. Prayer and administration of the cup, by the Rev. William R. Dewitt, D.D.
5. Address, by the Rev. William Hogarth.
6. Hymn and benediction, by the Moderator.

Also, that the distribution of the elements be committed to the following Elders: Elisha Taylor, Hon Hiram Griswold, William D. Clark, Samuel H. Perkins, Henry Ivison, and Russell Scarritt.

The Permanent Committee on Church Extension presented their Annual Report, which was accepted, and referred to the Standing Committee on Church Extension.

The Assembly heard Reports and Statements concerning our Theological Seminaries: from the Auburn Theological Seminary, through Rev. Jonathan W. Condit, D.D.; from the Lane Theological Seminary, through Rev. D. Howe Allen, D.D.; from the Marysville Theological Seminary, through Rev. Gideon S. White; and from the Union Theological Seminary, through Rev. James W. McLane, D.D.

The Reports were accepted, and referred to the Standing Committee on Education.

It was made the first order of the day for next Thursday morning, to receive the Reports on Synodical Records.

The Committee appointed to audit the accounts of the Treasurer of the General Assembly, reported that they had examined them, with the accompanying vouchers, and found them correct. The Report was adopted.

The Committee on the Polity of the Church, made a report on the Mileage and Expenses of the present Assembly: pending its discussion the Assembly adjourned until Monday, at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, May 25th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

After the usual devotional exercises, the calling of the roll was dispensed with for this morning.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on the Digest presented their report, which was accepted, and referred to the Committee on the Polity of the Church.

It was made the second order of the day for to-morrow morning, to hear the report of the Standing Committee on Education.

The Assembly resumed the consideration of the unfinished business, viz., the report of the Committee on the Polity of the Church on the subject of Mileage.

Nominations for Trustees of the Presbyterian House were received, and the election was made the third order of the day for to-morrow morning.

The Committee on the Polity of the Church reported Overture, No. 1, being a request from the Synod of Peoria for the erection of a new Synod.

The Committee recommend that the request be granted, and that the Presbyteries of Milwaukee, Fox River, and Columbus, now attached to the Synod of Peoria, be erected into a new Synod, to be called "THE SYNOD OF WISCONSIN;" and that they hold their first meeting in Columbus, Wisconsin, on the third Thursday of October, 1857, at 7 o'clock P.M.; the oldest minister present to preach the sermon, and to preside until a Moderator be chosen.

The Report was adopted.

Also, Overture, No. 2, being a request from the Presbytery of San Francisco, for the division of that Presbytery, and the erection of a new Synod.

The Committee recommend that the request be granted: That the Rev. Messrs. Silas S. Harmon, Laurentine Hamilton, Walter Frear, and Edward B. Walsworth, together with the churches of Columbia, Sonora, Placerville, and Marysville, be constituted into a new Presbytery, to be called "THE PRESBYTERY OF SIERRA NEVADA," to hold their first meeting at Sacramento, California, on Tuesday, October 6th, 1857, at 3 o'clock P.M.; and to be opened with a sermon by the oldest minister present, who is to preside until a Moderator be chosen.

That the Rev. Messrs. Samuel B. Bell, James Pierpont, William W. Brier, Eli Corwin, and Albert F. White, together with the churches of Oakland, Alemada, and Eden, be constituted into a new Presbytery, to be called "THE PRESBYTERY OF SAN JOSÉ," to hold their first meeting at Sacramento, California, on Tuesday, October 6th, 1857, at 3 o'clock P.M.; and to be opened with a sermon by the oldest minister present, who is to preside until a Moderator be chosen.

That the Presbyteries of San Francisco, Sierra Nevada, and San José, be erected into a new Synod, to be called "THE SYNOD OF ALTA CALIFORNIA;" to hold their first meeting at Sacramento, California, on Tuesday, October 6th, 1857, at 7½ o'clock P.M.; and to be opened with a sermon by the oldest minister present, who is to preside until a Moderator be chosen.

The report was adopted.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY, May 26th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

After the usual devotional exercises, the calling of the roll was dispensed with for the remainder of the session.

WEDNESDAY, May 27th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The first half hour was occupied with devotional exercises.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported a Memorial on the subject of the Parish Psalmody, which was referred to the Committee on Publication. Also, a Memorial on the Ashmun Institute, which was referred to the Committee on Education.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that leave had been given to Elder Jeremiah Carpenter.

The Assembly proceeded to the order of the day, viz., the Report of the Committee on Psalmody, which, with the Memorial of the Committee of Detroit on the same subject, was referred to the Committee on Publication.

The following additional Commissioner presented his credentials, and his name was entered on the roll:

Elder Hon. Thomas T. Flagler, from the Presbytery of Niagara.

The Judicial Committee reported that no business had been brought before them, and made request to be discharged, which was granted.

The Assembly proceeded to hear the Delegate from the General Association of Connecticut, who presented resolutions from said Association, which were referred to the Committee on Correspondence.

The Assembly resumed the unfinished business of Tuesday morning, viz., the Report of the Committee on Education, which was considered until the hour of adjournment.

Adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

WEDNESDAY, May 27th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Assembly proceeded to the unfinished business of the morning, viz., the Report of the Committee on Education, which was discussed until the hour of adjournment.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 28th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

After the usual devotional exercises, the minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

The Rev. Andrew W. Black, D.D., presented his credentials as a Delegate from the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North America; his name was entered on the roll, and the Assembly proceeded to hear his statements, and the terms of correspondence proposed by the General Synod; which were referred to the Committee on the Polity of the Church.

The same Committee were directed to inquire into the expediency of entering into correspondence with the General Synod of the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church.

The Committee on Church Extension presented a report in reference to the Annual Report of the Board of Trustees of the Church Erection Fund, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Church Extension, having examined the Report of the Trustees of the Church Erection Fund, recommend the adoption of the following report:

We see, in the statements which are given by the Trustees of the Church Erection Fund, abundant evidence that this Fund, according to the present plan of distribution, must prove a means of incalculable good to our missionary churches. We find, thus far, no reason to doubt that the most sanguine hopes of the contributors to this Fund will be fully realized.

In consequence of important changes in the relations of our Synods, since the first apportionment of the Fund was made, it is found expedient to vary the apportionment, at least for the ensuing year, so as to allow

To the Synod of Utica, 2 per cent of the Fund.
" " Geneva, 2 per cent.
" " Genesee, 2 per cent.
" " Onondaga, $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.
" " New-York and New-Jersey, 3 per cent.
" " Indiana, 4 per cent.
" " Wabash, 4 per cent.
" " Peoria, 6 per cent.
" " Wisconsin, 6 per cent.
" " Iowa, 8 per cent.
" " Missouri, 2 per cent.
" " Kentucky, 2 per cent.
" " Alta California, 7 per cent.

To render the security for loans in all cases satisfactory, the Trustees are hereby authorized, to require that the churches on which they take mortgages shall be kept insured, whenever they may deem this precaution necessary.

The following Trustees, whose term of office expires at the present time, are hereby nominated to serve for the term of three years: Rev. Asa D. Smith, D.D., Rev. James W. McLane, D.D., and Norman White.

The report was adopted.

The Assembly, agreeably to previous order, proceeded to hear the reports of the Committees on the Synodical Records; and, on the

recommendation of the respective Committees, the Records of the following Synods were approved as far as written: Albany, Utica, Geneva, Onondaga, Susquehanna, New-York and New-Jersey, West-Pennsylvania, Michigan, Ohio, Cincinnati, Peoria, Iowa, Virginia, and Tennessee.

The Records of the Synod of Genesee were also approved, with the following exceptions:

1. Page 76: The Synod made two clerical members of Presbytery a quorum for transacting business.

2. Page 80: On entering upon judicial business, it does not appear that the Moderator enjoined upon the members, to regard their high character as judges of a court of Jesus Christ.

3. Page 89: The report of a Committee is not recorded.

The Records of the Synod of Pennsylvania also were approved, with one exception, viz., "that it does not appear from the book, that the Records have ever been approved by the Synod."

The Records of the Synod of Indiana were also approved, with one exception, viz., that, on page 342, the Records of Greencastle Presbytery are reported as approved, with exceptions, while these exceptions are not spread upon the Minutes of the Synod, as required in Form of Government, Chap. VII., Sec. 1, Art. 3.

The Records of the Synod of Illinois were also approved, with four exceptions.

1. They contain no record of approval by the General Assembly since 1854.

2. They do not contain the Narrative on the State of Religion which was presented by the Committee on that subject at the sessions of the Synod in 1854: p. 434.

3. They do not contain the report of the Committee on Religious Exercises, mentioned on page 435.

4. They do not state the ecclesiastical connection of the Rev. Amasa Lord, who was invited to sit as a corresponding member: p. 440.

The Records of the Synod of Kentucky were also approved, with two exceptions, viz.:

1. That the Records have not been before the Assembly since 1854.

2. At a meeting in Midway, October, 1854, it was ascertained, after a sermon, that there was not a quorum. The Record reads, that the Committee, the members present, adjourned, from time to time, until a quorum. Rule 2d reads: "If a quorum be not assembled, any two members may adjourn." This phraseology is preferable to that of a Committee; as Committees are only known as such when constituted officially.

The Records of the Synod of West-Tennessee not being present, the Committee were discharged.

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Mississippi made a report, and, pending a motion to postpone the adoption of the report, the Assembly adjourned.

Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 28th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The unfinished business of the morning, viz., the consideration of the report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Mississippi, was resumed.

After some discussion, the previous question was moved and sustained; and the further consideration of the report on the Records of the Synod of Mississippi was postponed.

The Assembly proceeded to the unfinished business of Wednesday, viz., the report of the Committee on Education, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee, to whom was referred the Report of the Permanent Committee on Education for the Ministry, respectfully report, recommending the adoption of the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1. The General Assembly recognizes, with gratitude to God, the organization of the Permanent Committee on Education for the Ministry, and the appointment of a General Secretary, Rev. Thornton A. Mills, D.D., who has entered on the duties of his office; also, the fact that the Report of the Committtee presents and enforces the foundation principles of this work, especially in its relation to Churches and Presbyteries.

Resolved, 2. The Assembly, deeply impressed with the importance of a plan of action, which shall develop the resources of the whole Church, and bring each section of the Church to the work of training its own ministry, adopts the arrangement recommended in the Report of the Permanent Committee, with some additions and alterations, in the following form:

1. It is the duty of the Church, in obedience to the Saviour's last command to preach the Gospel to every creature, to give constant and becoming attention to the increase of the Ministry.

2. The Presbyterian Church, in its Congregations, Sessions, Presbyteries, Synods, and General Assembly, possesses a superior system of means for conducting this work in a most successful manner.

3. It is particularly desirable, that each Presbytery should make the subject of the Ministry a topic of serious consideration in its stated meetings, at least once every year; and adopt arrangements, to have presented to the churches, through their own ministers as far as possible, the wants of our Church, our country, and the world, in this respect; to press on young men their duty to give themselves to this work; on parents their obligation to dedicate their children to it, and train them for it; and on individual churches their privilege and duty, to see that all their sons, who give promise of suitable qualifications for the ministry, are sought out and encouraged to enter it; to make adequate provision for the education of all such, as are in circumstances to need their aid, and who show by their characters and improvement that they are worthy of it; and to see that in each church an annual collection is made in behalf of this cause.

4. It is important, that the claims of the Christian ministry on pious

young men, in a course of education, should be publicly presented once every year in all the Colleges within our bounds; and it is recommended that the General Secretary, in connection with the officers in these institutions, secure the performance of this service.

5. While the General Assembly does not design to interfere with the action of separate Churches and Presbyteries, or the combined action of a number of them in their synodical capacity, it decidedly recommends its Permanent Committee as the bond of union and medium of coöperation in this work; and it is hereby urged upon each Presbytery and Synod, whether coöperating or not with that Committee, to forward, through its Stated Clerk, to said Permanent Committee, at some time in the month of April in each year, a full report of its doings, in reply to such questions as may be proposed to it; and the information so given shall be embodied in the Annual Report of the Committee to the General Assembly.

6. Each Presbytery, designing to coöperate with the Permanent Committee, shall appoint annually a Standing Committee on Education for the Ministry, whose duty it shall be, to examine and recommend, in the vacation of the Presbytery, such young men as require assistance from the funds at the disposal of the Permanent Committee; and to exercise over them such pastoral supervision as may be possible, while they are prosecuting their studies. And all such Committees are hereby enjoined, to give strict attention to the rules prescribed by the Permanent Committee, in any recommendation which they may make, so as to avert dishonor from this enterprise of the Church, and avoid the waste and misapplication of its funds.

7. Every Presbytery, coöperating with the Permanent Committee by presenting the subject to its churches annually, and taking collections to be paid to the general treasury, shall be entitled, as far as the means placed at the disposal of that Committee will allow, to receive aid for all candidates for the ministry under its care, however much the appropriations to them may exceed the contributions of such Presbytery.

8. It is recommended to all the churches so to arrange their contributions to benevolent operations, that the uniform time for that in behalf of Education for the ministry shall be the Sabbath preceding, or succeeding, the last Thursday in February of each year, the day of the Annual Concert of Prayer for Colleges.

9. As it is desirable that this cause should assume a prominent and permanent place in the contributions of the churches, it is recommended, to those whom providence has favored with means, to endow temporary scholarships, by the contribution of the requisite sum each year to assist a student through his theological course; or the contribution of such a sum each year to assist one through his literary and theological course; or by the establishment of permanent scholarships by donations or legacies, under the management of the Permanent Committee; and, to afford facility and security in doing this, the Permanent Committtee are hereby directed, to apply to the Legislature of the State of New-York for a suitable act of incorporation. And, until such act is obtained, individuals designing permanent gifts or

legacies, are requested to place them in the legal charge of the Trustees of the Presbyterian House in Philadelphia, for the use of the Permanent Committee on Education for the Ministry.

10. The General Assembly would not claim any authority over the institutions where our ministry are educated; but it is hereby requested of the Faculties of the Union and Auburn Theological Seminaries in New-York, of Lane Seminary near Cincinnati, and Maryville Seminary in Tennessee, and of any other similar institutions hereafter established, to furnish the General Assembly each year, through its Permanent Committee on Education for the Ministry, with a written statement of their condition, advantages, and prospects, the names of their Professors, the ordinary yearly expenses, and any other matters of general interest to the Church, to be read to the Assembly, and published as an appendix to the Annual Report of the said Committee; and the General Secretary is hereby charged, with the duty of presenting this request annually to said Faculties, in time to receive their written reports before the meeting of the General Assembly.

Resolved, 3. This General Assembly approves the rules, adopted by the Permanent Committee, for aiding young men in their preparatory studies for the ministry, with some alterations, as fitted to prevent the introduction of incompetent and unworthy men to this office, and at the same time to afford suitable encouragement to those whose piety and talents give promise of usefulness. When any alterations are made in these Rules the Permanent Committee are requested to report the same to the General Assembly.

Plan for aiding Beneficiaries.

1. Each applicant for assistance shall present a certificate of recommendation from a Presbytery, (or its Standing Committee on Education,) stating, that he has been in the communion of the church at least one year, and that he has been carefully examined as to his experimental piety, his motives for desiring the sacred office, his attachment to the doctrines of the Presbyterian Church, his general habits, his prudence, his talents, his studies, his gifts for public speaking, his need of assistance, his disposition to do all in his power to sustain himself, and his willingness to observe the rules of the Committee. Such certificate must also state, whether the candidate is in his Academic, Collegiate, or Theological course, and the amount requisite to carry him through the first year.

2. While it is highly desirable, that all who receive assistance should be under the supervision of the Presbyteries to which they would naturally belong, and should be recommended by them, yet if, owing to the present position of the Education cause, or other important reasons, a Presbyterial certificate cannot be obtained, it may, at the option of the Permanent Committee, be substituted by a certificate of the same import, from any Examining Committee, appointed by them for such purposes, at any educational institution where the student is pursuing his course.

3. The amount granted to any applicant shall not, unless in very

peculiar circumstances, exceed one hundred dollars for the Academic, one hundred and twenty dollars for the Collegiate, and one hundred and forty for the Theological course per annum, to be paid in quarterly installments upon the return of schedules to be filled up by the student, and his instructors, and the approbation of the same by the Permanent Committee.

4. Each applicant shall give a receipt or acknowledgment to the Treasurer, for the amount which from time to time he may receive, promising to repay the same with interest, if he fail to enter upon the work of the ministry within a reasonable time, or turn aside to any secular pursuit; unless the Presbytery to which he belongs shall certify, that there are good reasons for his relinquishing the active duties of the office, and recommend the canceling of the obligation.

5. Individuals receiving aid shall be under the pastoral supervision of the Presbyteries recommending them, and also of the General Secretary of the Permanent Committee; and will be expected to undergo renewed examinations on passing from one grade of their general course to another.

6. No payment shall be made in advance.

7. As the appropriations of the Committee are made on the principle of helping those who help themselves, and are insufficient for the entire support of a student, it is expected, that the student and his friends will make all proper exertions to assist in defraying the expenses of his education.

8. Each student aided is required, to pursue a thorough course of study preparatory to a three years' course of Theological studies, unless the Permanent Committee, and the Presbytery under whose care he is, in the exercise of a wise discretion, shall decide that his circumstances require that his studies shall be abbreviated.

9. When any student shall find it necessary to relinquish study for a time, to teach, or otherwise increase his means of support, he shall first obtain the consent of the Permanent Committee; and, if he shall not be absent from study more than three months, his appropriations will be continued; but if longer, they will be discontinued, or continued in part, according to circumstances.

10. When a student has ceased, for a period longer than a year, to receive assistance from the Committee, he shall be required to produce new testimonials before his name can be restored to the roll.

11. When the official relation between a student and the Committee ceases, or is about to cease, he is required to notify the General Secretary of the fact, stating the reason.

12. The reception of an appropriation, by a student, shall be considered as expressing a promise, to comply with all the rules and regulations of the Committee.

13. If at any time there be discovered in any student such defect in capacity, diligence, prudence, and especially in piety, as would render his introduction into the ministry a doubtful measure, it shall be considered the sacred duty of the Committee to withdraw their appropriations. Students shall also cease to receive assistance, when their health shall become such as to unfit them for study, and for the

work of the ministry; when they are manifestly improvident, and contract debts without reasonable prospects of payment; when they marry; when they receive the assistance of any other Educational Committee; when they fail to make the regular returns; or cease, by change of circumstances, to need aid.

14. As all intellectual acquisitions are comparatively of little value without the cultivation of piety, it is expected and required of every candidate, to pay special attention to the practical duties of religion; such as reading the Scriptures, secret prayer and meditation; to attend upon religious meetings on the Sabbath, and during the week; to endeavor to promote the salvation of others; and to exhibit at all times a pious and consistent example.

Resolved, 4. While the Assembly feels the importance of a thorough organization of the Church, for the accomplishment of the work of Ministerial Education, it is at the same time deeply convinced that success will not attend the enterprise, unless the earnest efforts of its friends are united with prayer to God, that, by the abundant outpouring of the Spirit, the life of the Church may be made more vigorous, and large numbers of the youth of our land be converted to Christ.

Resolved, 5. The General Assembly recommends the observance of the last Thursday in February as a day of prayer for the blessing of God on our various institutions of learning.

Resolved, 6. That the election to fill the vacancies in the Permanent Committee be the first order of the day for Friday morning, and that the election be by ballot.

Resolved, 7. That the Report of the Permanent Committee be published under their direction, and circulated through all the churches.

The same Committee reported the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the memorial of the Presbytery of Iowa City, on the subject of Christian Education, asking the General Assembly, through its Permanent Committee on Education for the Ministry, to aid in erecting Academies and Collegiate Institutions, be referred to that Committee, with instructions to consider and extend aid at their discretion during the year; and to report to the next General Assembly.

The same Committee also reported the following preamble and resolution, viz.:

Communications have been laid before the Standing Committee on Education, in relation to Ashmun Institute, in Pennsylvania, asking an expression of opinion by this Assembly in favor of its design. It is a seminary for the education of colored young men. It embraces a classical and theological training, especially fitting those trained to labor in Africa.

Testimonials are furnished, in reference to the excellent character of the Principal, and the success attending the first quarter of instruction. It is the judgment of the Committee, that the object is good, and this Assembly may express an opinion favorable to the general object.

They recommend the adoption of the following:

Resolved, That this General Assembly regard with favor the Ashmun Institute, recently established in Pennsylvania, which is designed to give a thorough classical and theological education to colored young men of piety, and thus fit them, as teachers and preachers of the Gospel, to promote the highest good of the African race.

The resolution was adopted.

The same Committee also reported the following minute in reference to Theological Seminaries.

The General Assembly has heard with interest the reports from the Auburn, Lane, and Union Theological Seminaries, and from the Literary and Theological Seminary at Maryville, Tenn. It appears that these Institutions are enjoying a good degree of prosperity. Considerable progress has been made in improving their external condition; Seminary buildings have been renovated and refurnished; liberal subscriptions have been made towards the endowment of professorships, as well as the establishment 'of scholarships for the aid of needy students. The faculties of these institutions are completely organized with able and devoted Professors; a good degree of the missionary spirit prevails among the students; a kind and liberal sentiment is manifest towards these Institutions in their several vicinities; and the Assembly has reason to believe, that the further necessities of these Seminaries will be as liberally regarded by the whole Church, as their claim is just and imperative.

The Assembly would record with deep regret the decease of the Rev. Isaac Anderson, D.D., late President of the Institution at Maryville.

The minute was adopted.

A series of resolutions in reference to the inadequate support of the Gospel ministry, were read and placed on the docket.

The Assembly proceeded to the unfinished business of yesterday, viz., the report of the Committee of Bills and Overtures on Slavery.

Pending its consideration, the Assembly adjourned.

Concluded with prayer.

THURSDAY, May 28th, 7½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, agreeably to previous arrangements, in the Second Presbyterian Church, for the celebration of the Lord's Supper; and, in union with a large number of Christians, who accepted the invitation to participate with them, united in the celebration of this ordinance.

FRIDAY, May 29th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

After the usual devotional exercises, the minutes of the last two sessions were read and approved.

The Special Committee on the terms of correspondence with other bodies made a report, which was accepted, and placed upon the docket. The Rev. Henry Kendall presented a minority report, which was also put on the docket.

The Committee on Mileage announced sufficient funds in their hands for all accounts that had thus far been presented by the Commissioners, which were ordered paid.

Rev. Conway P. Wing, the Delegate to the Reformed Presbyterian Church, made a report, which was accepted, and ordered to be published in the Appendix to the Minutes.

The Committee on the Polity of the Church, to whom was referred the terms of correspondence with the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North America, made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, and the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in North America, shall each appoint a minister with an alternate, to sit in the highest judicatories respectively, with the privilege of deliberating on all subjects coming before them, and of making suggestions on matters affecting the interests of both bodies mutually, or pertaining to the several interests of religion, but not of voting.

The ministers, members, and judicatories of these churches, treating each other with Christian respect, shall always recognize the validity of each other's acts and ordinances consonant to the word of God; it being understood, that any ecclesiastical judicatory belonging to either body may examine persons, or review cases of discipline, on points at present peculiar or distinctive to themselves respectively.

The same Committee also recommended that a correspondence on the same terms be opened with the General Synod of the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church in the United States, and that a delegate and alternate be appointed to attend their next meeting.

Their report was adopted.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that they had given leave to Elders John L. Knight, of the Presbytery of Fort Wayne, and Alexander Whilldin, of the Fourth Presbytery of Philadelphia.

The Assembly proceeded to the first order of the day, viz., the election of five members of the Permanent Committee on Education, when, after nominations had been made, the following persons were chosen by ballot: Rev. John J. Owen, D.D., Rev. Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., Rev. William Hogarth, Hon. William Jessup, LL.D., and Jesse W. Benedict.

The second order of the day, viz., the election of three Trustees of the Church Erection Fund, was then taken up, and Rev. Asa D.

Smith, D.D., Rev. James W. McLane, D.D., and Norman White, were elected by ballot.

The Assembly resumed the unfinished business of yesterday afternoon, viz., the Report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on Slavery, which was discussed until the hour of adjournment.

Adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 29th, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the preceding session were read and approved.

The unfinished business of the morning, viz., the Report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on Slavery, was resumed, and continued until near the time of adjournment.

Resolved, That, when the Assembly adjourn, they adjourn to meet this evening at 7½ o'clock.

The Committee on the Polity of the Church reported Overture No. 3, being a request from the church of Niles, attached to the Presbytery of St. Joseph, and another from the Presbytery of Kalamazoo, for a transfer of churches.

The Committee recommend that the request be granted; that the State line be henceforward the boundary line between the Synods of Michigan and Wabash; and that, in accordance with this arrangement, the Rev. Alfred Bryant and the Rev. Elisha B. Sherwood, together with the churches of Niles, Edwardsburgh, Cassopolis, and Buchanan, be, and they hereby are, transferred from the Presbytery of St. Joseph to the Presbytery of Kalamazoo; and that the Rev. William Fuller, together with the churches of White Pigeon and Sturgis, be, and they hereby are, transferred from the Presbytery of St. Joseph to the Presbytery of Coldwater.

The Report was adopted.

The Committee to nominate a preacher on Home Missions for the next year recommended the Rev. Jacob Little, D.D., of the Presbytery of Pataskala, Principal; and the Rev. Henry A. Nelson, of the Presbytery of St. Louis, Alternate.

The Report was adopted.

The Committee on the Memorial from the Presbyterian Historical Society made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on the Memorial from the Presbyterian Historical Society respectfully report:

That the Society is composed of members of the following branches of the Presbyterian Church, viz.: Those represented by the two General Assemblies; the Associate Church; the Associate Reformed Church, and the two branches of the Reformed Presbyterian Church.

The Society at its last annual meeting agreed to memorialize the two General Assemblies of the Presbyterian Church, on the subject

of commemorating, in some appropriate manner, the Reünion of the Synods of New-York and Philadelphia, which occurred in 1758. "Next year," the Memorial observes, "would furnish a Centennial Celebration, whose good influence might be felt far and wide."

The reasons assigned for this Union Celebration in the Memorial are, 1, That it would be a means of historical knowledge. 2, That it would be the expression of gratitude to God for the good resulting from the Union. 3, That "special moral lessons are suggested by the circumstances that led to the division of 1741, and the reünion of 1758;" and, finally, that it would afford an opportunity for cultivating a spirit of fraternal union.

It is proper to observe that the proposition for this Union Celebration came entirely from our brethren of the other branch of our Church, though cordially met, in the same spirit in which the proposition was made, by those members of our Church who belong to the Society. In view of which case the Committee recommend the following action, viz.:

Resolved, 1. That the Assembly are pleased to see, that the ministry and members of the churches under their care are cultivating a spirit of fraternal kindness towards the other branches of the Presbyterian Church.

2. That a Centennial Celebration of so signal an event in the history of our Church, as its happy reünion after seventeen years of separation, commends itself to us as interesting and useful.

3. That a Committee of five be appointed to make such arrangements in connection with the Executive Committee of the Presbyterian Historical Society, for this commemoration, as may be appropriate, in case that the Assembly of the other branch of the Presbyterian Church take similar action.

The Moderator announced the Committee to be, Rev. Benj. J. Wallace, Rev. Thomas Brainard, D.D., Rev. George Duffield, Jr., Henry J. Williams, and Samuel J. Perkins.

Adjourned until 7¾ o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 29th, 7¾ o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, according to adjournment, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The unfinished business of the afternoon, viz., the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on Slavery, was resumed and discussed until the hour of adjournment.

Adjourned until to-morrow, at nine o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

FRIDAY, May 30th, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

After the usual devotional exercises, the minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported, that leave had been given to Rev. Jonathan B. Condit, D.D., Rev. William Hogarth, Rev. Hiram Gregg, Harmon Woodruff, Henry H. Coolege, Isaac M. Robinson, and Rev. Charles Hutchinson.

The Permanent Committee of the General Assembly on Foreign Missions presented their Annual Report, which was adopted.

It was made the first order of the day for Monday, to receive the Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on Publication; the second order, to receive the report of the Committee on the Narrative; the third order, to elect members of the Permanent Committees; and the fourth, to receive the report of the Committee on Nominating Delegates to Corresponding Bodies.

Rev. Nathaniel D. Graves, the Delegate from the Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin, after a short address, to which the Moderator responded, respectfully took his leave.

The Committee of Arrangements invited the Assembly to make an excursion this afternoon, to the environs of the city. The invitation was accepted with thanks.

The consideration of the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on Slavery, was resumed and continued until the hour of adjournment.

Adjourned until Monday, at 9 o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, June 1st, 9 o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

After the usual devotional exercises, the minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Permanent Committee on Publication presented their Annual Report, which was accepted, and referred to the Standing Committee on Publication.

The Committee on the Narrative of the State of Religion made their report, which was adopted, and ordered to be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

Rev. David O. Allen, D.D., Rev. Albert Barnes, Jesse W. Benedict, John A. Brown, and Rev. J. Duché Mitchell, were elected members of the Permanent Committee on Foreign Missions; also, Mr. Lowell Holbrook, in place of the Rev. Henry Darling, resigned.

Rev. John Jenkins, Rev. J. Glentworth Butler, Samuel H. Perkins, Samuel T. Bodine, and Charles S. Wurts, were elected members of the Publication Committee.

The Committee to nominate Delegates to Corresponding Bodies

made a report, which was accepted, and, pending its consideration, the Assembly adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, June 1st, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The unfinished business of the morning, viz., the consideration of the report of the Committee on Nominating Delegates to Corresponding Bodies, was resumed, and the report adopted, as follows:

General Association of Massachusetts—Rev. Albert T. Chester, D.D., Principal; and Rev. Henry Darling, Alternate.

General Association of Connecticut—Rev. William Adams, D.D., Principal; and Rev. Gideon N. Judd, D.D., Alternate.

General Association of New-Hampshire—Rev. J. Parsons Hovey, Principal; and Rev. Baruch B. Beckwith, Alternate.

General Conference of Maine—Rev. J. Glentworth Butler, Principal; and Rev. John Tompkins, Alternate.

General Convention of Vermont—Rev. A. Bordman Lambert, D.D., Principal; and Rev. Alfred B. Swift, Alternate.

Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin—Rev. Daniel C. Houghton, Principal; and Rev. George I. King, Alternate.

General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church—Rev. Archer C. Dickerson, Principal; and Rev. James M. Phillips, Alternate.

General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church—Rev. James G. Hamner, D.D., Principal; and Rev. George F. Wiswell, Alternate.

General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church—Rev. Joseph Wilson, Principal; and Rev. Albert Hale, Alternate.

General Synod of the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church—Rev. George Duffield, D.D., Principal; and Rev. Thomas H. Robinson, Alternate.

Union of the Evangelical Churches of France—Rev. Henry Smith, D.D., Principal; and Rev. James M. Sherwood, Alternate.

Synod of the German Reformed Church—Rev. Elias J. Richards, Principal; and Rev. Charles J. Hutchins, Alternate.

The Standing Committee on Church Extension presented their report, in relation to the Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on Church Extension. The Report was accepted, and placed upon the docket.

The Assembly resumed the consideration of the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on Slavery, and continued its discussion until the time of adjournment.

Adjourned until 7¾ o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

MONDAY, June 1st, 7½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The unfinished business, viz., the consideration of the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on Slavery, was resumed, and, pending its discussion, the Assembly adjourned until to-morrow at 8½ o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY, June 2d, 8½ o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

After the usual devotional exercises, the minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported that leave had been given to Rev. Thomas H. Tatlow and Elders John W. Cleland, Robert M. Todd, and Philip Baker.

The Standing Committee on Publication presented a report, which was accepted, and placed upon the docket.

The Committee on the Polity of the Church presented the following report:

The Committee on the Polity of the Church, to whom was referred the consideration of a permanent system of Mileage, present the following report:

The Constitution affirms that, "in order, as far as possible, to procure a respectable and full delegation to all our judicatories, it is proper that the expenses of ministers and elders, in their attendance on these judicatories, be defrayed by the bodies which they respectively represent."

The following recommendations are therefore submitted:

That each Presbytery be earnestly requested to contribute annually their full proportion towards the expenses of our General Assemblies.

That this proportion be determined by the number of communicants connected with the Presbytery.

That the rate, *per capita*, for the next Assembly, be five (5) cents for each communicant.

That each Presbytery be at liberty to apportion their quota among their churches as they shall deem best.

That the Standing Committee on Mileage, annually appointed, estimate and report the probable amount that will be needed to defray the necessary traveling expenses of the Commissioners, and the contingent expenses of the next succeeding Assembly, together with the rate that will be adequate.

That, on or before the fourth day of the sessions of each Assembly, the amount thus contributed be paid to the Committee on Mileage, and a bill be presented by each Commissioner, of his necessary traveling expenses and mileage.

That these bills, having been duly audited by the Mileage Committee, be paid as fully as the funds will permit, after appropriating an amount sufficient to defray the contingent expenses of the Assembly.

That each minister and vacant church connected with those Presbyteries who have contributed their full quota to this fund, be entitled to a copy of the Annual Minutes.

That, in order to avail themselves of the privileges of this plan, the Presbyteries must contribute and forward to the Assembly their full proportion of this fund as thus determined.

The report was adopted.

The Assembly resumed, and continued until the hour of adjournment, the consideration of the report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on Slavery.

Adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY, June 2d, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on the Polity of the Church, to whom was referred the report of the Committee on the Digest, recommended that the course pursued by the Special Committee in the preparation of the Digest thus far, be approved by the Assembly.

That they be instructed to complete the work, according to the plan heretofore followed, and to use their discretion in relation to the questions proposed in their report.

That, when completed, it be submitted to the Permanent Publication Committee, and, if approved by them, be published under their direction.

The report was adopted.

The Committee on the Polity of the Church, to whom was referred the question, "Whether any three ministers of a Presbytery are a quorum to transact business?" reported an answer.

The report was accepted, and placed upon the Docket.

The Assembly resumed the consideration of the unfinished business of the morning, viz., the Report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on Slavery. Its further consideration was postponed, and a substitute was introduced.

Pending its consideration, the Assembly adjourned until 7½ o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

TUESDAY, June 2d, 7½ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Assembly resumed the consideration of the substitute to the Report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on the subject of Slavery.

On the motion to postpone, the previous question was ordered, and the further consideration of the substitute was postponed.

Another paper upon the same subject was then introduced, and, pending its discussion, the Assembly adjourned until to-morrow at 8½ o'clock A.M.

Concluded with prayer.

WEDNESDAY, June 3d, 8½ o'clock A.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

After the usual devotional exercises, the minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The traveling expenses of the Delegates to Corresponding Bodies, (to Massachusetts, New-Hampshire, Maine, Vermont, New-York, Wisconsin, German Reformed Church, Reformed Presbyterian Church and Lutheran Church,) and of the last Moderator; the bills for printing and stationery; the Janitor's bill; with the salary and traveling expenses of the Stated and Permanent Clerks, were ordered to be paid.

Resolved, That the Minutes of this Assembly, with the usual Appendix, be printed under the direction of the Stated Clerk.

The Assembly resumed the consideration of the paper upon the subject of Slavery, introduced last evening.

After amendment, the paper was adopted, and is as follows:

The General Assembly, in view of the memorials before them and of the present relations of the Church to the subject of Slavery, feel called upon to make the following exposition of principle and duty.

The Presbyterian Church in these United States has, from the beginning, maintained an attitude of decided opposition to the institution of Slavery.

The Synod of New-York and Philadelphia, in 1787, two years before the organization of the General Assembly, declared that they did "highly approve of the general principles in favor of universal liberty that prevail in America, and the interest which many of the States have taken in promoting the abolition of Slavery;" and did "recommend it to all their people, to use the most prudent measures, consistent with the interest and state of civil society in the parts where they live, to procure eventually the final abolition of Slavery in America."

In 1793, while the Constitution of the Presbyterian Church was in process of formation and publication, the action of the Synod, just referred to, was approved by the General Assembly and republished by its order.

The Assembly of 1815 declared, "that, although in some sections of our country, under certain circumstances, the transfer of slaves may be unavoidable, yet they consider the buying and selling of slaves by way of traffic, and all undue severity in the management of them, as inconsistent with the spirit of the Gospel. And they recommend it to the Presbyteries and Sessions under their care, to make use of all prudent measures to prevent such shameful and unrighteous conduct."

The Assembly of 1815 "expressed their regret, that the Slavery of the Africans and of their descendants still continues in so many places, and even among those within the pale of the Church;" and called particular attention to the action of 1795, with respect to the buying and selling of slaves.

In 1818, the Assembly unanimously adopted a report on this subject, prepared by Dr. Green of Philadelphia, Dr. Baxter of Virginia, and Mr. Burgess of Ohio, of which the following is a part.

"We consider the voluntary enslaving of one part of the human race by another as a gross violation of the most precious and sacred rights of human nature; as utterly inconsistent with the law of God, which requires us to love our neighbor as ourselves, and as totally irreconcilable with the spirit and principles of the Gospel of Christ, which enjoin, that 'all things whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them.' Slavery creates a paradox in the moral system; it exhibits rational, accountable, and immortal beings in such circumstances as scarcely to leave them the power of moral action. It exhibits them as dependent on the will of others, whether they shall receive religious instruction; whether they shall know and worship the true God; whether they shall enjoy the ordinances of the Gospel; whether they shall perform the duties and cherish the endearments of husbands and wives, parents and children, neighbors and friends; whether they shall preserve their chastity and purity, or regard the dictates of justice and humanity. Such are some of the consequences of Slavery—consequences not imaginary, but which connect themselves with its very existence. The evils to which the slave is *always* exposed often take place in fact, and in their very worst degree and form; and where all of them do not take place, as we rejoice to say that in many instances, through the influence of the principles of humanity and religion on the minds of masters, they do not—still the slave is deprived of his natural right, degraded as a human being, and exposed to the danger of passing into the hands of a master, who may inflict upon him all the hardships and injuries which inhumanity and avarice may suggest.

"From this view of the consequences resulting from the practice, into which Christian people have most inconsistently fallen, of enslaving a portion of their *brethren* of mankind—for God hath made of one blood all nations of men to dwell on the face of the earth—it

is manifestly the duty of all Christians who enjoy the light of the present day, when the inconsistency of Slavery, both with the dictates of humanity and religion, has been demonstrated and is generally seen and acknowledged, to use their honest, earnest, and unwearied endeavors to correct the errors of former times, and as speedily as possible to efface this blot on our holy religion, and to obtain the complete abolition of Slavery throughout Christendom, and if possible throughout the world."

The Assembly also recommended "to all the members of our religious denomination, not only to permit but to facilitate and encourage the instruction of their slaves in the principles and duties of the Christian religion;" and added: "We enjoin it on all Church Sessions and Presbyteries, under the care of this Assembly, to discountenance, and, as far as possible, to prevent, all cruelty of whatever kind in the treatment of slaves; especially the cruelty of separating husband and wife, parents and children, and that which consists in selling slaves, to those who will either themselves deprive these unhappy people of the blessings of the Gospel, or who will transport them to places where the Gospel is not proclaimed, or where it is forbidden to slaves to attend upon its institutions."

The foregoing testimonials, on the subject of Slavery, were universally acquiesced in by the Presbyterian Church up to the time of the division in 1838.

In the year 1846, the General Assembly made a declaration on this subject, of which the following is the introductory paragraph:

"1. The system of Slavery, as it exists in these United States, viewed either in the laws of the several States which sanction it, or in its actual operation and results in society, is intrinsically an unrighteous and oppressive system, and is opposed to the prescriptions of the law of God, to the spirit and precepts of the Gospel, and to the best interests of humanity."

In 1849 the Assembly explicitly reäffirmed the sentiments expressed by the Assemblies of 1815, 1818, and 1846. In the year 1850 the General Assembly made the following declaration: "We exceedingly deplore the working of the whole system of Slavery as it exists in our country, and is interwoven with the political institutions of the slaveholding States, as fraught with many and great evils to the civil, political, and moral interests of those regions where it exists.

"The holding of our fellow-men in the condition of Slavery except in those cases where it is unavoidable, by the laws of the State, the obligations of guardianship, or the demands of humanity, is an offence in the proper import of that term, as used in the Book of Discipline, Chap. 1, sec. 3, and should be regarded and treated in the same manner as other offences."

Occupying the position in relation to this subject, which the framers of our Constitution held at the first, and which our Church has always held, it is with deep grief that we now discover, that a portion of the Church at the South has so far departed from the established doctrine of the Church in relation to Slavery, as to maintain that "it is an ordi-

nance of God," and that the system of Slavery existing in these United States is Scriptural and right. Against this new doctrine we feel constrained to bear our solemn testimony. It is at war with the whole spirit and tenor of the Gospel of love and good will, as well as abhorrent to the conscience of the Christian world. We can have no sympathy or fellowship with it; and we exhort all our people to eschew it as serious and pernicious error.

We are especially pained by the fact, that the Presbytery of Lexington, South, have given official notice to us, that a number of ministers and ruling elders, as well as many church members, in their connection, hold slaves "from principle" and "of choice," "believing it to be according to the Bible right," and have, without any qualifying explanation, assumed the responsibility of sustaining such ministers, elders, and church members, in their position. We deem it our duty, in the exercise of our constitutional authority "to bear testimony against error in doctrine, or immorality in practice, in any Church, Presbytery, or Synod," to disapprove and earnestly condemn the position, which has been thus assumed by the Presbytery of Lexington, South, as one which is opposed to the established convictions of the Presbyterian Church, and must operate to mar its peace and seriously hinder its prosperity, as well as bring reproach on our holy religion; and we do hereby call on that Presbytery to review and rectify their position. Such doctrines and practice cannot be permanently tolerated in the Presbyterian Church. May they speedily melt away under the illuminating and mellowing influence of the Gospel and grace of God our Saviour.

We do not, indeed, pronounce a sentence of indiscriminate condemnation upon all our brethren who are unfortunately connected with the system of Slavery. We tenderly sympathize with all those who deplore the evil, and are honestly doing all in their power for the present well-being of their slaves, and for their complete emancipation. We would aid and not embarrass such brethren. And yet, in the language of the General Assembly of 1818, we would "earnestly warn them against unduly extending the plea of necessity; against making it a cover for the love and practice of Slavery, or a pretence for not using efforts that are lawful and practicable to extinguish this evil."

In conclusion, the Assembly call the attention of the Publication Committee to this subject, and recommend the publication, in a convenient form, of the testimony of the Presbyterian Church touching this subject, at the earliest practicable period.

The vote upon its adoption was by Yeas and Nays, and was as follows:

Yeas.—Selden Haines, Edward B. Chamberlin, R. Oscar Barber, Timothy Beaman, Chauncy H. Hubbard, Alfred B. Swift, Simeon Gilbert, Samuel T. Seelye, Frederick H. Hastings, Samuel R. Dimock, Joseph P. Lestrade, George Robertson, John Waugh, Asa Conkey, Samuel L. Merrell, Reuben E. Bacon, Thomas A. Weed, Moses C. Searle, Nicholl H. Dering, M.D., Alvan Bradley, Charles Machin,

Benjamin M. Goldsmith, Spencer Booth, William W. Taylor, Squier B. Whitaker, George Spaulding, B. Foster Pratt, Benjamin Stevens, Charles C. Carr, Plyna Cobb, Peleg R. Kinne, Herman Camp, Isaac F. Adams, William R. Shepherd, Franklin S. Howe, Zenas Wheeler, Horace P. Bogue, Elizah T. Hayden, Joseph Myers, John Hobbie, John Tompkins, Luther E. Davis, James C. Smith, Simeon Lucas, William H. Goodrich, Elias Hawley, Stephen S. Goodman, Aborn T. Bigelow, M.D., George T. Everest, John F. Smith, Warren Mayo, George P. Folsom, Eli Ellinwood, Henry Kendall, Jacob Bergen, Orlando Hastings, William A. Fox, T. T. Flagler, Albert T. Chester, D.D., Joseph H. Plumb, Asher Wright, Ebenezer R. Thompson, George M. Newman, O. H. Perry Deyo, Epher Whitaker, James Sell Skidmore, Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., Samuel D. Burchard, D.D., D. D. Tompkins McLaughlin, Roe Lockwood, John C. Hines, William C. Foote, J. Parsons Hovey, Henry Ivison, Frederick G. Clark, J. Milton Smith, Samuel L. Tuttle, Robert Aikman, Josiah Fisher, John Dunning, Henry A. Riley, Elias O. Ward, George Chapman, Eli Corwin, Benjamin J. Wallace, George W. Fobes, J. Glentworth Butler, Hon. Joseph Allison, George Duffield, Jr., Samuel H. Perkins, William R. Dewitt, D.D., George W. Cleaveland, Harmon Ensign, George W. Hampson, William W. Davidson, William C. Aughenbaugh, Henry N. Bissell, Hovey K. Clarke, S. Dwight Pitkin, Edwin H. Johnson, Gustavus L. Foster, William M. Gregory, Joseph A. Ranney, Elihu G. Hackley, Calvin Clark, Chauncey N. Root, David M. Cooper, Horace W. Palmer, Ichabod Curtis, Levi B. Wilson, George Stanley, Alfred Newton, William Watson, Henry B. Eldred, Henry Manning, M.D., Samuel C. Aiken, D.D., James Shaw, Elisha Taylor, Hon. Hiram Griswold, Ansel R. Clark, John S. Case, William W. Williams, Mavor Brigham, Charles C. Hart, Charles M. Putnam, Abner D. Chapman, James E. Vance, Austin A. Guthrie, Joseph Riggs, D. Howe Allen, D.D., George L. Weed, M.D., Franklin King, Franklin Putnam, Robert W. Steele, Allen A. Jimeson, Joseph Lewis, Franklin E. Sheldon, George M. Maxwell, Joseph M. Sadd, Elias Daggy, Isaac DeLamater, Alexander Thompson, Norman Kellogg, Andrew Loose, Cyrus L. Watson, Clark B. Church, George D. Young, Joseph Wilson, Patrick Nicholson, Joseph Gordon, John N. Adams, Newton Barrett, Joseph Fowler, Ralph Ware, Harvey H. Hays, D.D., Lewis H. Loss, Robert W. Patterson, Townsend Seeley, M.D., Reuben D. Jones, Morrison Huggins, Joel B. Potter, George W. Elliott, Sidney H. Barteau, James Boyd, William Stewart, Samuel K. Sneed, James H. Trowbridge, Richard Edwards, and Timothy Hill.—169.

Nays.—Cornelius H. Mustard, William D. Clark, Hon. William P. Cutler, Samuel Starkweather, Elijah A. Carson, Andrew J. Modie, Joseph V. Barks, Henry Mathews, James G. Hamner, D.D., George W. Hutchins, Isaac W. K. Handy, Peachy R. Grattan, Fincelius R. Gray, Thomas H. Cleland, Michael S. Shuck, M.D., Archer C. Dickerson, Gideon S. White, John B. Logan, Robert P. Rhea, William E. Caldwell, George Painter, Frederick A. Ross, D.D., Charles M.

Atkinson, Robert M. Morrison, Robert McLain, and Hon. John F. Chester.—26.

Non Liquet.—Thomas J. Shepherd and S. Storrs Howe.—2.

A resolution upon the same subject was introduced. After discussion, its further consideration was, for the present, postponed.

Rev. James G. Hamner, D.D., presented, for himself and others, a Protest, which, having been read, was ordered to be placed upon the Minutes, and is as follows:

We, the undersigned Southern Ministers and Ruling Elders, protest against the present decision of the General Assembly.

We protest—Because, while past General Assemblies have asserted, that the system of Slavery is wrong, they have heretofore affirmed, that the slaveholder was so controlled by State laws, obligations of guardianship, and humanity, that he was, as thus situated, without censure or odium as the master. This averment in the testimony of past Assemblies has so far satisfied the South, as to make it unnecessary to do more than protest against the mere anti-slavery part of such testimony.

We protest then, now, That the present act of the Assembly is such an assertion of the sin of Slavery, as degrades the whole Southern Church—an assertion without authority from the word of God, or the organic law of the Presbyterian body.

We protest, that such action is, under present conditions, the virtual excinding of the South, whatever be the motives of those who vote the deed.

We protest, that such indirect excision is unrighteous, oppressive, uncalled for—the exercise of usurped power—destructive of the unity of our branch of the Church—hurtful to the North and the South—and adding to the peril of the union of these United States.

Fred. A. Ross,	Robt. P. Rhea,
Jas. G. Hamner,	F. R. Gray,
Isaac W. K. Handy,	M. S. Shuck,
Gideon S. White,	W. E. Caldwell,
George W. Hutchins,	E. A. Carson,
George Painter,	R. M. Morrison,
Henry Mathews,	Robert McLain,
John F. Chester,	A. J. Modie,
J. V. Barks,	Peachy R. Grattan,
J. B. Logan,	Thomas H. Cleland,
C. M. Atkinson,	Archer C. Dickerson.

A Committee, consisting of Rev. D. Howe Allen, D.D., Rev. Robert W. Patterson, Rev. Henry Kendall, Hon. Joseph Allison, and Orlando Hastings, were appointed to answer the above Protest.

Adjourned until 3 o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

WEDNESDAY, June 3d, 3 o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Committee on Leave of Absence reported, that leave had been given to Rev. Messrs. Robert M. Morrison, Asher Wright, J. H. Trowbridge, W. W. Taylor, C. C. Carr, B. Foster Pratt, H. N. Bissell, S. R. Dimock, A. D. Chapman, J. B. Logan, M. Huggins, M. C. Searle, C. Machin, S. L. Merrell, Joseph Gordon, F. S. Howe, G. D. Young, C. M. Atkinson, E. O. Ward, S. S. Goodman, and George Painter; with the Elders, W. R. Shepherd, Simeon Gilbert, William Stewart, Plyna Cobb, B. Stevens, William P. Cutler, R. D. Jones, R. P. Rhea, M. Brigham, Patrick Nicholson, George Robertson, John N. Adams, J. F. Smith, J. H. Plumb, E. R. Thompson, J. S. Skidmore, E. Daggy, W. D. Clark, A. Thompson, Aborn T. Bigelow, M.D., and A. A. Guthrie.

The Mileage Committee presented their report, as follows:

The Committee on Mileage respectfully report:

That eighty-three (83) Presbyteries have contributed to the funds of the Assembly, at its present session, the sum of $3363.23.

That twenty-eight (28) Presbyteries have made no contribution, namely: the Presbyteries of Troy, Columbia, Oswego, Cortland, Otsego, Chenango, Angelica, Montrose, San Francisco, *Saginaw*,* Grand River, Portage, Elyria, Franklin, Hamilton, Crawfordsville, Logansport, Fort Wayne, Schuyler, Providence, Green River, Union, West-Tennessee, Shiloh, Richland, Clinton, Lexington, South, and Texas, ($134.75.)

That *forty* of the Presbyteries, having contributed to the funds of the Assembly, have presented accounts for their traveling expenses, amounting in the aggregate to the sum of $2294.33, all of which have been paid.

That four Presbyteries which have contributed to the funds, and are included in the 83 Presbyteries above mentioned, are delinquent in paying the amount assessed to them under the rule of the Assembly for their proportion of the Contingent Fund, namely: Ithaca, $2.20; Genesee, $2.35; Winchester, $1.60, and New-River, 90c.

The whole amount paid in is, ...	$3,363 23
The whole amount paid Commissioners, . . .	2,294 53
	$1,068 70

Leaving, subject to the order of the Assembly, in the hands of the Mileage Committee, one thousand and sixty-eight dollars and seventy cents.

Schedule A, herewith reported, exhibits the amount of the Contingent Fund assessed to each Presbytery, the amount paid by each, and the amount paid to the Commissioners of each.

* Though nothing has been paid by the *Saginaw* Presbytery, nothing is in fact due, its members having been reckoned in and assessed as of the *Detroit* Presbytery.

Schedule B, herewith reported, exhibits the amounts receipted by each Commissioner to whom payments were made.

The report was adopted, and the balance in their hands was ordered to be paid to the Stated Clerk for the Contingent Funds of the Assembly.

The Assembly took from the docket the report of the Committee on the terms of correspondence with other bodies, and, after discussion, the minority report was adopted and is as follows:

Whereas, Several of the Associations, in correspondence with this body, have requested the views of this Assembly on the terms of correspondence, especially in regard to the right of reproof and rebuke, therefore,

Resolved, That the General Assembly have never intended to refuse to Corresponding Bodies any rights or privileges which are compatible with true delicacy, courtesy, and Christian charity; in the light of which, this body respectfully requests all Corresponding Bodies to interpret all past acts of the Assembly.

The report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Mississippi, recommending their approval, as far as written, was adopted.

The Committee appointed to prepare an answer to the protest of Rev. James G. Hamner, D.D., and others, presented a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

ANSWER TO THE PROTEST.

In reply to the protest against the action taken by the Assembly on the subject of Slavery, the Assembly make the following remarks:

1. The present action of the Assembly on this subject is in perfect harmony with the testimonies of former Assemblies, and consists chiefly in a reäffirmation of those testimonies. The General Assembly has never "affirmed that the slaveholder was so controlled by State laws, obligations of guardianship and humanity, that he was, as thus situated, without censure or odium as the master." It has only conceded, that certain exceptional cases may exist, such as are defined in the Resolutions of the Assembly of 1850, and approved by this Assembly.

2. We see nothing in the present action which is unconstitutional, or which "degrades," or even reflects upon, any portion of the Southern Church, which still abides by the old doctrine of the Presbyterian Church in relation to this subject.

3. With respect to the complaint, "that such action is, under present conditions, the virtual excinding of the South," the Assembly observe, that no such excision is intended, and we cannot perceive that it is in any wise involved even by remote implication. We have simply reäffirmed the established views of the Presbyterian Church on the subject of Slavery, and distinctly condemned the new and counter doctrines which have been declared and defended by some within our bounds.

4. With regard to the allegation, that our action in this case is "unrighteous, oppressive, uncalled for," usurpatory and destructive of

great interests, we need only say, that it rests on the groundless assumption, that this action is an "indirect excision" of the South. If our Southern brethren shall break the unity of the Church, because we stand by our former position, as in duty bound, the responsibility for the consequences will not rest on the Assembly.

The Assembly proceeded to consider the report of the Standing Committee on Church Extension, in relation to the Annual Report of the Permanent Committee on Church Extension.

The report was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Church Extension, having examined the report of the Permanent Committee on Church Extension, only deem it necessary to recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

Resolved, 1. That while this General Assembly would make no change in the general basis of our operations in the department of Church Extension, yet in view of the fact that, as experience shows, great and perplexing delays are found to result, in many cases, from a literal and rigid adherence to the restrictions under which the Committee on Church Extension have acted hitherto, they are hereby authorized to exercise their discretion, in relation to such applications for aid, as may seem to require prompt and immediate action.

Resolved, 2. In view of the rapid growth of the population in the newer sections of our country, and the consequent demand for explorations, and the establishment and support of churches, that a large increase in the funds of the Committee is imperatively needed for the prosecution of their work during the coming year; and that it is hereby recommended, to all the churches in our connection, to make this one of their regular objects of annual contribution.

Resolved, 3. That a Committee of nine be appointed at this time to confer with the Executive Committee of the American Home Missionary Society, in reference to our relations with that Society.

The following persons are hereby nominated for appointment in the place of those members of the Permanent Committee, on Church Extension, whose term of office expires at the present time, viz.: Joseph B. Sheffield, Thomas P. Sparhawk, Hon. Joseph Allison, Benjamin J. Wallace, S. W. Fisher, D.D.

The above nomination was confirmed by the Assembly.

Messrs. Roe Lockwood, William A. Booth, and J. Milton Smith, were appointed the Committee to audit the accounts of the Trustees of the Church Erection Fund.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures, reported Overture No. 4, relating to the recent action of the American Home Missionary Society, in respect to churches having slaveholding members. The Committee recommend that the subject be referred to the Committee of Conference with the American Home Missionary Society.

The Report was adopted.

The Assembly took from the docket the report of the Standing Publication Committee, in relation to the Annual Report of the Per-

manent Committee on Publication. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Publication, to whom was referred the fifth Annual Report of the Presbyterian Publication Committee, the third Annual Report of the Trustees of the Presbyterian House, and several other papers, report to the Assembly, as the result of the examination which they have had an opportunity of giving to these documents, recommending the adoption of the following resolutions:

1. *Resolved*, That the General Assembly express their gratitude to the great Head of the Church, for the prosperity of the publication cause, now relieved from its embarrassments, and placed upon a permanent foundation.

2. *Resolved*, That the General Assembly notice with pleasure the manifestation of promptness and liberality in the President of the Board of Trustees of the Presbyterian House, John A. Brown, Esq., of Philadelphia, who, by a munificent donation, has secured to the Trustees the legal title of the Presbyterian House.

3. *Resolved*, That the power of the press, in promoting true piety and a wide-spread intelligence among our population, is an instrumentality appointed of God, and now put into our hands, to be employed for the advancement of the general interests of religion, and for the prosperity of our own denomination.

4. *Resolved*, That the Publication Committee be encouraged, to publish not only such works as may present the peculiarities of our branch of the Christian Church in doctrine and practice, but, from time to time, such works of an evangelical character as may be profitable to the Church at large.

5. *Resolved*, By the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, that "The Trustees of the Presbyterian House" be, and they hereby are, authorized and directed to act in their corporate capacity as Trustees of the Permanent Committee of this Assembly, called "The Presbyterian Publication Committee," as fully and in the same manner, as if "The Presbyterian Publication Committee" were themselves constituted a corporation by the same authority which incorporated "The Trustees of the Presbyterian House."

6. *Resolved*, That we recognize, with gratitude to God, the completion of the labors of the Publication Committee, by which the Assembly is furnished with a book of Psalmody which they can call their own, the profits of which will materially aid the funds of the Church in the Publication cause; and the Assembly hereby recommend, to the pastors and the churches, that they use all reasonable diligence in promoting uniformity, by the introduction of this book.

7. *Resolved*, That a Committee of three be appointed by the Publication Committee, to prepare a book of *tunes* adapted to the Church Psalmist, and that this Committee be instructed to consult and correspond with pastors and leaders of choirs in the churches, as to the particular tunes most in use and most popular in the congregations; and that this Committee report to the next General Assembly.

8. *Resolved*, That the preparation of an appendix to the Church Psalmist, of such hymns as may be necessary to make the work complete, be committed to N. S. S. Beman, D.D., Rev. Albert Barnes, and S. W. Fisher, D.D., and that this Committee report to the next General Assembly.

9. *Resolved*, That the Committee appointed by the last General Assembly to prepare an arrangement of the Book of Psalms for chanting, a specimen of which is presented with their report, be directed, in the completion of their work, for the sake of bringing the book into as small compass as possible, to leave out the titles of the Psalms, and all comments upon the text, and only arrange the words to the music; and in publishing the work, the copy of an English print, accompanying the report, is commended as a model.

10. *Resolved*, That as the publisher of the "Parish Psalmody," in a memorial made to the Assembly, seems to suppose that he has some pecuniary claim upon the Assembly, though the Permanent Committee of Publication, to whom this subject has been referred, have decided that there is no just claim, yet, as a Christian method of answering the memorial and settling the question in dispute, the whole subject be referred to a Committee, to report to the next General Assembly in respect to this claim; of which Committee one shall be appointed by said publisher, one by the Permanent Committee of Publication, and the third by these two.

11. *Resolved*, That the Treasurer's accounts of the Publication Committee, and of the Board of Trustees of the Presbyterian House, which have been presented duly audited, be approved.

12. *Resolved*, That it be enjoined upon all our churches to make an annual collection for the Publication cause, in the month of October.

13. *Resolved*, That an annual sermon be preached before the General Assembly, on the subject of Publication, and that for the next year Rev. Albert Barnes be the preacher, and Rev. Henry B. Smith, D.D., be the alternate.

The Moderator and Stated Clerk were directed to sign, on behalf of the Assembly, "An Address from American Christians to the Evangelical Conference which is to be held in Berlin, in the month of September, 1857," a copy of which was presented to the Assembly; and the Rev. Henry Smith, D.D., was requested to represent the Assembly in that Conference.

The report of the Committee on the Polity of the Church, to whom was referred the consideration of the question, "Whether any three ministers of a Presbytery are a quorum to transact business?" was postponed.

Hon. Joseph Allison and Rev. Henry A. Riley presented a Protest against the appointment, by the Assembly, of a Delegate to the Synod of the German Reformed Church; which was ordered to be placed upon the Minutes, and is as follows:

The undersigned protest against the action of the Assembly, in appointing delegates to the Synod of the German Reformed Church:

Because they believe the said Church has departed from sound or-

thodoxy in many particulars, especially upon the baptismal and sacramental questions.

Because the German Reformed Church in this country has become in many respects Romanizing in its policy and doctrine.

Because the Synod of said Church, at a late session, adopted a report of a Committee of their own body, which in effect denied the special influences of the Holy Spirit.

JOS. ALLISON.
HENRY A. RILEY.

The Delegate to the Synod of the German Reformed Church was directed to make inquiries of the Synod upon the subjects contained in this Protest.

Adjourned until 7¾ o'clock P.M.

Concluded with prayer.

WEDNESDAY, June 3d, 7¾ o'clock P.M.

The Assembly met, and was opened with prayer.

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

The Assembly proceeded to the consideration of a series of resolutions, previously presented, in reference to the inadequate support of the Gospel ministry. After discussion, they were indefinitely postponed.

The following resolution, introduced in the morning, was adopted:

Resolved, That a Committee of ten be appointed, four of whom shall be members of Presbyteries where Slavery exists, whose duty it shall be, to meet and confer together in reference to the means which may be safely and properly employed to remove slaveholding from our churches; and that the Committee report, to the next General Assembly, whether any, and what means can, in their judgment, be effectually employed for this purpose, with the concurrence and co-operation of our Southern brethren; and if, in their judgment, no such means can be employed, that the Committee recommend such measures as they deem best calculated to secure the permanent peace and prosperity of all our churches.

Rev. Albert Barnes, Rev. Robert W. Patterson, Rev. Archer C. Dickerson, Rev. A. H. H. Boyd, D.D., Rev. James G. Hamner, D.D., Rev. Isaac W. K. Handy, Rev. James P. Wilson, D.D., Rev. M. L. R. P. Thompson, D.D., Hon. Joseph Allison, and Hon. Wm. Jessup, LL.D., were appointed the above Committee.

The Rev. George L. Prentiss, D.D., Rev. Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., Rev. Thomas Brainerd, D.D., Rev. William C. Wisner, D.D., Rev. D. Howe Allen, D.D., Rev. Harvey Curtis, Rev. Timothy Hill, Samuel H. Perkins, and Cyrus P. Smith, were appointed the Committee of Conference with the Home Missionary Society.

Resolved, That the thanks of this Assembly be presented to the

Rev. Samuel W. Fisher, D.D., for the very dignified and impartial manner in which he has presided during the deliberations of this body; and for the courteous and Christian bearing, which, in his official capacity, he has constantly maintained during the exciting debates of the present sessions.

Resolved, That the thanks of the General Assembly be presented to the numerous railroad companies who have forwarded and returned the members of this Assembly, at a reduced price, on their way to and from this city.

Resolved, That the thanks of this Assembly be tendered to the citizens of Cleveland, for the generous hospitality extended to the Commissioners, and others in attendance, which has rendered their stay in the Forest City so peculiarly pleasant; with the assurance of our fervent prayer, that the blessing of the God of Peace may rest upon them.

Resolved, That the thanks of the Assembly be returned to the Committee of Arrangements, for their promptness and activity in providing for our comfort.

Also, that the thanks of this Assembly be returned to the Trustees of the Second Presbyterian Church, for the accommodations extended to the Assembly during its present sessions.

Also, to the Press, for its full and minute report of the proceedings of the Assembly during its sessions.

The minutes of the session were read and approved.

The calling of the roll was dispensed with.

The business of the Assembly having been finished, and the vote having been taken for the dissolving of the Assembly, the Moderator, with prayer and the Apostolic benediction, declared the Assembly dissolved; and required another General Assembly, chosen in the same manner, to meet in the 2d Presbyterian Church, or some other church designated by the Committee of Arrangements, in the city of CHICAGO, Illinois, on the third Thursday of May, 1858, at 11 o'clock A.M.

HENRY DARLING, *Permanent Clerk.*

Cleveland, June 3d, 1857.

APPENDIX.

I. Annual Narrative

OF THE

STATE OF RELIGION

WITHIN THE BOUNDS OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

MAY, 1857.

Of the one hundred and eleven Presbyteries constituting the General Assembly, seventy-five have furnished Narratives of their religious state.

It is impossible to read these Narratives without emotion. They come from every section of our land. They reflect the sentiments of earnest men in widely differing circumstances. They show the most affecting contrasts in outward condition and gracious life. They image with singular distinctness the varying fortunes of Christ's army. They seem to bring one into close, sacred contact with Christ's body. They make one feel, almost without figure, the throbbings of Christ's heart.

In reading these Narratives and grouping their vast mass of facts together, we note, with high satisfaction, and grateful recognition of Jehovah's covenant faithfulness, that, despite all oppositions and discouragements, despite the worldliness of many who profess Christ's name, the enmity of unregenerate hearts to holiness and truth, the ignorance, delusion, infidelity, depraved appetite, and especially the agitations of our times, the Church, the past year, has made decided progress. We cannot give, in full, the proof of what we thus affirm. We simply state some few undoubted illustrations of augmenting power.

ADVANCE IN CONTRIBUTIONS.

First, then, among the evidences of an increasing vigor and efficiency in our denomination, we specify a large advance in contributions to Church purposes and the common objects of benevolence. Scarcely a Presbytery has omitted to record the erection or repairment of church edifices, in many instances at great cost. Some Presbyteries speak cheeringly of recent liquidations of church debts. Some tell of houses built or building to supply their ministers with homes. Some specify such church-extension enterprises as involve considerable expenditures, which yet are freely met by a generous, liberal-minded membership. And all, without exception, witness to a growing interest, as shown the past year by money gifts, in the numerous agencies for evangelizing our country and the world. These varied contributions are frequently referred to in the Narratives, without the slightest data for an estimate of their aggregate amount. It is confidently believed, that in no one year has their sum been as great as in the year just closed. It is much to be regretted that our published statistics of benevolent contributions are so imperfect, as to be almost worthless for an annual comparison.

GREATER ACTIVITY IN CHRISTIAN LABORS.

A second evidence of an increasing vigor and efficiency in our denomination is an activity, greater than before reported, in labors for Christ. These labors are of different kinds; some long recognized and stamped with the emphatic sanction of experience; some recently begun, yet proving fully their adaptedness to the peculiar aspects of our work.

Among these labors, those connected with the religious training of the young, hold a place of special prominence. The Presbyterial Narratives reveal the fact, that the past year has witnessed unprecedented numbers of the young collected into Sunday-Schools and Bible-Classes. From some statistics embodied in these Narratives, we estimate, that not less than one hundred and fifty thousand youth, each Sabbath day, are brought under the direct influence of the Scriptures and the Sanctuary. Nor is evidence wanting, that this influence is attended by the special power of the Holy Ghost. "In one Church," we are told, "where, as the fruit of a recent revival, some forty persons are indulging hope of having passed from death to life, almost every one of the forty is either a Bible-class or Sabbath-school scholar, and the average age of the converts is only sixteen years."

Not only in the Sunday-schools and Bible-classes long established is this activity in Christian labors shown, but the past year has witnessed an unusual enterprise and zeal, among the churches in cities and large towns, to seek out the children of the poor and wretched, and

collect them into MISSION SCHOOLS. This effort is connected with another of great promise. A systematic visitation of the families neglecting the sanctuary has been begun, in many places, with the happiest results. The uniform testimony of the Presbyteries, reporting facts in this connection, is that the effort has furnished professed Christians an important means of grace, whilst it has added very largely to the attendance in the schools and in the churches. It has had, moreover, the seal of God's approval. Not a few of the wanderers out of the way have been reclaimed, and brought to blessed fellowship with the Father and his Son Jesus Christ.

This increased activity, which over all the Church is beginning to display itself, finds an additional illustration in those Presbyteries which are brought into contact with slaves. The heart of Christian love is evidently yearning over those who are in bonds. One Presbytery testifies: "Within the bounds of our churches, the Gospel is regularly and with effect dispensed by our ministers to the slave population." Another Presbytery reports: "The pastors and elders of the churches hold repeated meetings for the colored people, wherever they seem to be called for, while these people are always welcome in all our congregations." And still another Presbytery says: "There is considerable preaching to the colored people." These are but specimens of similar statements. We record them with great pleasure, as evidencing that, amid the conflicts of opinion and the strifes of parties, the claims of a dependent people to share with others the blessings of the Gospel, are not overlooked.

Another illustration of increased activity in labors for Christ is found, in the inauguration by many Presbyteries of such missionary arrangements, as promise to supply the destitutions in their respective fields. The feeling is becoming stronger year by year, that every Presbytery must occupy the wastes that lie around it; that, whilst the field is the world, there is a special obligation to begin at Jerusalem. The past year has brought out this feeling in new forms. We regard the fact as foreshadowing the true policy of such a Church as ours, and as the precursor of good things to come. We know nothing more touching than the simple story, in some of the Narratives, of enterprises undertaken, sacrifices made, toils encountered, burdens borne, in order that an empire, the grandest that the sun looks down upon, may be won for Christ.

GROWING PERMANENCY IN THE PASTORAL RELATION.

A third evidence of an increasing vigor and efficiency in our denomination is the growing permanency in the pastoral relation. We have been especially struck with the indications of this fact embodied in the Narratives. Presbyteries in every section of the country speak of "a growing sentiment in the churches," that the ministry is entitled to better pecuniary support than heretofore afforded. They tell us that quite a number of the churches have, the past year, added liber-

ally to salaries; because it is beginning to be seen and felt, that one grand cause of sundered pastorates is the cruel poverty, to which too many pastors have been thoughtlessly doomed. They tell us, that the conviction is becoming general in some quarters, that, if the churches would secure God's blessing, they must first be *just* to God's laborious servants. They give, in this connection, emphatic testimony to the greater efficiency of those churches where the pastors are *well* supported. They express, in numerous instances, their satisfaction, that the pastoral relation exists between so many of their ministers and churches, and their purpose to discourage mere supplies. They declare, that the tendency to change is giving way to sentiments, conditioning the best church growth upon the permanent coöperative toils of pastors and their flocks.

We hail this utterance of the Presbyteries with unfeigned joy. We account it full of precious blessing. We believe that nothing would so enlarge, establish, and bless our Zion as to settle faithful pastors in all our churches, and to make the relation permanent by generous support and cordial coöperation.

GROWTH OF HEALTHY DENOMINATIONAL FEELING.

A fourth evidence of an increasing vigor and efficiency in our denomination, is the rapid growth of a healthy denominational feeling. This growth is confined to no locality, but reveals itself in every section of the Church. A Presbytery in the extreme North-west says: "We are growingly denominational." A Presbytery in the extreme East says: "On every hand, there are the most gratifying indications, that our people are beginning to act with efficiency, from an intelligent conviction that our Church ought to do her own work." A Presbytery midway between the Hudson and the Mississippi says: "The churches present nothing indicating a want of unity and harmony, or of confidence in the principles, doctrines, and order of our branch of the Presbyterian Church. A more thorough acquaintance with its genius and mission has tended to strengthen and confirm our faith in, and to increase our attachment to, its doctrines and polity." Still another Presbytery, in a locality quite remote from those just cited, and representative of a large, important section of the Church, thus writes: "As a Presbytery we would record with gratitude our conviction, that there is among us an increasing sympathy for, and coöperation with, our beloved Zion, in her attempts to meet her weighty responsibilities."

These oft-repeated declarations of attachment to our denomination find abundant confirmation in the Narratives. It is especially encouraging to note, that many Presbyteries, in every part of our extended field, bear willing testimonies to the wisdom and necessity of those great plans of church development, which our Assemblies, the few past years, have been laboriously perfecting. The feeling evidently is, that our Church is summoned to a work which she *must* do, or fail in

loyalty to Christ. The indications plainly are, that common sentiments and sympathies, like some vital force, are beginning to pervade our Zion, and to constrain her sons to pray: "Peace be within thy walls, and prosperity within thy palaces."

LONGING FOR REVIVALS.

Another and the last evidence, that we cite, of an increasing vigor and efficiency in our denomination is, the intense longing, breathed through all the Narratives for a general, glorious outpouring of the Spirit. The past year has not been one which may be characterized as a year of revivals, although many churches in many Presbyteries have been greatly quickened, and some have been favored with spiritual influences of extraordinary power.

But where God has sent and has withheld these gracious showers, the feeling is alike profound, that nothing can or should content the Church but floods of light and love, which, sweeping away the Church's worldliness, shall bear on ample tide "the fullness of the Gentiles" unto Christ. One Presbytery says: "The dearth of revival influences is alarming." Another writes: "To our enlargement and highest edification, revivals are indispensable." Still another witnesses: "The Church needs a refreshing from the Lord for her growth; nay, for her very existence." And still another touchingly declares: "We would, with our brethren in other parts of our Zion, and on our bended knees, offer the prayer of Habakkuk: 'O Lord! revive thy work.'"

This longing for revivals we cannot but consider a cheering indication of the noblest life. Next to a state of actual revival is the sense of its need, and the struggle to attain it at any sacrifice of treasure, toil, or time. We trust that the period is not distant, when this state of actual, general, glorious revival shall be ours; when the Church, "seeking the Lord God by prayer and supplications, with fasting, and sackcloth, and ashes," shall find the annual record of her progress a blessed realization of the prophet's vision: "Thou shalt be a crown of glory in the hand of the Lord, and a royal diadem in the hand of thy God. Thou shalt no more be termed Forsaken; neither shall thy land any more be termed Desolate; but thou shalt be called Hephzibah, and thy land Beulah."

In conclusion, whilst rejoicing that the Church lives, and furnishes the past year most cheering proofs of increasing energy, we are not to be unmindful that her sons die. We record in this, as in every Annual Narrative, the decease of a number of our brethren, who, resting from their labors, say to us: "Work, while it is called to-day." The names of the deceased are as follows:

Rev.	David Dobie,	of the Presbytery of	Champlain.
"	Morris Barton,	"	Geneva.
"	Aaron P. Allen,	"	Delaware.
"	Samuel Fisher, D.D.,	"	Newark.
"	Chester N. Righter,	"	"
"	R. S. Storrs Dickinson,	"	Philadelphia, 3d.
"	Joel Byington,	"	Marshall.
"	Benjamin Marvin,	"	Washtenaw.
"	William Page,	"	Kalamazoo.
"	Solomon B. Gilbert,	"	Huron.
"	Samuel W. Rose,	"	Pataskala.
"	Stillman Tucker,	"	Franklin.
"	Lorenzo Carey,	"	Hamilton.
"	William L. Buffett,	"	Crawfordsville.
"	Stephen Thompson,	"	St. Joseph.
"	John Ballard,	"	Schuyler.
"	Eli S. Hunter, D.D.,	"	Milwaukee.
"	George A. M. Renshaw,	"	Osage.
"	John T. Hargrave,	"	Winchester.
"	John Howard,	"	"
"	Isaac Anderson, D.D.,	"	Union.
"	Abel Pearson, D.D.,	"	Kingston.
"	Benjamin Wallace,	"	"
"	William E. Holley,	"	Lexington, South.

By order of the General Assembly,

SAMUEL W. FISHER, *Moderator.*

EDWIN F. HATFIELD, *Stated Clerk.*

the body were in general harmony with the oft-repeated testimonies of our own beloved Church.

The Rev. S. M. Gould was appointed the Delegate of the Conference to our General Assembly.

ASA D. SMITH.

New-York, May 23, 1857.

II. To the General Association of New-Hampshire.

The undersigned respectfully reports, that, according to appointment by the General Assembly of 1856, he attended the last Annual Meeting of the General Association of New-Hampshire.

The Association met in Exeter, in that State, on Tuesday, the 26th of August last, and was in session three days.

It was attended by representatives from nearly, if not quite all, of the fourteen District Associations within the State, and by delegates from various evangelical denominations who were in correspondence with it.

From the reports received, on the state of religion, from the different districts comprised in the field of the General Association, it was apparent that the pastors, as a body, were laborious, faithful, and devoted to their calling; but that, through death and emigration, many of the churches and congregations were decreasing in numbers, and in ability to support the Gospel, in their respective localities, and to help on the work of evangelization elsewhere.

A few churches were represented as having, within the year, received some additions to their numbers, by profession of their faith, but *revivals* had not of late been enjoyed.

The cause of Temperance was represented as suffering—of Intemperance as gaining friends, and immorality as consequently advancing. The cause of human freedom, or Anti-Slavery, was represented as having a prominent place in the minds of the people composing the churches and congregations, and as constituting a distinct and important subject of the minister's preaching, and other forms of labor.

The state of religion was, therefore, in many of its aspects, in the bounds of the General Association, quite cheerless and depressing. But all was not dark. Thousands of professed followers of Christ were there, and many faithful and devoted ministers of his Gospel were there, who zealously labored to counteract the evils which seemed so numerous and threatening. Besides the ordinary objects, which in every parish require attention, they take a lively interest in the cause of Education, and in Bible, Tract, and Missionary Societies. And they appear to be walking in the faith and order of the Gospel, and in harmony among themselves.

The undersigned, as the Delegate from the Assembly, was received

by the Association with courtesy and fraternal kindness. His communication of the Assembly's Christian salutations, and his narrative of the facts and things relating to the history of the churches in connection with the Assembly since the visit of the Delegate in 1855, were received with evident satisfaction, and followed by kind and appropriate expressions.

In the progress of the sessions, it became manifest, however, that some disturbing forces had been at work, whose influence had caused some apprehension in regard to the practicability of continuing the correspondence, which has so long and so happily been maintained between the Association and the Assembly.

The chief grounds of unhappiness were, the acts of the General Assembly, in regard to "Church Extension," (seeking "to plant Presbyterian churches in various places, *in advance* of all others,") and in regard to "remonstrance" and "rebuke" from corresponding members, in the case of the Delegate from the General Association of New-York to the Assembly.

It was proposed to discontinue the correspondence. The decision, however, on that matter, after considerable discussion, was postponed; and measures were fallen upon and agreed to, which, it was hoped, might result in a mutual understanding in regard to the matters of difference, and relieve the Association from the burden of the responsibility, which would devolve upon it in case of an immediate decision, as had been proposed.

It was gratifying to the undersigned, to see the Association take the course indicated. For it seemed to him that, if properly understood, there was not sufficient ground in the action referred to, to justify a separation of the bodies; and he entertained the hope, that the lapse of time, and fraternal explanations, with the reflection that might be had, in the period required for the measures to be employed, would save a disruption, and a necessary cause of reproach of the Protestant religion, by the enemies of the Gospel.

What will be the result time must show. It was an object of the undersigned, to set the action of the Assembly clearly, and in its true spirit and design, before the Association; and to show, that it violated none of the principles involved in the true idea of Christian fellowship, or the compact which did exist, or might be supposed to exist, for the purpose of edification between the two bodies.

In conclusion, he would say, that his visit to the Association was one of deep interest. There was manifested by the brethren who composed it a kind and Christian spirit. The differences that have obtained between them and the Assembly on a few topics, it is hoped, can be soon adjusted, and harmony be fully restored. Let us earnestly labor for such a result, that we may "cut off occasion from those who desire occasion" to blaspheme and hinder the progress of evangelical truth in the earth.

Very respectfully, E. R. FAIRCHILD.

New-York, May 19, 1857.

III. To the General Convention of Vermont.

The General Convention of Vermont, to which I was appointed a Delegate by the last General Assembly, held its annual sessions at Waterbury, June, 1856. As your Delegate, I was cordially received; and, by many members of the Convention, much interest was manifested in the prosperity of the Presbyterian Church.

The business of the Convention was dispatched in a systematic and earnest manner. The religious exercises were characterized by a high degree of spiritual fervor and devotion. The benevolent enterprises of the day received a due share of attention. From reports, it appeared, that an enlarged spirit of benevolence prevails now, as heretofore, throughout the State.

The chief source of grief to the Convention was the increasing destitution of the preached Gospel in the rural districts. The feeble and unsupplied churches are so numerous, as to present an alarming state of things. This destitution was attributed to the constant emigration to the West.

During the sessions of the Convention, the Vermont Home Missionary Society held their anniversary. The most important subject of discussion was, the best means of supplying with the Gospel these waste and destitute places. The measure which they adopted must be of great interest to the General Assembly, since it is no other than the Church Extension plan of the Presbyterian Church. They proposed to raise $3000, as a special fund, to employ Itinerant Missionaries, to labor in feeble churches and destitute places. This enterprise is to be entirely outside and independent of the ordinary Home Missionary work. Your Delegate took occasion to congratulate the Convention, on the employment of this supplementary agency to the American Home Missionary Society, and to assure them, that we had so long and painfully felt the necessity of it, that we could bid them God speed in their noble work; and the more especially because it was a practical approval of a plan to save feeble churches from extinction, and to plant new ones, for adopting which they had slightly censured our Assembly the year before.

The Convention, with great unanimity, appointed Delegates to this Assembly; and seemed desirous of continuing the fraternal intercourse with the Presbyterian Church. Harmony, Christian fellowship, and earnest zeal for the extension of Christ's kingdom, pervaded the Convention during the entire session. E. M. ROLLO.

Greenbush, May 21, 1857.

IV. To the General Association of Massachusetts.

The undersigned was appointed, by the last General Assembly, their Delegate to attend the Annual Meeting of the General Association of Massachusetts, which met in the following June in Salem. In pur-

suance with this appointment, he attended the meeting of the Association, and was received and treated with Christian kindness and courtesy. He presents herewith, to the Assembly, a copy of their Minutes, which contain the statistics of their churches, and other information of interest to the Assembly.

The most exciting subject of debate before the Association, and the one in which the Assembly is most interested, was contained in a resolution to cease fraternal correspondence with the Assembly, by not appointing, hereafter, Delegates to attend its meetings. The reason urged in support of the resolution was, the Assembly's complicity in the evils of slavery, and their refusal to receive and profit by what our brethren deemed merited rebuke. The action of the Assembly in the appointment of a *Church Extension Committee*, and the rude and unfair interference of some Presbyterians in the West with their Congregational brethren, in the establishment and maintainance of their churches, of which bitter complaints were made by some Delegates from Western Associations, were also referred to in support of the resolution.

Your Delegate felt the responsibility of his position, and the importance of presenting the views, which, he believed, the Assembly entertained; and begs leave, therefore, to present the purport of them in this report.

He stated, that the Church which he represented would learn with regret, that there was any disposition, on the part of their brethren, to cease the fraternal correspondence which had existed for so many years, and the fruits of which were seen in their united efforts to spread the Gospel, and establish its institutions, both at home and abroad: that as all these efforts, with their fruits, had grown out of this fraternal correspondence, and the confidence in each other which it had induced, so its withdrawal, on their part, especially for the reasons assigned, would, it was feared, in a short time, supplant these co-operative, by denominational, efforts, in which the spirit of Christ would be supplanted by the bitterness of sectarian rivalship; that your Delegate could conceive of nothing that would occasion deeper regret, than that those devoted missionaries, from both branches of the Church, who for years had been urging forward, hand in hand, and shoulder to shoulder, the triumphs of the Gospel, in heathen lands, should now be torn apart, if not arrayed in hostile attitude toward each other, in consequence of the want of confidence that had been expressed on the floor of that Association, in the purity of the Church which your Delegate represented. The Assembly, he was confident, would take no part in an act that threatened such consequences, nor be in any sense responsible for it. If the channels, through which the Christian sympathy and efforts of both denominations had so long flowed, for fertilizing the moral deserts of the world, must now be filled up, our brethren of the Association must do it themselves: and if, in doing it, it should be found that they had given the Ark of God an unhallowed touch, they must bear the responsibility before God and the Christian world.

Your Delegate, in referring to the reasons by which this step was

urged, claimed for the Assembly, that they had done, according to their best judgment, what duty called them to do on the subject of Slavery; that they had never refused, and, your Delegate believed, never would refuse, to sustain the exercise of discipline, for the violation of Christian duty, on the part of its churches or church-members, when regularly brought before them, on this or any other subject; that, with all Christians, the Assembly believed that there were circumstances, which justified the continuance of the legal relationship between masters and slaves, for purposes benevolent toward the slaves themselves. But that against the *sin* of Slavery, it had ever borne its uniform and decided testimony; that it guarded with jealousy the right of free discussion, in which the Delegates of the Association enjoyed the utmost freedom, without let or hindrance; and if, now, they had any new light to give on any subject connected with the business of the Assembly, it would be thankfully received and duly appreciated; that when a subject had been discussed, and the deliberate judgment of the Assembly recorded, the minority had the right to protest, and to record their protest with reasons on the Minutes of the Assembly, provided it was done in respectful terms; but the right claimed—to come upon the floor of the Assembly and rebuke and reprove it, for its solemnly recorded judgment after a full and free discussion, and the liberty of protesting — neither the Assembly nor the Association of Massachusetts, nor any other deliberative body, could yield, without the sacrifice of self-respect.

In regard to the appointment, by the Assembly, of a *Committee on Church Extension*, your Delegate stated, that it had been done by the Assembly in good faith, and without any intention to come in conflict with the principles of coöperation, on which our churches had acted with the American Home Missionary Society; that it had been so stated, both by the Committee and the Assembly; and your Delegate claimed the confidence of the Association in their declarations, until, at least, the Committee had violated in their action those principles, and in that violation had been sustained by the Assembly.

In regard to the complaints of the Western Delegates, your Delegate remarked, that while he would be far from intimating, that there had been any intentional misrepresentation, the Association would remember, that the statements which they had heard were entirely *ex parte*. It would not be difficult, he presumed, to find an equal number of Presbyterians, and of equal reputation for veracity, who would urge as great, if not greater, grievances against their Congregational brethren; that such conflicts were indeed unhappy, but they pertained to that *residuum* of imperfection connected with the best earthly institutions; and that it would be best to leave their correction to the officers of the American Home Missionary Society, who, it was hoped, would inculcate on all their missionaries, the duty of cultivating a Christian, and not a sectarian spirit.

With these remarks in vindication of the Church that he represented, your Delegate left the subject to the disposal of the Association, assuring them, that if, in their wisdom, they should judge it best that this correspondence should cease, the Assembly would by no means

urge its continuance; but ever pray, that God would greatly succeed all their efforts in building up the kingdom of our common Lord and Redeemer in this world.

After a good deal of discussion, the Association resolved—"That the subject of continuing their present correspondence with the Presbyterian churches be referred to the District Associations, to report at their next meeting." Two Delegates were then appointed to meet this Assembly, to whom this Assembly, as has ever been done, will extend its kind and cordial welcome.

All which is respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM R. DEWITT.

Harrisburgh, Pa., May 21st, 1857.

V. To the Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island.

Agreeably to the appointment of the General Assembly of 1856, the undersigned attended the Annual Meeting of the Evangelical Consociation of Rhode Island, as its Delegate, and respectfully submits the following as his report:

Twenty churches are represented in the Consociation, by a Pastor and Delegate each. The body, though small, includes in its number some of high distinction in the Christian community, whose presence imparts to its sessions a dignified character. From the accounts rendered, it appears that the churches in its connection are enjoying a good degree of prosperity.

From some of the speeches made in the early part of the meeting, it soon became evident, that there was not a little jealousy, and even direct hostility, entertained toward our branch of the Church, both by some of the members of the Consociation, and by certain representatives of other bodies present, on the ground partly of its alleged encroachments on Congregational rights, and partly of its supposed complicity with Slavery. In consequence of this fact, your Delegate took special pains, in the course of his remarks, to vindicate the decided anti-slavery character of the Assembly, as indicated in its recorded resolutions, and to explain also its denominational position, as both independent in itself and courteous toward others. He concluded by tendering his brethren every assurance of fraternal regard, and by urging the importance of overlooking minor differences in the earnest endeavor to hold fast the bonds of Christian fellowship, in this crisis of our nation's history.

In response to his speech, the following preamble and resolution were moved, and after a protracted discussion, adopted by a majority of three votes:

"*Whereas*, The General Assemblies of the Presbyterian Church, with which we are in correspondence, regarding slaveholding as not inconsistent with the Church of Christ, decline receiving fraternal re-

monstrance and reproof, from corresponding Christian bodies, who may differ from them on this subject: therefore,

"*Resolved*, That we cannot, consistently with our principles and Christian obligation, continue correspondence with these bodies."

Pending the debate which ensued, your Delegate endeavored to explain the action of the last Assembly, referred to in the above preamble, as bearing *solely upon* the General Association of New-York, with whom certain issues had been raised; and he took the liberty of disclaiming, on the part of the Assembly, any intention to deny the right of mutual remonstrance between Christian bodies, when such remonstrance was predicated upon matters clearly shown to be wrong, and was conducted in a becoming manner. In addition, he proposed, if the Consociation were not satisfied with his explanations, that they should suspend action, and appoint a Delegate to inquire more fully into the intentions of the Assembly, as involved in the Resolution under consideration. These representations proved of no avail in arresting a measure, which had every appearance of being a foregone conclusion. For four years had the question of cutting off correspondence with the Presbyterian Church been in agitation before the Consociation, and now it was decided affirmatively, by the aid of advocates gained by considerations arising from the action of the Assembly towards the General Association of New-York, which was construed as applying to all Congregational bodies.

The infelicity of the result thus reached is relieved, in a measure, by the fact, that it was earnestly resisted by a majority of the ministers present, and most of these of longest standing in connection with the Consociation; who made eloquent speeches in favor of continued correspondence, and signally rebuked the schismatical temper which ruled in their younger brethren. The very mover of the Preamble and Resolution himself—whose motives in the matter were above all suspicion of wrong—declined voting at the last, in favor of his own measure.

On taking leave of the Consociation, your Delegate tendered it his cordial wishes for its continued prosperity; and expressed the hope, that, however ecclesiastically sundered for a season, Congregationalists and Presbyterians would all meet, at last, in one General Assembly above.

The Moderator cordially responded.

Respectfully submitted, D. W. POOR.

Newark, N. J., May 1st, 1857.

VI. To the General Association of Connecticut.

The General Association of Connecticut, to which body the undersigned was appointed a Delegate, by the last General Assembly, held its Annual Meeting at Middletown, Connecticut, on the 17th of June, 1856.

The number of District Associations connected with the General

Association is fifteen, comprising 283 churches; of which 196 are reported as having pastors, 38 stated supplies, and 46 destitute. The prosperity of these churches, during the year, was indicated by a net increase in the number of members, and a growing liberality in sustaining the various branches of Christian charity. Fifteen of the number are reported as having been "refreshed by the quickening and sanctifying power of the Holy Spirit."

Your Delegate was received with great cordiality, and made to feel that he was among brethren of essentially the same faith and order with ourselves.

Some misunderstanding had gained prevalence in the body, respecting the character and objects of the Assembly's scheme of Church Extension. It was regarded by many, and noticed in the Report of the Connecticut Home Missionary Society, as conceived in the spirit of rivalry with Congregationalists, and as an infringement of the policy and mutual understandings on which the American Home Missionary Society was founded.

Your Delegate deemed it his duty to assure the brethren of Connecticut, that nothing was further from the intentions of the Assembly. They had done nothing more than what they were perfectly willing their Congregational brethren should do—nothing more than what those brethren had been doing in various ways, for a course of years. The Assembly had no desire to interfere with the proper functions of the Home Missionary Society. That Society had been, from the beginning, and still was, dear to the hearts of Presbyterians. The Church Extension Committee, like the Church Erection schemes of the Albany Convention, and of the General Assembly, was established to meet a manifest want, which the Home Missionary Society, by its rules, could not supply, and was expressly limited to that object. The Society, as its whole history proves, was never intended to exclude other agencies for the advancement of religion in our country; and it was our hope, instead of diminishing the contributions of our churches to the funds of the Society, to stimulate and increase them.

There was another point on which misunderstandings had arisen, threatening to sever the relations of correspondence, which have so long subsisted between the Association and the Assembly. The action of the last Assembly on the resolutions of the Association of New-York had been interpreted as denying, to bodies corresponding with us, the right of fraternal remonstrance and reproof in all cases whatsoever.

Your Delegate referred the Association to the history of this action, and showed them, that while a single phrase, taken apart from its connection, would admit of that interpretation, it was manifest, both from the preamble to the Assembly's resolution, and the circumstances which called it forth, that such was not the true interpretation. As respects the subject of Slavery, no body of Christians in the United States, not excepting the General Association of Connecticut, had given as much time, or as free a latitude, to the discussion of that subject; and its recorded testimony now stands in the front rank of anti-slavery protests. So far from being disposed to deny to their brethren the right to remonstrate effectively, on that or any other

subject which seemed to them to require such remonstrance, the Assembly always had received, and, he believed, always would receive such remonstrances, in a spirit as fraternal as that in which they were made. While they claimed the right to conduct their own affairs in their own way, and would allow the right of review, in such matters, to no body of men whatsoever, they would be thankful for any light which their brethren could throw upon the path of their duty, whether in respect to Slavery, or any other subject, and for any opinions, or remonstrances, which should be made in the spirit of Christian courtesy.

After considerable discussion, resolutions looking towards the discontinuance of correspondence were exchanged for one of *inquiry*, which the Delegates from the Association are instructed to communicate to the General Assembly, and a copy of which will be found appended to this Report. Your Delegate would only add, that the resolution referred to was conceived, and adopted, unanimously, in the spirit of the most cordial friendship; and a reply, such as the Assembly will be disposed to give, will, he believes, relieve the minds of many, from an honest misunderstanding, and cement the bonds of Christian fellowship between us and our brethren of Connecticut.

Respectfully submitted,

J. F. STEARNS.

Newark, N. J., May 4th, 1857.

The following is a copy of the resolution referred to in the above report:

"It was moved and unanimously *Resolved*, That the Delegates to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church be instructed to communicate to that body, that the General Association of Connecticut are unwilling to interpret the Resolution on the terms of intercourse with corresponding bodies, passed by the General Assembly at its late session in New-York, as intending that which its terms would seem to require. The language of the Resolution is: 'We can admit no right of our Congregational brethren to review our proceedings or to reprove or rebuke us for what we may or may not do.' Although this language was addressed specifically to a single Congregational body, it apparently affirms a principle applicable alike to all bodies. The General Association are even more adverse to any literal interpretation of this language, since they have heard the very courteous and fraternal address of the Assembly's Delegate. Believing that the terms of the above-named Resolution were selected inadvertently, and expecting an answer that will be entirely satisfactory, the General Association asks of the General Assembly a more specific declaration of its intent in the aforesaid action. The point on which the Association desire to be better informed, is, *whether the General Assembly decline all inquiry and admonition, fraternally offered, by bodies* in correspondence with them."

VII. To the General Association of New-York.

The undersigned attended, according to appointment, as your Delegate, the sessions of the General Association of the State of New-York, held at Albany, in October last. He was kindly received and courteously treated by the brethren.

The previous action of the Assembly, on the subject of correspondence between the two bodies, elicited a protracted discussion; during which considerable feeling was manifested. Every indulgence was allowed your Delegate in expressing his views, which he did at considerable length.

On the subject of the General Assembly's denying the right of Corresponding Bodies to review their proceedings, your Delegate took the following ground: "The Assembly do not deny the right of any body to express dissent from what they do. Brownson might do that in his Review. We never intended to take any such ground in reference to this reverend body. In this sense, you have the undoubted right to review our proceedings as much as you please; just as you may look at the proceedings of any other body, as the Reformed Dutch Church, or the Baptist Church. But, in the Assembly's action, 'review' and 'reproof' go together, and are preceded by the term 'censure;' showing that the Assembly meant 'review' in the sense of being brought for 'reproof' to your bar, not *actually*, but in effect, and thus censured by you. We never took the ground that you might not express to us your views in reference to our course. We never took the ground that you might not, if you wished, kindly remonstrate with us for any thing that has been done by us. That has been done by other Associations, and not a word of fault has been found with them. But the Assembly took the ground, that, when an ecclesiastical body in correspondence with us, assumes such an attitude as to appear to bring us to their bar, to reprove us for our conduct, such assumption must be relinquished, or the correspondence must cease; that it cannot be maintained upon any such principle."

Again; in a correspondence upon the same subject your Delegate says: "The Assembly complained, not that you remonstrated, but of the manner of your remonstrance. They thought it somewhat 'oracular and dictatorial.' They are perfectly willing, that Congregational bodies should address them on subjects of mutual interest, if it is done in a courteous manner, just as they would be willing to address them in return. But they are not willing in effect to be brought to the bar of a Corresponding Body and 'reproved and censured' by them. They are not willing to be bearded upon their own floor with epithets so unseemly, that even the body from whence they came are, upon a sober second thought, grieved that they should have used them. When they are acting conscientiously, and doing what, all things considered, they think is for the best, they are unwilling to be considered unchristian, and to have their conduct characterized as 'abhorrent.' They do not mean to curtail the privileges of Delegates from Corresponding Bodies, but they do mean to protect themselves against that which is unseemly and 'discourteous.'"

Your Delegate has introduced these extracts, that the Assembly may fully understand the course taken by him, and the manner in which he expounded the action which he was sent to communicate.

The Association greatly doubted, whether the Assembly were rightly understood by their Delegate, and the undersigned would be much gratified if his view is considered the correct one, and, if they in their wisdom shall think best, to be sustained by the Assembly in this matter.

The Association resolved, for the present year at least, not to send a Delegate to the Assembly. Thus they have assumed the responsibility of interrupting, and probably of terminating for ever, the correspondence between the two bodies.

All of which is respectfully submitted, W. C. WISNER.

Lockport, N. Y., May 21st, 1857.

VIII. To the Presbyterian and Congregational Convention of Wisconsin.

The undersigned would respectfully report, that, agreeably to the appointment of the General Assembly of 1856, he attended the Congregational and Presbyterian Convention of Wisconsin, which met at Milwaukee, in October last.

The Convention was composed largely of men in middle life, who, with large hearts and strong minds, are cultivating one of the noblest fields the Master has committed to any portion of his Church. Though of different denominations, they work together with perfect harmony, having, in the honor of Christ and the salvation of souls, an end higher and better than mere denominational extension.

Their discussions of all the questions which came before them, pertaining to Missions, Education, and Slavery, were fraternal, and yet earnest and animated.

Your Delegate was cordially welcomed; and the wish to continue the correspondence was manifested, by the appointment of a Delegate to the present meeting of the Assembly. D. H. ALLEN.

Walnut Hills, O., May 21st, 1857.

IX. To the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States.

Agreeably to the appointment of the General Assembly, I attended the sessions of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, in Reading, Pa., May 14th, 1857, and was very cordially received by them. I wish that I could convey to the General Assembly the impressions made upon my mind, at the discovery of a noble body of men, whose views on the subject of spiritual religion, the ministry,

the doctrines of revealed truth essential to salvation, Home Missions, and Education, accord so nearly with our own.

In connection with the General Synod, there are 643 ministers, 1365 churches, and 124,943 communicants. In addition to these, are other Synods of the same evangelical character, not in connection with the General Synod, which, together, constitute a body larger than our own. This arm of the Church is the most admirably adapted to labor among the German and Scandinavian population of our country, and a wide field of usefulness is open to them. Their colleges, theological seminaries, and literary institutions, are numerous, and ably conducted. Their determination to secure a thoroughly educated and pious ministry, and their success attained under the leadership of the Rev. Dr. Schmucker, and his excellent compeers at Gettysburgh, and in the other literary and theological institutions, are without a parallel in the history of churches in this country.

The following resolution is herewith presented:

"At a meeting of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church, held in the city of Reading, Pa., May 20th, 1857, the following resolution was unanimously adopted:

"*Resolved*, That we have heard with much pleasure Dr. Rowland's representations of the condition and encouraging prospects of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, of the Christian sympathy entertained in that large and respectable body in behalf of our Lutheran Zion, and of their desire to coöperate with us in the extension of Christ's kingdom, and the promotion of vital godliness; that we very cordially reciprocate their kindly feelings and friendly wishes, and will gladly unite with them in a Christian correspondence, and in their prayers and efforts for the advancement of the best interests of the Church of our common Lord and Redeemer.

"M. L. STOEVER, *Secretary*."

In conclusion, it seems to me very desirable that the correspondence, so auspiciously begun, should be continued; and that our several churches should be closely united in a spirit of coöperation, and in the bonds of true Christian love.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

HENRY A. ROWLAND.

Newark, May 21st, 1857.

X. To the Synod of the German Reformed Church in the United States.

The service required of me, as Delegate to the Synod of the German Reformed Church, was duly and cheerfully performed. It was in itself pleasant, and its recollections are delightful.

This Synod, venerable ecclesiastically, (having held its one hundred and tenth Annual Meeting,) and venerable on account of the age of several of its members, and the wisdom and piety that it embodies, met at Reading, Pa., Tuesday, Oct. 21st, 1856. It was opened with a sermon by the Rev. Henry Harbaugh, who was subsequently

appointed as Delegate, Primarius, to attend upon the sessions of this Assembly.

I was cordially received, and treated with all the attention that Christian courtesy and fraternal affection demand.

The proceedings of the Synod were dignified, harmonious, and prayerful; manifesting a high regard for ecclesiastical order, Christian gentleness, and the fear of God.

Down to the year 25 of this century, the Records of the Synod were kept in the German language; but since that time, they have been preserved in English, although the German is still used extensively in religious worship and church deliberations.

The disposition to favor those benevolent enterprises, which distinguish this age, is increasing among our German brethren. During the sessions of the Synod, they have exercises promotive of several of these objects.

On this occasion, the reports from their missionaries, both at home and abroad, wore an encouraging aspect, and indicated a very zealous devotion to the cause of Christ.

The meeting in behalf of Foreign Missions was rendered peculiarly interesting, by the presence and labors of the devoted brother from Aintab. The Rev. B. Schneider, after an absence of twenty-two years, was permitted to return from his missionary field, to address his ministerial brethren and Christian friends in the church to which he had formerly belonged—of whose Sunday-school he was the Superintendent, whose present Superintendent was then one of his scholars.

In respect to the cause of Education—particularly the education of young men for the Gospel ministry—the facts in this Synod are strikingly in contrast to those that prevail within the bounds of our Assembly. Our German brethren are compelled, through want of funds, to turn away large numbers of worthy applicants; while the great lamentation with us, *has* been, and still is, to an affecting degree, the want of *men*. We have the *means*, but not the *men*; they, the *men*, but not the *means*.

Respectfully submitted, GEO. W. WARNER.

Weedsport, N. Y., May 18th, 1857.

XI. To the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in the United States.

The undersigned, appointed by the General Assembly of 1856, an alternate Delegate to the General Synod of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in the United States, to meet at Cedarville, Ohio, on the third Thursday in May, 1857, would report that he was present at that meeting, according to his appointment. He was received with every token of respect and kindness which the warmest friend of our Church could desire. Every facility for an explanation of the position, present state, and aims of our denomination, was afforded; and his assurances of fraternal interest were received with apparent confidence and gratification. The proceedings of the Synod were

characterized by a high degree of deliberation, courtesy, and seriousness. Great prominence was given to the exercises connected with the Lord's Supper, in which all the ancient usages, to which so much historical interest is attached, were carefully maintained; and not only revived the recollection of the martyrs of the covenant, but tended to awaken their spirit. A proposal to change the representative character of the Synod, so as to give each minister and one elder from each congregation of the Reformed Church, a seat, in accordance with its original Constitution, and the plan of the Reformed Presbyterian Synods of Scotland and Ireland, was for some time discussed, but was finally declined. A correspondence with their brethren, from whom they had formerly been separated, on the subject of a reünion, had been previously opened, and was now continued under circumstances of discouragement, but with an eminently Christian spirit. Much zeal was shown in behalf of the doctrines of our common Westminster Confession; and yet your Delegate was highly gratified with the evidence given, that they were quite as anxious for the true life and power by which these should be animated. Though eminently conservative and jealous of innovation, their eye was fixed distinctly upon the great movements of the present day. Sympathy was expressed for all whom they regarded as oppressed, or laboring for the reformation of public morals. Among their regular committees and items of business, was one which referred especially to the signs of the times. A day of fasting is always appointed, for each year, with reference to national and generally prevalent sins, and is observed by custom before each quarterly communion; and an annual thanksgiving is in like manner appointed. One Foreign Mission is sustained, in connection with the Presbyterian Board, in India. Domestic Missions are prosecuted with commendable zeal, and it is said that no denomination of Christians in our country give more liberally, in proportion to their numbers, than they. The youth are very strictly educated and trained, and few of these are believed to forsake the principles and practice of their forefathers. Although sacramental communion is not extended to any who do not receive the particular principles of the Reformed Presbyterian Church, and submit to its authority, the unity of the visible Catholic Church, in all its branches, is scrupulously recognized; and they profess themselves ready to coöperate cordially, in all general movements for the conversion of the world, and for the defence of our common Christianity. A Delegate was appointed, last year, to attend the General Assembly of 1857, who was detained by official duty; but his place was supplied by the appointment of another of their most distinguished members, at the recent meeting; and a desire was expressed, that the correspondence now so pleasantly commenced may be continued without interruption. The attention of the Assembly is hereby directed to the Articles of Correspondence, herewith transmitted, adopted by the Synod in 1837, and which are still proposed as the basis of our intercourse, but which have not received the assent of the Assembly of our Church.

Respectfully submitted, C. P. WING.

Carlisle, Pa., May 27th, 1857.

III. Annual Reports.

I. EXTRACTS FROM THE FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.

* * * * * * *

The year 1857 will ever be a memorable one to the Publication cause; for to it will be referred the completion of the $25,000 requisite to secure the Presbyterian House, the purchase of the Church Psalmist, according to the recommendation of the General Assembly, and the long-desired possession of some available capital with which to commence a regular system of publication.

* * * * * * *

Next to the completion of the fund necessary to secure the Presbyterian House, and its invaluable charter to the General Assembly —both of which were the direct results of the labors of your Committee, but the details of which more appropriately belong to the Trustees of the House—your Committee would call the particular attention of the Assembly to the purchase of the Church Psalmist.

At a very early period after the division, even as far back as A.D. 1840, it became a matter of no small solicitude to the General Assembly, for many and obvious reasons, to secure a uniform system of Psalmody for our churches. Hence, in looking for some book to which they could give their cordial approval, they found it in the Church Psalmist, by the Rev. N. S. S. Beman, D.D. This work had been to the author a labor of love for more than twenty years. First, after long and patient investigation, he had wrought out the *principles* on which it should be constructed; next, he had looked at the lyrical character of each psalm and hymn, taken as a whole; then, verse by verse, he had carefully weighed and scrutinized every doctrinal sentiment that it contained: finally, line by line, not only by reading them from the pulpit, but by the singing of a thoroughly instructed choir, he had fully satisfied himself as to the correctness of their prosody.

Thus prepared, the impression of the Assembly in its favor has been fully confirmed by the experience of the churches themselves. Already, the book has run through sixty editions, and for the six months ending Jan. 1st, 1857, the sale amounted to nearly 10,000 copies. Let this rate of sale continue only a few years longer, and our Psalmody, as to uniformity at least, will be all that could be desired.

It is but due to the venerable author of the Psalmist, to say that in all the negotiations of your Committee with him touching this

matter, he has manifested a deference and respect to the wishes of the Assembly, that we trust will not be without their appropriate acknowledgment.

It also gives us pleasure to say the same thing in reference to the publishers, Messrs. Ivison & Phinney.

* * * * * * *

The stereotype plates which have thus come into possession of your Committee, are as follows:

1. The pulpit size, (which is as good as new,) of which there is one set.
2. Two sets of the middle size, (one never yet used, and the other nearly new.)
3. One set of the small size, which will do, with care, for many years.
4. A set of plates, the Appendix to the Social Psalmist, which is music arranged for that book.
5. A new and enlarged Index of subjects for the pulpit copy.
6. An Index of Scriptures, to which the hymns refer.

All that is now wanting to render the Church Psalmist complete, is a satisfactory Appendix; and then we believe our denomination will have just occasion to congratulate itself on the possession of a Psalm and Hymn Book inferior to no other similar book in our country.

For the last two years, with the exception of Almanacs for 1856 and 1857, to which we have endeavored to give the form of a denominational tract, for the current year, your Committee have studiously avoided incurring expenses for publication, that we saw no reasonable prospect of meeting from our Treasury. Already involved, some of us personally, and all as a Committee, with neither charter, nor property, to fall back upon, and relieve us from individual liability, we have sustained our operations and credit at no ordinary amount of toil and self-denial. Though not without our strong misgivings, that the claims of the religious press in our denomination did not stand on an equal footing with that to which they were justly entitled, and cordially admitted, by every other denomination in the land; that they had only reached the *head* of our body, and had yet to find the way to their heart; still we are willing to believe, that this indifference was rather apparent than real, and that as soon as the $100,000 fund for Church Erection was completed, the cause of Publication would be equally well provided for.

When, therefore, in answer to the appeal of your Committee, in their last Report, and their full and candid statement of the embarassment into which they were thrown, while endeavoring for a period of four years to keep the enterprise alive without funds, the Assembly of 1856 recommended to the churches to take a simultaneous collection of not less than $30,000, in the ensuing December, they were prepared to expect a response, all the more generous for having been the longer delayed.

Elaborate editorials in most of our religious papers; extensive action in the large majority of our Synods; printed circulars and private correspondence on the part of your Committee; above all,

the importance and supposed popularity of the object to be accomplished in the purchase of the Church Psalmist; all led us to believe that at least a moiety of the $30,000 would be secured from the denomination generally. But December came, and December passed, and, instead of $30,000, we did not, as our portion, receive $5000. Though not absolutely forgotten; though some churches, whose names have been upon our roll for 150 years, and others too young as yet to have their name enrolled at all, remembered her in their benefactions; yet the whole amount thus realized, was alike unworthy of the Assembly's recommendation and of the cause. The collection may have been a simultaneous one, so far as it went, but it certainly was not a general one. It became but too evident that all hopes of retaining the Presbyterian House would soon be gone for ever.

In this exigency, two of our members were appointed a Sub-Committee, to wait upon a gentleman who had already taken a deep interest in the progress of our enterprise, and entreat his friendly intervention to save us from the extremely awkward and unpleasant predicament in which we found ourselves as a denomination. Their appeal was successful, but the answer to it made conditional. Mr. Brown would give $10,000 to the House, provided an equal amount would be secured by the churches in Philadelphia for the Committee. After an arduous and general effort on the part of the members of the Committee with the churches to which they respectively belonged, the condition was fulfilled.

* * * * * * *

Thus it was that we were enabled to purchase the Church Psalmist, and to save the Presbyterian House and its charter.

* * * * * * *

It is of vital importance to the successful prosecution of our enterprise, that there be also an increase of funds. The little capital that we now have will almost immediately be absorbed, in payment for the Church Psalmist. The rents of the House being sacredly pledged to the donors as a Sinking Fund, for the extinguishment of the mortgage, will not, of course, be available for several years to come. We would, therefore, respectfully submit to the wisdom of the Assembly:

1. The appointment of some day, at as early a period in the fall as possible, for a general collection throughout our churches.

2. The annual appointment, by the Assembly, of a sermon on its behalf, and that the preacher of said sermon, with an alternate, be appointed for the coming year.

3. The adoption of the following resolution by the Assembly, in order to secure to the Committee the full advantage of the charter of the Presbyterian House:

"*Resolved*, By the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, in the United States of America, that the Trustees of the Presbyterian House, be, and they hereby are, authorized and directed to act, in their corporate capacity, as Trustees of the Permanent Committee of this Assembly, called the Presbyterian Publication Committee, as fully, and in the same manner as if the Presbyterian Publication Committee

were themselves constituted a corporation, by the same authority which incorporated the Trustees of the Presbyterian House."

Your Committee further report, that on the 5th of February, 1857, Rev. William H. Spencer tendered his resignation as Secretary of the Committee, and that, after the business of the Committee had been for some time conducted by the voluntary service of its own members, the Rev. John W. Dulles was appointed to said office.

Also, that the term of service has expired of the following members of the Committee, viz.: Rev. John Jenkins, Rev. Benjamin J. Wallace, Samuel H. Perkins, Esq., Samuel T. Bodine, and Charles S. Wurts.

Your Committee herewith present an audited account of the Treasurer of the Committee, Mr. William Purves, of which the following is an abstract:

Balance, per last report, ...	$236 94
Sales at Depository, ...	4,302 14
Donations, ...	3,645 71
Proceeds of notes discounted, ...	1,477 24
	$9,662 03
By sundry expenditures, as detailed in Treasurer's Report,	$9,430 86
Balance, ...	$232 77

All of which is respectfully submitted,

GEORGE DUFFIELD, Jr.,
Secretary pro tem.

II. THIRD ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOUSE.

The Trustees of the Presbyterian House, in presenting their Third Annual Report to the General Assembly, would express their thanks to the great Head of the Church, that no breach has been made in their numbers, but that their lives have all been mercifully preserved.

The Trustees are grateful also that they are able to report, though not precisely in the way that was expected, entire success in the charge committed to them. In our last Report it was stated, that about $15,000 were necessary to carry out the original plan for the purchase of the House, so as to leave but $20,000 a ground-rent, to be paid from the rents of the building. As the Presbyterian Publication Committee also needed funds, the Assembly, combining the two objects, directed a simultaneous collection of $30,000, to be equally divided between the Trustees of the House and the Publication Committee. It is with regret that we are obliged to state, that the response to this appeal of the General Assembly was not what it ought to have been.

The Trustees were unable to account for this result of an appeal, from our General Assembly, to a Church, whose liberality is inferior to that of none other, possessing only equal means. It had been our wish, that the House should not only be the property of the General Assembly, but that it should so far be paid for by the whole Church, as that every Presbyterian should feel a personal interest in it, and it was with reluctance that this agreeable idea was abandoned. Looking at the result of the simultaneous collection, and being entirely unwilling to believe, that its meagre product was an index of the generosity of our Church, we began to fear that the very beauty and eligibleness of our House might, through some mistaken idea that Philadelphia wished to gratify a local pride, have prevented the outflow of liberality. Instead of feeling with us joy and gratitude that our whole Church now had this pleasant home for such of our Institutions as the Assembly might see fit to establish in the Presbyterian House, we began to fear that the Church might be restrained, in their contributions to these Institutions themselves, by the idea that their liberality was not to tell immediately upon their objects. It was thought, therefore, under these circumstances, that it might be best to abandon the original idea of collections from the whole Church, and to pay for the House in Philadelphia itself. We shall regret it, if we have erred in this, and in any degree mistaken the views and feelings of the Church; in which case, however, ample opportunity will be afforded to correct our mistake, by generous contributions to those Institutions established in the House.

The President of our Board of Trustees, feeling the force of the considerations already alluded to, so soon as it was fully understood that the amount needed to pay for the House, so far that but $20,000 would be left on ground-rent, agreeably to the plan of the General Assembly, would not be realized from the simultaneous collection, at once proposed to pay $10,000, the necessary sum, himself, and as it was understood that the Publication Committee was also in need of funds, for the same reason—the comparative failure of the simultaneous collection—Mr. Brown, with the view of securing funds for that object also, made the $10,000, which he proposed to pay for the House, conditional upon the raising of a similar sum in the city for the Publication Committee. This sum was readily made up, and it is but sheer justice to say, that the whole amount raised in Philadelphia for the Presbyterian House and the Publication Committee, reaches *Forty Thousand Dollars*. It is cheerfully given, not because Philadelphians suppose, that the Church has special claims upon them, but because they feel a deep interest in her welfare, and trust that our whole Church, so soon as the subject is clearly before them, will respond to our own Institutions with characteristic liberality.

The balance against the Treasury at the last report was $3,384.67. From the report of the Treasurer, herewith transmitted, it will be perceived that the amount received during the past year, from all sources, was,

From rents, ...	$2,747 54	
" subscriptions and collections, .	4,357 64	$7,105 18
The expenditures during the past year have been as follows, viz.:		
Liquidation of balance against Treasury,	$3,384 67	
Ground-rent, taxes, and all other payments as per Treasurer's detailed report audited by the Corporation,	2,983 13	6,367 80
Leaving in the Treasury a balance of		737 38

The original purchase money of the House was $40,000, on which had been paid, at the time of the purchase, $10,000. This money was advanced by five gentlemen, and has now all been returned, none of the generous lenders requiring interest on the loan. The semi-annual ground-rent is due on the 23d of June next, and on that day it is the intention of Mr. Brown to pay over $10,000, the second payment upon the House, when every liability of every kind will be paid off, except the $20,000 which is to remain on ground-rent, until liquidated by the rents of the building. The ground-rent from that day will be $1200, to which is to be added taxes and ordinary repairs to the amount of about $800. As the rents of the building amount to $3000, there is a sinking fund of about $1000 per annum to pay the ground-rent. On the 23d of June, it is expected that the temporary Trustees, H. J. Williams and E. S. Whelen, Esqs., will transfer the property to the Trustees of the Presbyterian House appointed by the General Assembly.

It is with much pleasure that the Trustees thus announce to the Assembly the fulfillment of the most arduous part of the duties assigned them. They trust that this will be but the beginning of a long line of prosperity to the Institutions, which are to have their home in the Presbyterian House.

The Presbyterian Publication Committee find themselves embarrassed in their operations for want of a Charter. As they must necessarily incur pecuniary obligations to some extent, and make contracts with publishers, authors, and others, they are continually undergoing individual liabilities to which it is not right to subject them. The last Assembly authorized an application for a Charter to the Legislature of Pennsylvania, but it appears upon examination of the Charter of this Corporation, that it is amply sufficient for both purposes. All that is required is a resolution of the Assembly, which the Trustees respectfully request your venerable body to pass in the following or similar terms:

Resolved, By the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, in the United States of America, that "The Trustees of the Presbyterian House," be, and they hereby are, authorized and directed to act, in their corporate capacity, as Trustees of the Permanent Committee of this Assembly, called "The Presbyterian Publication Committee," as fully and in the same manner as if "The Presbyterian Publication

Committee" were themselves constituted a corporation, by the same authority which incorporated "The Trustees of the Presbyterian House."

The Board have only further to report that the term of the following Trustees expires during the present sessions of the Assembly: Albert Barnes, John C. Farr, David H. Riddle, Charles S. Wurts, and Benjamin J. Wallace.

As it is required, that there should be an equal number of ministers and laymen in the Board, it will be necessary to elect at this time three ministers and two laymen, who must also, by the terms of the Charter, be citizens of the State of Pennsylvania.

All which is respectfully submitted, approved and passed by the Board, May 12, 1857.

BENJ. J. WALLACE, *Secretary.*

III. SECOND ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America:

The Church Extension Committee, in presenting their Second Annual Report to the General Assembly, would express their thankfulness to the great Head of the Church, that the life of every member of the Committee and of their missionaries has been spared, and that the same entire harmony has marked our deliberations and conclusions which characterized the first year of our operations.

The following have been our missionary operations during the time embraced in our report:

1. The Rev. Edward D. Neill has continued his efforts in the Territory of Minnesota. In addition to his other engagements, he has planted a Second Presbyterian Church in the city of Saint Paul, called "The House of Hope," to which he is now ministering. This enterprise has been greatly favored, and it is probable that it will not need missionary assistance after the present year.

2. The Rev. W. H. Williams and the Rev. Asa Martin have been our exploring missionaries in the Synod of Iowa. Mr. Martin has not made application for a renewal of his commission. Mr. Williams continues his connection with the Committee. These brethren have traveled extensively, have preached the Gospel, and have organized churches wherever an opportunity presented itself. The brethren of the Synod of Iowa consider such labors indispensable in the present state of their Synod. The Church Extension Committee of that Synod, as well as that body itself, coöperate very cordially with us.

3. The Rev. John Kidd has continued his labors in the South Church, Milwaukee. He has been very successful in his efforts. The house of worship is full of attentive hearers; and it is his opinion and that of the brethren around him that his church will need no more

aid, after their building is so enlarged as to accommodate all who wish to worship with them.

4. The Rev. J. H. Trowbridge has been commissioned for the church in Dubuque, Iowa. So successful has this effort been, that it is expected that the church will need aid but a single year, and will at once take its place as a self-supporting church, and exert its influence to sustain the weaker churches in the interesting and important field of which it is the centre.

5. The Rev. A. Hartpence has continued to be our missionary at Nashville, Tennessee. The difficulties of the field are unusually great, yet as Mr. Hartpence feels that he is making progress, and as the brethren of the Synod of West-Tennessee are decidedly of opinion that he ought to be sustained, the Committee have renewed the appointment.

6. The commission of Rev. J. M. McLean has also been renewed for the Fourth Presbyterian Church, Mobile, Alabama. Mr. McLean is very much encouraged. His congregation has much increased, and his hope is, that the church will soon be self-supporting.

7. The Rev. Sidney H. Barteau has been appointed exploring missionary for the State of Wisconsin, at the request of the joint Church Extension Committee of the Presbyteries of Milwaukee and Fox River. Mr. Barteau has planted several churches, and his labors are very highly esteemed by our brethren in Wisconsin. One fourth of his salary is to be raised on the field.

8. The Rev. E. L. Hurd was, at the request of the Presbytery of Peoria and Knox, Illinois, appointed as exploring missionary in the Presbytery, but left the field at the end of three months.

9. The Rev. Williston Jones has been, at the request of the Church Extension Committee of the Synod, appointed exploring missionary for the Presbytery of Iowa. He is actively engaged in the duties of his appointment.

10. The Rev. Justin Marsh has been, at the request of their Church Extension Committee, appointed exploring missionary for the Presbytery of Monroe, Michigan. Three fifths of his salary are to be raised on the field.

11. The Rev. G. Brown has been appointed, at the request of their Church Extension Committee, exploring missionary for the Synod of Wabash, Indiana. One half of his salary is to be raised on his field.

12. The Rev. Charles Kenmore has been appointed missionary at Cairo, Illinois. This is a very interesting case of purely evangelical enterprise. The brethren of the Presbytery of Alton, feeling that an effort to plant the Gospel should be made in Cairo, a growing city at the confluence of the Ohio and Mississippi rivers, raised the money and built a brick church worth $2500, which they presented to a corporation created for the purpose under the laws of the State of Illinois. There is no spiritual church as yet organized. The people in the city, interested in religion and good order, agreed to raise one half the salary of Mr. Kenmore if our Committee would assume the other half for one year. The effort should have the prayers and good wishes of every Christian.

13. The Rev. I. P. Stryker, at the request of the Church Extension Committee of the Synod of Peoria, has been appointed missionary at Urbana, Illinois. Seven tenths of Mr. Stryker's salary is assumed, at once, on the ground, and the brethren think the effort will not long need aid. The church worship in a hall, but a suitable building, they think, will be very soon erected.

The Rev. J. H. Spelman has, at the request of the Church Extension Committee of the Presbytery of Keokuk, Iowa, just been appointed exploring missionary for that Presbytery.

The church at Knoxville, Illinois, has become self-supporting during the year. The church at Dubuque, Iowa, will no longer need assistance after this year, and it is expected that this will be the case with the church at St. Paul, Minnesota. At this point, in regard to all the churches aided, the Committee are steadily aiming.

The Rev. J. G. Wilson, the Rev. E. L. Hurd, and the Rev. Asa Martin, exploring missionaries respectively in the Lake Superior country, in the Presbytery of Peoria and Knox, Illinois, and the Synod of Iowa, have ceased their labors in connection with the Committee.

It is scarcely necessary again to mention what was stated in the last Report, that the Committee have confined their labors carefully to the limits assigned them by the General Assembly. They, of course, do not particularize the cases in which they have felt it their duty to refuse applications.

The report of the Treasurer will exhibit the condition of the finances. The balance in the hands of the Treasurer on the first of May, 1856, was $2158.40. Including the amount since received, the entire resources of the Committee for the ecclesiastical year, were $5066.59.

The expenditures for the year have been $4626.22, leaving a balance in the Treasury of $440.37, which, however, is more than absorbed by drafts now due to missionaries.

It will thus be perceived that, but for balances on hand at the beginning of the ecclesiastical year, it would have been impossible for the Committee to have met its engagements. It is very gratifying to be able to state, that under these trying circumstances, the Committee have been able, though sometimes only by delaying longer than was desirable, to meet every application which they deemed peculiarly urgent and important. The drafts have generally been forwarded punctually, although we regret to state, that there have been instances where missionaries have been obliged to wait for drafts that were over-due.

The Committee earnestly commend this subject to the Assembly. It has not seemed best to put a traveling agent into the field to urge contributions from our churches. It has been our hope, that the small sum that has been needed by the Committee would be raised without this expedient. The Secretary, *pro tem.*, while not feeling it to be his duty to present the claims of the Committee in the pulpit, has exerted himself by correspondence, and, as far as was considered desirable, through the press, to put this matter properly before the churches. He has corresponded with between one and two hundred

ministers, pastors of our largest and most liberal churches. The response has not been what we hope for, nor what the cause demands.

The cause seems generally to be regarded as an exceptional one, to be brought in between the special efforts of churches for other causes. *But it is believed, that there never has been so small an amount of funds invested, so as to produce a greater amount of good.* The applications for the present year, it is presumed, will be larger than for any previous year, and it is earnestly pressed upon the Assembly that some efficient plan be devised for securing the amount of funds that may be necessary. The Committee need the prompt and indeed immediate assistance of the churches.

If no more efficient plan occur to the Assembly, the Committee beg leave to ask that a month be designated, during which, by request of the Assembly, this cause should specially come before the churches.

The term of office of the following members of the Committee expires during the present sessions of the Assembly: The Rev. Samuel T. Spear, D.D., Joseph B. Sheffield, Thomas P. Sparhawk, Hon. Joseph Allison, and Rev. Benjamin J. Wallace.

Unanimously and respectfully submitted. Adopted by the Committee, April 21, 1857.

BENJ. J. WALLACE, *Secretary, pro tem.*

IV. EXTRACTS FROM THE THIRD ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE CHURCH ERECTION FUND.

* * * * * * *

The following Statement will show the portion of the Fund that was allotted to each Synod, the amount which has been granted during the year, and the names of the churches to which the aid has been given:

Synods.	*Portion.*		*Amount Granted.*
1. ALBANY,	2.5 per cent.		$900
To 1st Pres. Ch. in	Beekmantown,	Loan,	$500
" "	Chateaugay,	Donation,	200
" "	Johnsonville,	D.	200
2. UTICA,	2.5 per cent.		—
3. GENEVA,	3 per cent.		700
To 1st Pres. Ch. in	Freetown,	L.	200
" "	Apalachin,	L.	500
4. SUSQUEHANNA,	3 per cent.		150
To Pres. Ch. in	Stamford,	L.	150

Synods.	*Portion.*		*Amount Granted.*	
5. Genesee,	3 per cent.			500
To 1st. Pres. Ch. in	Olean,	L.	500	
6. N. York & N. Jersey,	15 per cent.			—
7. Pennsylvania,	3 per cent.			600
To Pres. Church in	Norriton,	D.	200	
" "	Water Gap,	L.	200	
" "	Port Penn,	D.	200	
8. West-Pennnslyvania,	3 per cent.			200
To Pres. Ch. in	Sunville,	L.	200	
9. Michigan,	8 per cent.			2,450
To 1st Pres. Ch. in	Lasalle,	L.	500	
" "	Decatur,	L.	350	
" "	Howell,	L.	300	
" "	Paw Paw,	L.	500	
" "	Stockbridge,	L.	300	
French and German Pres. Ch.,	Detroit,	L.	500	
10. Western Reserve,	5 per cent.			575
To Cong. Ch. in	Brooklyn,	L.	375	
To 1st Pres. Ch. in	Waterville,	D.	200	
11. Ohio,	3 per cent.			400
To 1st Pres. Ch. in	Frankfort,	D.	200	
To 4th "	Delhi,	D.	200	
12. Cincinnati,	3 per cent.			233
To 2d Pres. Ch. in	Lima,	L.	233	
13. Indiana,	5 per cent.			100
To Hebron Ch. near	Spencer,	D.	100	
14. Wabash,	5 per cent.			250
To 1st Pres. Ch. in	Wabash,	L.	250	
15. Illinois,	6 per cent.			3,088
To 1st Pres. Ch. in	Centralia,	L.	500	
" "	Pana,	L.	500	
" "	Plainview,	L.	300	
" "	Liberty,	L.	200	
" "	Plymouth,	L.	360	
" "	Mount Pleasant,	L.	300	

Synods.	*Portion.*		*Amount Granted.*	
To 1st Pres. Ch. in	Mount Vernon,	L.	500	
" "	Caledonia,	L.	288	
" "	Shelbyville,	D.	200	
16. Peoria,	7 per cent.			3,300
To 1st Pres. Ch. in	Dunton,	L.	500	
" "	Berlin,	L.	400	
" "	Hastings,	L.	500	
" "	Wenona,	D.	200	
" "	Winona,	L.	500	
" "	Redwing,	L.	500	
To 2d "	Columbus,	L.	200	
" "	Pontiac,	L.	500	
17. Iowa,	5 per cent.			3,197
To 1st Pres. Ch. in	Centreville,	L.	400	
" "	Vinton,	L.	500	
" "	Waterloo,	L.	500	
" "	Iowa City,	L.	500	
" "	Winterset,	L.	347	
" "	West-Grove,	L.	250	
To 2d "	Oskaloosa, S.,	L.	500	
" "	Pleasant Prairie,	D.	200	
18. Missouri,	2.5 per cent.			—
19. Virginia,	3.5 per cent.			700
To West Pres. Ch. in	Washington,	L.	500	
To Bunker Hill Pres. Ch.,	Berkley Co.,	D.	200	
20. Kentucky,	2.5 per cent.			—
21. Tennessee,	4 per cent.			500
To Pres. Ch. in	Chattanooga,	L.	500	
22. West-Tennessee,	3 per cent.			1,000
To Pres. Ch. in	Lawrenceburgh,	L.	500	
" "	Lynnville,	L.	500	
23. Mississippi,	2.5 per cent.			500
To 4th Pres. Ch. in	Mobile,	L.	500	

The whole number of churches, that have been aided from the Fund during the year, is fifty-five, and the total amount disbursed is $19,343. This amount has not as yet been all paid out by the Treasurer, but has been granted by the Board. When a loan or donation is made, a copy of the Bond and Mortgage, prepared by the Board, is

sent to the Trustees of the congregation, to be executed by them; and when these papers, properly executed, are returned to the Secretary, and are approved by the Board, a draft upon the Treasurer of the Fund for the amount granted is sent to the Trustees. This draft, however, does not, in all cases, come back immediately. Hence the difference between the amount granted by the Board and the amount actually paid out by the Treasurer. The number of the donations made is twelve, and their average amount is $191. The loans amount to forty-three, and their average is $396.

From these statements, it will be seen that nearly one fifth of the whole Fund has been disbursed during the last six months. This fact, in the opinion of the Board, shows the existence of wise and conservative action on the part of the Synodical Committees. According to the Plan, the loans are made without interset for three years. Two years more, therefore, must elapse before any considerable amount will be returned to the treasury. If the whole amount had been disbursed during the year, there would, consequently, be no adequate means in the hands of the Board with which to meet the wants that will, in all probability, exist during the two coming years—wants, too, that may be even more urgent than any that have been relieved. But these future wants have been anticipated, and wisely provided for, in the limited extent to which the work of distribution has been carried. The remaining four fifths of the Fund, if wisely disbursed, will, most probably, be sufficient to meet all the applications that may be made.

* * * * * * *

S. T. SPEAR, *Pres.*

May 14*th*, 1857.

THE TRUSTEES OF THE CHURCH ERECTION FUND, IN ACCOUNT WITH OLIVER H. LEE, *Treasurer.*

Dr.

1857.				
May 15	To Cash and Securities in the hands of the Treasurer, invested as follows, viz.:			
	N. Y. City Assessment Bonds, -		$45,000 00	
	Loans on Interest, secured by notes and collateral, - - -		24,997 22	
	Notes given for original subscriptions, uncollectable, - -	$250 00		
	Railroad Stocks, (original donations to fund,) - - - -	1,050 00		
	Less depreciation, estimated,	550 00		
			500 00	
	Bond and Mortgage, - -		1,200 00	
	Original Pledges, uncollected, -		1,966 87	
	Loans to Churches, paid, - -	12,593 00		
	Donations to Churches, paid - -	1,500 00		
			14,093 00	
	Cash on hand, - - -		13,420 99	
			$101,178 08	
	To paid for services of agents in 1855,	250 00		
	" paid salary of secretary, - -	625 00		
	" paid contingent expenses, blank forms, postage, drawing bonds and mortgages, etc., - -	348 69		
			1,223 69	
			$102,401 77	

Cr.

1857.				
May 15	By Amount of Cash on hand at date of last Report, May 12, 1856 -			$6,633 48
	" Amount of Securities in hands of Treasurer at date of last Report,		$87,039 09	
	Less depreciation in Railroad Stocks, estimated, - - -	$550 00		
	Less Subscription Notes uncollectable, -	250 00		
			800 00	
				86,239 09
	" Cash donations, received from churches and individuals since last Report, - - - -			4,330 62
	" Amount received for interest on investments, - - -			4,698 58
	" Pledge unpaid, received since last Report, - - - -			500 00
				$102,401 77
	By Cash to new account, - - - -			$13,420 99

Audited and found correct.

DAVID HOADLEY,
ROE LOCKWOOD,
TREDWELL KETCHAM, } *Committee to examine the Accounts of the Treasurer.*

[E. E.]

NEW-YORK, May 15, 1857.

OLIVER H. LEE, *Treasurer, Church Erection Fund.*

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, IN ACCOUNT WITH ANTHONY P. HALSEY, OF NEW YORK, *Treasurer.*

Dr.				Cr.			
May, 1856	To paid Mileage to Commissioners,		$3456 08	May, 1856	By Balance from the old Account,		$20 18
	" Delegates to Corresponding Bodies,				" Cash paid the Mileage Committee,		4213 19
	Rev. O. P. Hoyt, D.D.,	$35 00			" " " Stated Clerk,		205 57
	" H. B. Smith, D.D.	10 00			" per centage from Ivison & Phinney,		100 00
	" G. F. Wiswell,	12 00					
	" D. W. Poor,	11 00					
	" J. F. Stearns, D.D.,	6 00					
			74 00				
	" the Clerks of the Assembly,						
	" Permanent Clerk,	40 00					
	" Stated Clerk,	100 00					
			140 00				
	" Printing and Stationery,						
	John A. Gray,	491 42					
	Ivison & Phinney,	192 61					
	Griffin & Hatfield,	12 50					
	Henry B. Ashmead,	12 50					
			709 03				
	" Sundries,						
	the Janitor,	35 00					
	Office hire for 3 years,	30 00					
	Postage and Freight,	39 81					
			104 81				
May, 1857	Balance to new Account,		55 02				
			$4538 94				$4538 94
				May, 1857	By Balance to new Account,		$55 02

NEW-YORK, May 15, 1857. [E. E.] A. P. HALSEY, *Treasurer.*

This is to certify that we have examined the above account and vouchers, and find them correct.

SAMUEL H. PERKINS,
ELISHA TAYLOR,
ROB LOCKWOOD,
} *Auditing Committee.*

IV. Miscellaneous.

I. EXPENSES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The attention of the Presbyteries is called to the plan, proposed on p. 399, for the raising of an annual fund, to defray the traveling expenses of Commissioners, and the contingent expenses of the General Assembly.

II. ANNUAL MINUTES.

Price, as determined by the Assembly of 1854, *forty cents*, and no charge for postage. A copy will be sent, without charge, to the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery, and of every Synod; also to every Minister, whose address is known, and whose Presbytery has contributed to the Mileage Fund its full apportionment.

III. SYNODICAL REPORTS.

A *Statistical Report* is to be forwarded to the Assembly by the Stated Clerk of every Synod, in which are to be stated the number of Presbyteries, ministers, churches, licentiates and candidates within their bounds, and how distributed; the changes which may have been made in the number or arrangement of their Presbyteries; the place and hour of their next Annual Meeting, and the names of the Moderator and Stated Clerk.

IV. PRESBYTERIAL REPORTS.

It is required of every Presbytery to prepare and forward to the General Assembly—

1. A *Statistical Report*, according to the form exhibited on page 453 of the present Appendix, of which a printed blank will be furnished in due season, by order of the Assembly, to the Stated Clerk of every

Presbytery. This Report should, if possible, embrace all the changes in the Presbytery previous to the first day of April.

2. *A Narrative of the State of Religion* within the bounds of the Presbytery for the year ending April 1st. These Narratives should specify facts in regard to the particular churches, their state, trials, encouragements, and prospects; how many of them, and which, have enjoyed revivals of religion through the year; in which of them the Catechisms are taught, Sunday-schools and Bible-classes organized, the number of scholars in each, etc.; also the decease, if any, of the ministers of the Presbytery during the year. Also, as directed by the General Assembly of 1854, its various arrangements for Church Extension; stating the number of its ministers, and the particular manner in which they are employed; the number of its churches, and how they are supplied; the gross amount of funds collected in its bounds for Home Missions and Church Erection; the amount received by its churches from the American Home Missionary Society, or any similar institution; the number of houses of worship, with their probable value, and whether they are free from debt; the number of new churches organized and new houses of worship erected; what itinerant arrangements have been adopted for preaching the Gospel; what and how much agency has been employed; together with all such other facts and suggestions as will show, from year to year, what has been accomplished, and what may need to be undertaken, to bring all the churches to a proper degree of effort to promote the kingdom of Christ. As the Narratives are not to be publicly read, less care may be given to their style, and more to the detail of particulars, such as will aid the Committee of the Assembly, in preparing their Annual General Narrative of the State of the Church.

V. STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES.

Attention is requested to the following particulars: Let the Stated Clerk of every Presbytery take special care,

1. That the Commissioners to the Assembly are furnished with a *Commission*, according to the model prescribed in the Form of Government, chap. XXII., sec. ii.

2. That the Apportionment for the Mileage Fund of the Assembly be, in due season, distributed annually by the Presbytery among its churches, and the amount forwarded by the hands of one of the Commissioners, or by mail, to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly.

3. That the *Presbyterial Reports*, specified in the previous article, be duly prepared, *authenticated*, and forwarded. These Reports should be on separate papers, for the convenience of the Assembly in referring them to distinct Committees.

In preparing the Statistical Report, let the following rules be observed:

(1.) Carefully copy the blank form and order of columns, etc., on page ☞ 453.

(2.) Record ministers in the order of their *ministerial* age, with their *Christian* names in full, and their address in the adjoining column.

(3.) Place the name of every church opposite the name of its pastor or stated supply; or, if vacant, at the foot of the roll.

(4.) Place, after the name of every minister, an abbreviation, denoting his occupation; e. g.: P., for a Pastor; P. E., for a Pastor Elect; P. C., for a Pastor of a Congregational Church; C. P., for a Colleague Pastor; S. S., for a Stated Supply; H. M., for a Home Missionary; C. M., for a City Missionary; T. M., for a Tract Missionary; S. M., for a Synodical Missionary; P. M., for a Presbyterial Missionary; F. M., for a Foreign Missionary; Pres., for the President of a College; Prof., for a Professor in a College or Theological Seminary; Sec., for a Secretary of a benevolent institution; D. Sec., for a District Secretary; Ag., for an Agent of do.; Ch., for a Chaplain; Tea., for a Teacher; Ed., for an Editor; W. C., for a minister without charge; and Col., for a Colporteur.

(5.) Place after the name of every church the abbreviations, P., for one that has a Pastor; P. E., for one that has a Pastor Elect; S. S., for one that has a Stated Supply; or V. for one that is vacant.

(6.) If a church fails to report, let the "whole number" of communicants be given as reported to the Synod, or to the last Assembly, with an asterisk (*) in the column of communicants denoting the fact.

(7.) In the *additions* to the church, distinguish between those on *examination* and those on *certificate;* in the *baptisms*, between the *adults* and the *infants;* and be careful to observe the order of the columns in which these particulars are recorded.

(8.) In the report of "*Funds*" contributed observe the directions at the foot of the blank form on the next page, ☞ 453.

(9.) The *names* of the Licentiates are to be recorded immediately after the list of Ministers, in the same column; but of the Candidates, —including all who are studying for the ministry under the care of the respective churches of the Presbytery,—the *number* only is to be given.

(10.) Avoid erasures or interlineations, and make names and numbers distinctly legible.

(11.) ☞ ADD UP ☜ every column, and authenticate the Report with your *signature.*

(12.) Affix no extraneous matter, such as memoranda, explanations or orders for the delivery of the printed Minutes of the Assembly; let these be given on a separate sheet.

☞ If any thing should prevent the forwarding of the Statistical Report in time for the Meeting of the General Assembly, let it be sent, as soon as possible, by mail, to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, No. 103 West Thirty-Fourth street, New-York City.

FORM OF A PRESBYTERIAL REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

The Presbytery of report to the General Assembly, that they consist of Ministers, and have under their care Churches, and Licentiates; and under the care of their Churches Students for the Ministry, viz.:—

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	COMMUNICANTS.			BAPTISMS.		FUNDS.				
			Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adults.	Infants.	General Assembly.	Dom. Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
John Smith, D.D., P.	C——, N. J.	C——, P.										
Richard Roe, S. S.	P——, "	P——, S. S.										
Timothy Brown, W. C.—3.	O——, "											
		S——, P. E.										
Licentiates.		R——, V.—4.										
Edward Jones, S. S.	M——, N. Y.											
Timothy Edwards, Tea.	T——, Ohio.											
John Bliss, Ag.—3.	S——, N. J.											
Candidates, 2.		☞ ADD UP.										

☞ (Annex a statement, in this place, of the licensures, ordinations, installations, dissolutions of pastoral relations, organizations of churches, or any change in the name or number of churches, and the decease of licentiates and ministers since the last report.)

Attest, JAMES JOHNSON, *Stated Clerk.*

Date.

☞ (In the column for *Education* Funds, include also the *Sunday-school* cause; in that for *Publication* Funds, all that is given for the *Bible* and *Tract* Societies, as well as the establishment of religious periodicals; and dispose of other contributions under their most appropriate heads.)

VII. SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

			PRESBYTERIES.
A.D., 1789,	Rev. *John Rogers, D.D.,	of	New-York.
1790,	*Robert Smith, D.D.,		New-Castle.
1791,	*John Woodhull, D.D.,		N. Brunswick.
1792,	*John King, D.D.,		Carlisle.
1793,	*James Latta, D.D.,		New-Castle.
1794,	*Alexander McWhorter, D.D.,		New-York.
1795,	*John McKnight, D.D.,		"
1796,	*Robert Davidson, D.D.,		Carlisle.
1797,	*William M. Tennent, D.D.,		Philadelphia.
1798,	*John Blair Smith, D.D.,		Albany.
1799,	*Sam. Stanhope Smith, D.D., LL.D.,		N. Brunswick.
1800,	*Joseph Clark, D.D.,		"
1801,	*Nathaniel Irwin,		Philadelphia.
1802,	*Azel Roe, D.D.,		New-York.
1803,	*James Hall, D.D.,		Concord.
1804,	*James F. Armstrong,		N. Brunswick.
1805,	*James Richards, D.D.,		New-York.
1806,	*Samuel Miller, D.D.,		"
1807,	*Archibald Alexander, D.D.,		Philadelphia.
1808,	*Philip Milledoler, D.D.,		New-York.
1809,	*Drury Lacy,		Hanover.
1810,	*John Brodhead Romeyn, D.D.,		New-York.
1811,	Eliphalet Nott, D.D.,		Albany.
1812,	*Andrew Flinn, D.D.,		Harmony.
1813,	*Samuel Blatchford, D.D.,		Columbia.
1814,	*James Inglis, D.D.,		Baltimore.
1815,	William Neill, D.D.,		Albany.
1816,	*James Blythe, D.D.,		W. Lexington.
1817,	*Jonas Coe, D.D.,		Columbia.
1818,	Jacob Jones Janeway, D.D.,		Philadelphia.
1819,	*John Holt Rice, D.D.,		Hanover.
1820,	John McDowell, D.D.,		Jersey.
1821,	*William Hill, D.D.,		Winchester.
1822,	*Obadiah Jennings, D.D.,		Steubenville.
1823,	*John Chester, D.D.,		Albany.
1824,	*Ashbel Green, D.D., LL.D.,		Philadelphia.
1825,	*Stephen N. Rowan, D.D.,		New-York.
1826,	Thomas McAuley, D.D., LL.D.,		"
1827,	Francis Herron, D.D.,		Ohio.
1828,	Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D.,		Philadelphia.
1829,	*Benjamin Holt Rice, D.D.,		Hanover.
1830,	*Ezra Fisk, D.D.,		Hudson.
1831,	Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., LL.D.,		Troy.
1832,	James Hoge, D.D.,		Columbus.
1833,	*William A. McDowell, D.D.,		Charleston Un
1834,	*Philip Lindsley, D.D.,		W. Tennessee

				PRESBYTERIES.
47.	A.D., 1835,	William W. Phillips, D.D.,	of	New-York.
48.	1836,	*John Witherspoon, D.D.,		Harmony.
49.	1837,	Rev. David Elliott, D.D.,		Ohio.
50.	1838,	*Samuel Fisher, D.D.,		Newark.
51.	1839,	Baxter Dickinson, D.D.,		Cincinnati.
52.	1840,	William Wisner, D.D.,		Ithaca.
53.	1843,	Ansel D. Eddy, D.D.,		Newark.
54.	1846,	Samuel Hanson Cox, D.D., LL.D.,		Brooklyn.
55.	1849,	Philip C. Hay, D.D.,		Tioga.
56.	1850,	David H. Riddle, D.D.,		Pittsburgh.
57.	1851,	Albert Barnes,		Philadel., 4th.
58.	1852,	William Adams, D.D.,		N. York, 4th.
59.	1853,	D. Howe Allen, D.D.,		Cincinnati.
60.	1854,	Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., LL.D.,		N. York, 3d.
61.	1855,	William C. Wisner, D.D.,		Niagara.
62.	1856,	Laurens P. Hickok, D.D.,		Troy,
63.	1857,	Samuel W. Fisher, D.D.,		Cincinnati.
64.	1858,	M. L. P. Thompson, D.D.,		Buffalo.

VIII. SUCCESSION OF STATED CLERKS.

				PRESBYTERIES.
1.	A.D., 1788,	Rev. *George Duffield,	of	Philadelphia.
2.	1790,	*Ashbel Green, D.D., LL.D.,		"
3.	1803,	*Philip Milledoler, D.D.,		"
4.	1806,	*Nathaniel Irwin,		"
5.	1807,	Jacob Jones Janeway, D.D.,		"
6.	1817,	William Neill, D.D.,		"
7.	1825,	Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D.,		"
8.	1836,	John McDowell, D.D.,		"
9.	1838,	*Erskine Mason, D.D.,		New-York, 3d.
10.	1846,	Edwin Francis Hatfield, D.D.,		"

IX. SUCCESSION OF PERMANENT CLERKS.

				PRESBYTERIES.
1.	A.D., 1802,	Rev. *Nathaniel Irwin,	of	Pennsylvania.
2.	1807,	*John Ewing Latta,		New-Castle.
3.	1825,	John McDowell, D.D.,		Elizabethtown.
4.	1847,	John M. Krebs, D.D.,		New-York.
5.	1838,	*Eliphalet W. Gilbert, D.D.,		Philadel., 4th.
6.	1854,	Henry Darling,		" 3d.

V. Statistical Reports.

I. OF THE SYNODS.

SYNODS.	PRESBYTERIES.	PLACE OF MEETING.	TIME OF MEETING.	MODERATORS.	STATED CLERKS.
I. ALBANY.	Champlain, Troy, Albany, Columbia, Catskill.—5.	Salem, N. Y.	Oct., 2d Tuesday, 1856, 7 P.M.	Selden Haines.	A. Bordman Lambert, D.D.
II. UTICA.	St. Lawrence, Watertown, Oswego, Utica.—4.	Watertown, N. Y.	Oct., 2d Tuesday, 1858, 7 P.M.	Calvin Yale.	William E. Knox.
III. GENEVA.	Geneva, Bath, Chemung, Ithaca, Pennsylvania, Lyons.—6.	Corning, N. Y.	Sept., last Tuesday, 1856, 4 P.M.	G. R. H. Shumway.	Benamin M. Goldsmith.
IV. ONONDAGA.	Onondaga, Cayuga, Cortland, Tioga.—4.	Owego, N. Y.	Oct., 2d Tues., 1858, 7 P.M.	Moses Thacher.	Lewis H. Reid.
V. SUSQUEHANNA.	Otsego, Chenango, Delaware.—3.	N. Y.	Oct., 2d Th., 1858, 2 P.M.		David Torrey.
VI. GENESEE.	Buffalo, Ontario, Rochester, Genesee, Niagara, Angelica.—6.	Mount Morris, N. Y.	Sept., 3d Tuesday, 1858, 4 P.M.	Henry Kendall.	Timothy Stillman, D.D.
VII. NEW-YORK & NEW-JERSEY.	Hudson, North River, Long Island, N. York, 3d, N. York, 4th, Brooklyn, Newark, Rockaway, Montrose.—9.	Orange, N. J.	Oct., 3d Tuesday, 1858, 7½ P.M.	Henry A. Riley.	John N. Lewis.
VIII. PENNSYLVANIA.	Wilmington, Philadelphia, 3d, Philadelphia, 4th, Harrisburgh.—4.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Oct., 3d Tuesday, 1858, 7½ P.M.	Elias J. Richards.	William E. Moore.
IX. W. PENNSYLVANIA.	Erie, Meadville, Pittsburgh.—3.	Waterford, Pa.	Sept., last Th., 1858, 7 P.M.	Alexander Porter.	George A. Lyon, D.D.
X. MICHIGAN.	Detroit, Monroe, Marshall, Washtenaw, Kalamazoo, Coldwater, Saginaw, Grand River Valley, Lake Superior.—9.	Ionia, Mich.	Oct., 2d Thursday, 1859, 7½ P.M.	Calvin Clark.	William S. Huggins.
XI. WESTERN RESERVE.	G. River, Portage, Huron, Trumbull, Cleveland, Medina, Elyria, Maumee.—8.	Milan, O.	Oct., Friday after 2d Tuesday, 1858, 2 P.M.	James Shaw.	Xenophon Betts.
XII. OHIO.	Athens, Pataskala, Franklin, Scioto.—4.	Newark, O.	Sept., 1st Th., 1858, 2½ P.M.	Henry Calhoun.	Addison Kingsbury, D.D.
XIII. CINCINNATI.	Cincinnati, Dayton, Hamilton.—3.	Cincinnati, O.	Oct., 4th Fr., 1858, 7 P.M.	E. Roger Johnson.	James J. Bisbedell.
XIV. INDIANA.	Salem, Madison, Indianapolis, Greencastle.—4.	Indianapolis, Ind.	Oct., 2d Thursday, 1858, 2 P.M.	George M. Maxwell.	John M. Bishop.
XV. WABASH.	Crawfordsville, St. Joseph, Logansport, Fort Wayne.—4.	Crawfordsville, Ind.	Oct., 3d Thursday, 1858, 7 P.M.	Christopher Corey.	Francis S. McCabe.
XVI. ILLINOIS.	Illinois, Schuyler, Wabash, Alton.—4.	Springfield, Ill.	Oct., 1st Th., 1858, 7 P.M.	George I. King.	Henry C. Abernethy.

XVII. PEORIA.	Ottawa, Knox, Galena, Chicago, Belvidere, Minnesota, Bloomington, Blue Earth.—8.	Belvidere, Ill.	Oct., 2d Thursday, 1858, 7 P.M.	Isaac E. Carey.	Ira M. Weed.
XVIII. WISCONSIN.	Milwaukee, Fox River, Columbus.—3.	Baraboo, Wis.	Oct., 2d Th., 1858, 7 P.M.	George W. Elliott.	William A. Niles.
XIX. IOWA.	Des Moines, Iowa City, Keokuk, Dubuque, Cedar Valley.—5.	Iowa City, Io.	Sept., 4th Thursday, 1858, 7½ P.M.	Daniel Clark.	Peter S. Van Nest.
XX. ALTA CALIFORNIA.	San Francisco, San José, Sierra Nevada.—3.	Sonora, Cal.	May, 1st Tuesday, 1858, 7½ P.M.	Samuel H. Willey.	Edward B. Walsworth.
XXI. MISSOURI.	St. Louis, Northern Missouri, Lexington, Osage.—4.	St. Joseph, Mo.	Sept., Thur. bef. last Sunday, 1858, 11 A.M.	Timothy Hill.	John Leighton.
XXII. VIRGINIA.	Winchester, District of Columbia, Hanover, Piedmont.—4.	Portsmouth, Va.	Nov., 1st Wednesday, 1858, 7½ P.M.	Henry Matthews.	Thomas D. Bell.
XXIII. KENTUCKY.	Harmony, Providence, Green River.—3.	Lebanon, Ky.	June, Friday bef. 2d Sunday, 1858, 11 A.M.		Archer C. Dickerson.
XXIV. TENNESSEE.	Union, Holston, Kingston, New River.—4.	Bristol, Tenn.	Sept., last Friday, 1858, 11 A.M.	Gideon S. White.	Joseph H. Martin.
XXV. WEST-TENNESSEE.	West-Tennessee, Shiloh, Richland—3.	Ala.	Oct., Th. bef. 2d Sunday, 1858, 7 P.M.		William Eagleton, D.D.
XXVI. MISSISSIPPI.	Clinton, Lexington South, Newton.—3.	Madison, Miss.	July, Th. bef. 4th Sunday, 1858, 11 A.M.	Alex. Newton, D.D.	Charles M. Atkinson.

KEY TO THE ABBREVIATIONS, &c., IN THE FOLLOWING SCHEDULE.

An asterisk, (*) attached to the name of a Presbytery, denotes that no report has been received from that Presbytery the present year, and that the deficiency is supplied from the last report rendered, and other sources, if any. An asterisk is also attached to the number of Communicants when a *Church* has failed to render a report, and the deficiency is supplied in like manner. The same sign attached to the first column shows the *whole number of Additions* both on Examination and Certificate, no distinction having been made in the Presbyterial report. The same sign in the "General Assembly" column shows the excess of the payment to the Assembly above the sum reported.

The following abbreviations also are used: P. for *Pastor;* P. E. for *Pastor Elect;* C. P. for *Colleague Pastor;* P. C. for *Pastor of a Congregational Church;* S. S. for *Stated Supply;* W. C. for *Without Charge;* Ag. for *Agent;* H. M. for *Home Missionary;* C. M. for *City Missionary;* T. M. for *Tract Missionary;* P. M. for *Presbyterial Missionary;* S. M. for *Synodical Missionary;* F. M. for *Foreign Missionary;* Pres. for *President;* Prof. for *Professor;* Tea. for *Teacher;* Ed. for *Editor;* Ch. for *Chaplain;* Sec. for *Secretary* of a Benevolent Society; D. Sec. for *District Secretary;* Col. for *Colporteur;* and V. for a *Vacant* Church.

II. OF THE PRESBYTERIES.

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	COMMUNICANTS.			BAPTISMS.		FUNDS CONTRIBUTED.				
			Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Whole Number.	Adults.	Infants.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.
I. SYNOD OF ALBANY.												
1. *Presb. of Champlain.*												
Ashbel Parmelee, D.D., W. C.	Malone, N. Y.	Moira, V.			35				12 00	17 77		11 00
Abraham D. Brinkerhoff, W. C.	Champlain, "	Constable, V.	4	2	68	3			10 00	10 00		30 00
Rufus R. Demming, S. M.	Burke, "	Burke, V.	3		43							
Moses Chase, S. S.	Brasher Falls, "	Bangor, French, V.			*20							
Selden Haines, P. E.	Champlain, "	Champlain, P. E.	1	1	192		1	10 00	103 00	289 26	63 63	53 75
Benjamin Marvin, W. C.	Bangor, "	Clintonville, V.			20							
Silas R. Woodruff, S. S.	Beekmantown, "	Beekmantown, S. S.		3	185		4	5 00	10 00		21 65	30 25
Stephen H. Williams, H. M.	Peru, "	Peru, S. S.			60		8	2 00	22 50	2 60		13 75
Joseph Tomb Willett, P.	E-sex, "	Essex, P.		2	97		2	5 00	33 00	27 50		13 10
Andrew M. Millar, S. S.	Chateaugay, "	Chateaugay, S. S.	8	1	99	8	1					
Zebulon M. P. Luther, H. M.	Ellenburgh, "	Ellenburgh, S. S.	3	26	29	1	5	1 00	12 00			12 00
Charles M. Seaton, P.	Charlotte, Vt.	Mooers, S. S.	9	1	112	1	2	3 00				19 00
Charles Gillette, P.	Fort Covington, N. Y.	Fort Covington, P.	4	1	209	1	6	5 00	14 00	20 00		36 00
John R. Herrick, S. S.	Malone, "	Malone, S. S.	4	2	384		14	10 00	174 00	347 00		80 00
Cyrenius Ransom, S. S.	Moriah, "	Whalonsburgh, V.			*50							
Charles F. Halsey, S. S.	Richmond, Vt.	Huntingdon, C.E., S.S.			*70							
John Bradshaw, P. E.	Crown Point, N. Y.	Bedford, V.	4	2	34	2	5	2 00	10 00	8 00		10 00
Edward B. Chamberlain, P.	Plattsburgh, "	Plattsburgh, P.	4	2	196	1	6	10 00	55 00	154 00		23 00
Alanson D. Barber, P.	Williston, Vt.	Keeseville, S. S.	33	8	335	13	4	8 00	34 00	50 00		55 00
John S. Stone, H. M.	Au Sable Forks, N. Y.	Au Sable Forks, S. S.	1	1	30							
Silas G. Randall, W. C.	Rockford, Ill.	Chazy, V.—21.			77		1	3 00				

James J. Gilbert, W. C.	Fairhaven, Vt.											
Henry Morell, H. M.	Kansas T.											
Louis Baridon, H. M.	Mooers, N. Y.											
Thomas Charbonell, S. S.—25.	Canada East.											
								1 00				
Candidate, 1.												
			78	52	2345	30	59	64 00	490 50	921 13	85 28	386 85
2. *Presb. of Troy.*												
Nathan S. S. Beman, D.D., LL.D., P.	Troy, N. Y.	Troy, 1st, P.	7	6	646	5	10	17 00	34 00	373 00		402 00
Gardner Hayden, W. C.	Schaghticoke, "											
Jonathan H. Noble, P.	" "											
Laurens P. Hickock, D.D., V. Pres.	Schenectady, "	Schaghticoke, P.			*200							
A. Bordman Lambert, D.D., P.	Salem, Wash. co., "	Salem, P.	4	5	250		5	7 00	20 50	91 36	25 00	126 50
Andrew J. Fennell, P.	Glenn's Falls, "	Glenn's Falls, P.	4	9	227		5	8 00		80 00		30 00
Chauncey H. Hubbard, S. S.	Bennington, Vt.	Bennington, V.			*41							
Robert Day, S. S.	Nassau, N. Y.											
Joseph S. L. Tomb, P.	Eagle Mills, Rens. co., "	Brunswick, P.			*100							
Fisk Harmon, S. S.	Panora, Iowa.											
Rufus C. Clapp, Tea.	Chestertown, N. Y.											
Waters Warren, S. S.	N. Berkshire, Vt.											
Joseph Hurlburt.												
John Newbanks, W. C.	Troy, N. Y.											
Bowman Brown.												
Alfred B. Swift, P.	Middle Granville, "	Granville, Union, P.			*101							
Louis Gano,	Albany, Ill.											
Jonathan C. Gibbs, P.	Troy, N. Y.	Troy, Liberty st, P.	6	1	60	1	8		5 00		5 00	12 00
Peter Gordon, P.	S. Easton, Wash. co., "	Pittstown, P.			*40							
H. S. Redfield, S. S.	Chestertown, "	Chestertown, S. S.			*86							
Jonathan Sewall, S. S.	N. Granville, "	N. Granville, S. S.			*69							
		Johnsonville, P.										

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
W. H. Corning, P.	Whitehall, N. Y.	Whitehall, P.			*215						30 00	
William Hancock, W. C.—23.	Salem, "	Warrensburgh, V.			*173							
		Hoosick Falls, S. S.			*104							
		Fort Ann, V.										
		Bolton, V.										
		Olivet Church, V.			79							
		[—18.										
Licentiates.			21	21	2291	6	28	32 00	59 50	544 36	60 00	570 50
Eli T. Mack.	Guilford, Ct.											
John P. Cushman.—2.	Troy, N. Y.											
Candidates, 2.												
3. *Presb. of Albany.*												
Lumas H. Pease, S. S.	East-Hampton, Mass.											
Daniel C. Frost, S. S.												
William H. Carr, W. C.	Albany, N. Y.											
Eber M. Rollo, P.	Greenbush, "	Greenbush, P.	8	4	130	2	8	9 50	15 00	53 00	24 00	
Matthew C. Bronson, S. S.												
Stephen Bush, P.	Cohoes, "	Cohoes, P.	58	6	249	21	4		21 53	50 00	10 25	85 09
Samuel T. Seelye, P.	Albany, "	Albany, P.	41	11	624	16	7	25 51	262 55	358 12	314 44	392 19
Charles Doolittle, P.	Sandlake, "	Sandlake, P.	1		53	1			29 43	20 00	11 00	
Frederick S. Jewell, Prof.	Albany, "											
Samuel P. Rollo, P.	Edinburgh, "	Edinburgh, P.	6	3	86	6	1		6 00		6 00	21 50
Edward F. B. Orton, Prof.	Albany, "											
Philander Barbour, S. S.	Brainard's Bridge, "	E. Nassau and Brainard's Bridge, S. S.			*70							
Isaac Devoe, P.	Mechanicsville, "	Mechanicsville and Stillwater, P.		4	62		2		50 00			

Zerah T. Hoyt, S. S.—14.	Greenfield, N. Y.	Stephentown, V.			*59							
		West-Nassau, S. S.	2	2	56				35 00	30 00		20 00
		Moreau, S. S.			*76							
		West-Troy, V.			*60							
		Carlisle, S. S.—12.			*139							
Candidates, 2.												
			116	30	1664	46	22	35 01	419 51	511 12	365 69	518 78
4. *Presb. of Columbia.*												
Tim. Woodbridge, D.D., W. C.	Spencertown, N. Y.											
Brainerd Kent, Tea.	Chicago, Ill.											
Henry E. Niles, S. S.	Angelica, N. Y.											
William S. Leavitt, P.	Hudson, "	Hudson, P.	25	9	368	9	6		250 00	325 00	115 00	100 00
Samuel B. Dimock, P.	Valatie, "	Valatie, P.	46	4	245	11	4		60 00	65 00	30 00	60 00
Charles S. Sylvester, S. S.—6.	Spencertown, N. Y.	Spencertown, S. S.	2	5	79	1						43 00
		Canaan Centre, S. S.	1	2	78		2		12 00	42 00		32 00
Candidates, 2.		Hillsdale, V.			*73							
		New-Lebanon, S. S.			*66							
		[—6.										
			74	20	909	21	12		322 00	432 00	145 00	235 00
5. *Presb. of Catskill.*												
Linus H. Fellows, W. C.	West-Durham, N. Y.	West-Durham, V.			75			4 00		13 00		30 00
Marcus Smith, W. C.	Syracuse, "											
Leonard B. Van Dyck, P.	Windham Centre, "	Windham Centre, P.	8	1	121	5	5	6 00		22 00		91 56
George A. Howard, P.	Catskill, "	Catskill, P.	22	5	202	6	4	11 00	132 00	231 84	109 00	85 07
Alexander Trotter, P.	Acra, "	Centreville, P.		3	83			3 00	34 12			
Sanford W. Roe, P.	Cairo, "	Cairo, P.		1	56		7	3 00	10 00	8 00		22 00
Joseph P. Lestrade, P.	Hunter, "	Hunter, P.	5	1	48			3 00	10 00	10 00	2 80	
Edward Stratton, P.	Ashland, "	Ashland, P.		1	63		3	3 00	37 00	33 00	12 45	29 00
John Moase, W. C.												
Timothy Williston, W. C.	Bethany, Pa.											
John F. Ingersoll, W. C.	Catskill, N. Y.											

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
John B. Fish, S. S.	Big Hollow, N. Y.	East-Windham, S. S.										
John O. Wells, P.	Greenville, "	Greenville, P.	14	3	115	7	5	6 00	42 00	75 00		140 00
Charles P. Holloway, W. C.		Rensselaerville, V.			*96							
D. W. Sharts, S. S.	Malden, "	Malden, S. S.	9	2	23		6	4 00		120 51		95 50
Elias L. Boing, S. S.—16.	Durham, "	Durham, S. S.	18	4	134	3	5	8 00		123 67	20 00	76 31
		Livingstonville, V.—[13.	1	1	32			2 00	15 00			10 00
Licentiate.												
Silenus H. Fellows.—1.	West-Durham, "											
			77	22	1048	21	35	53 00	280 12	637 03	135 25	579 44
II. Synod of Utica.												
1. *Presb. of St. Lawrence.*												
Roswell Pettibone, Ch.	Dannemora, N. Y.											
Rufus Pratt, S. S.	Columbiaville, "											
Elijah W. Plumb, Tea.	Potsdam, "											
Asa Brainerd, Tea.												
Bliss Burnap, S. S.	Parishville, "											
John Waugh, P.	Canton, "	Canton, P.			*166			8 30				
R. Richard Kirk, P. E.	Potsdam, "	Potsdam, P. E.			214			10 70				
Baruch B. Beckwith, P.—8.	Gouverneur, "	Gouverneur, P.	4	4	199	1	5	17 15	116 00	140 00	80 00	39 12
Candidates, 3.		Brasher Falls, S. S.			*59							
		De Kalb, S. S.			*57							
		Helena, V.—6.			*28							
					723	1	5	36 15	116 00	140 00	80 00	39 12

2. *Presb. of Watertown.*												
Sylvester Holmes, W. C.	New-Bedford, Mass.	Adams, S. S.	1	6	141	1	4	10 00	46 00	49 12		33 37
Calvin Yale, W. C.	Martinsburgh, N. Y.	Martinsburgh, V.	9	1	74	3	4	3 00		5 00		2 00
Alvan Parmelee, S. S.	Mannsville, "	Belleville, S. S.			*70							
Isaac Brayton, P.	Watertown, "	Watertown, 1st, P.	52	6	378	7	12	25 00	201 37	541 43	205 00	587 25
John Sessions, Tea.	" "	Clayton, V.			*63							
Peter Snyder, P.	" "	Watertown, 2d, P.	35	19	245	11	10	8 00	80 00	55 00	26 00	40 70
James H. Carruth, W. C.	Osawatomie, Kan.	Dexter, S. S.			*63							
Charles W. Treadwell, S. S.	Theresa, N. Y.	Theresa, S. S.	2	1	91			5 00				26 63
Joseph A. Canfield, P.	Chaumont, "	Chaumont, P.	11		66	10		3 00	50 00	8 20	10 00	20 00
Phineas C. Headley, P.	Greenfield, Conn.	Lowville, 1st, V.			*43							
Homer B. Morgan, P. M.	Antioch, Syria.	Lowville, 2d, S. S.			*160			10 00				
Samuel L. Merrell, S. S.	Cape Vincent, N. Y.	Cape Vincent, S. S.	1	3	126			3 00	10 00	9 00		12 67
Richard G. Keys, S. S.—13.	Watertown, "	Brownville, S. S.		3	81			3 00				40 85
		Forest, S. S.	2	3	35	2	5	2 00		3 00		15 00
		Orleans, V.			*35			2 00				
		Plessis, S. S.	1	3	73	1		3 00				
		Sackett's Harbor, S. S.			*75			4 00				
		West-Turin, S. S.			*27			2 00				
		Carthage, V.			*54							
		Turin Corners, S. S.			*41							
		Philadelphia, V.—21.		4	27			2 00				
			115	49	1968	35	35	85 00	337 37	670 75	241 00	778 47
3. *Presb. of Oswego.*												
Lemuel Dady, W. C.	Fulton, N. Y.											
Edward Lord, P.	" "	Fulton & Granby, P.	1	5	229		6	10 00		312 73	38 54	36 50
Thomas A. Weed, P.	Mexico, "	Mexicoville, P.	1	11	161	1	3	5 00	40 00	5 00	8 75	25 00
Hiram Dyer, S. S.	New-Haven, "	New-Haven, S. S.		1	89			5 00	57 24	16 00	5 00	10 00
Jeremiah Petrie, S. S.	Cleveland, "	Cleveland, S. S.		7	30		1	3 00		8 00		
Ralph Robinson, S. S.	Constantia, "	Constantia, S. S.			30					17 00		

INISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Charles Machin, S. S.	Williamstown, N. Y.	Williamstown, S. S.	3		45	1	1					
		Volney, S. S.	1	6	43	1						
		Camden.			*380							
		Oswego, 2d.	3	3	242							
		Redfield.			*30							
John Crawford, S. S.	North Bay, "	Orwell, S. S.			*12							
		North Bay, S. S.			*11							
		West-Camden.			*17							
Samuel Leonard, W. C.—9.	West-Monroe, "											
Licentiate.												
——— Bernard.—1.	Hannibal, "	Hannibal, S. S.—15.	1		96					49 46		
			10	33	1415	3	11	23 00	97 24	408 19	52 29	71 50
4. *Presbytery of Utica.*												
David Chassell, D.D., W. C.	Newport, N. Y.											
Charles F. Butler, W. C.	Verona, "											
Eli Burchard, S. S.	Clinton, "											
Phineas Camp, W. C.	Whitesboro', "	Litchfield, V.			*72							
Augustus L. Chapin, S. S.	Amsterdam, "	Norway, V.			*24							
Samuel W. Brace, Ag.	Utica, "	Russia, S. S.			*30							
Salmon Strong, W. C.	Clinton, "	Remsen, V.			*12							
Charles Machin, S. S.	Castile, "	Verona, S. S.	3	3	197	1	2	9 00	14 53	25 21	46 40	14 64
Hiram H. Kellogg, W. C.	Rome, "											
Theodore Spencer, D. Sec.	Utica, "											
Moses C. Searle, Ag.	" "											
Chauncey E. Goodrich, Ch.	" "	Oneida Castle, S. S.			*50							

Samuel W. Cozzens, P.	Vernon, N. Y.	Vernon, P.	16	3	117	6	6	6 00	50 00	50 00	41 00	60 70
Philemon H. Fowler, D.D., P.	Utica, "	Utica, 1st, P.	8	22	538	1	10	25 00	174 63	412 85	1292 57	442 91
Samuel W. Raymond, W. C.	Clinton, "	Trenton, S. S.			45		1		12 00			
Orlo Bartholomew, P. C.	Augusta, "	Annsville, V.			*20							
Franklin A. Spencer, P. C.	New-Hartford, Ct.											
Eliot H. Payson, P.	New-Hartford, N. Y.	New-Hartford, P.		4	195		2	9 50	28 30	41 00	21 00	51 37
Amos W. Seeley, W. C.	Frankfort, "	Delta, V.			*56							
Dillon Williams, P. E.	Boonville, "	Boonville, P. E.	1		170			8 50	8 50			7 00
Jonathan B. Hubbard, P.	Whitesboro', "	Whitesboro', P.	5	4	169	2	5	8 50	23 00	40 00		79 73
William E. Knox, P.	Rome, "	Rome, P.	3	5	369	1	4	11 00	120 25		95 00	75 89
A. Delos Gridley, W. C.	Clinton, "	N. Y. Mills, P. E.	37	4	150	4	2	14 90	37 97	59 21	111 57	150 59
Michael V. D. Waters, S. S.	Ohio, "	Ohio, S. S.			*50							
Timothy B. Jervis, S. S.	Newport, "	Newport, S. S.		6	34		3	2 00		21 00		30 00
Edwin E. Williams, P. E.	Warsaw, "	Waterville, S. S.	2	3	127		1		30 65	89 98		18 63
Erastus S. Barnes, S. S.	Lenox, "	Fairfield, S. S.			*39							
Smith P. Gamage, W. C.	*In transitu.*	Oriskany, V.			*31							
William S. Curtis, D.D., Prof.	Clinton, "	Floyd, V.										
Albert H. Corliss, P.	Holland Patent, "	Holland Patent, P.	1	4	144		2	7 00	55 25	42 00	48 27	26 22
Elijah H. Bonney, S. S.	Vernon Centre, "	Vernon Centre, S. S.	8	3	106	5		5 30				
W. Frederick Williams, F. M.	Mosul, Assyria,	Deerfield, V.			32							10 00
Albert Mandell, P.	Westernville, N. Y.	Westernville, P.	2	2	74		1	6 50	40 00	40 00	125 00	140 00
Joseph N. M. Giffert, P.	Sauquoit, "	Sauquoit, P.	4	9	100	1	9	6 00	112 50	22 23	21 00	
Lyman B. Waldo, S. S.—35.	Morrisville, "	Salisbury, V.			*49							
		Boothe.										
		Clayville.—30.										
			90	72	3000	21	48	119 20	707 58	863 48	1801 81	1100 68

Licentiates.

David A. Holbrook, Tea.	Clinton, N. Y.											
John W. Whitfield, S. S.	Verona, "											
George D. A. Hebard, H. M.	Iowa, "											
William Cargan—4.												

Candidates, 6.

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
III. SYNOD OF GENEVA.												
1. *Synod of Geneva.*												
Stephen Porter, W. C.	Geneva, N. Y.											
Aaron D. Lane, W. C.	Waterloo, "											
Charles Goodrich, W. C.	Penn Yan, "											
Ephraim Chapin, W. C.	Waterloo, "											
Ebenezer Everett, W. C.	Phelps, "											
Asa Messer, W. C.	Geneva, "											
Thomas Lounsbury, D.D., W.C.	Ovid, "											
John R. Moser, W. C.	Phelps, "											
Samuel H. Gridley, D.D., P.	Waterloo, "	Waterloo, P.	6	6	317	1	12		19 00	43 00	84 50	
Hubbard Winslow, P.	Geneva, "	Geneva, P.	2	12	488		8		151 96	500 68	324 71	423 89
Fred. E. Cannon, D.D., D. Sec.	Geneva, "											
William F. Curry, W. C.	" "											
John A. Murray, D. Sec.	" "											
John B. Richardson, Ag.	" "											
James R. Boyd, Tea.	Pittsfield, Mass.											
Nicholas W. Goertner, D.D.,	Philadelphia, Pa.											
Alvah Lilly, S. S.	Gorham, N. Y.	Gorham, S. S.	2	6	74		2		40 00	18 00		30 00
Oliver P. Conklin, P.	Ovid, "	Ovid, P.	1	1	169		3			45 00		
Joseph Rosenkrans, P. E.	Romulus, "	Romulus, P. E.		1	185		2		36 00	90 77	15 00	10 58
Benjamin M. Goldsmith, P.	Benton, "	Benton, P.	25	2	178	11	7	8 05	16 61	30 00	36 50	52 91
William W. Taylor, P.	Penn Yan, "	Penn Yan, P.		15	214		2		83 60	76 70	61 80	137 60
William J. Jennings, P.	Seneca Falls, "	Seneca Falls, P.			92			4 60		84 49	82 05	120 00
Ira Ingraham, S. S.	Geneva, "	Oak's Corners, S. S.	9	6	75	3	2					
Robert McMath, S. S.	West-Dresden, "	West-Dresden, S. S.		1	31							
Horace Fraser, S. S.	Canoga, "	Canoga, S. S.	1	1	36		2		37 00			
Edward C. Pritchett, S. S.	Geneva, "											

Hiram Harris, S. S.	**Reed's Corners, N. Y.**	**Branchport, S. S.**	1	1	44		2	2 30	11 93		2 30	
John C. Moses, S. S.	**Lenox, "**											
Leonard McGlashan, S. S.	**Weston, "**											
Abijah B. Dunlap, Tea.	**Elmira, "**											
Alfred M. Stowe, Ag.	**Canandaigua, "**							1 05				
Jacob K. Warner, S. S.	**Dundee, "**	Dundee, S. S.		6	77				16 58			
Blackleach B. Gray, P.	**Seneca Castle, "**	Castleton, P.			108				20 00	10 00	31 50	
Henry H. Doolittle.		Hopewell, S. S.	1	2	50		4		45 15			5 00
James McMaster.		Rushville, P.			*222							
Lyman Manly.—36.		West-Fayette, S. S.—			46				6 00			
		[17.										
Licentiates.			48	60	2406	15	46	18 00	483 83	848 64	638 36	779 98
Frederic W. Flint.												
Charles E. Stebbins.												
William Kritzer.—3.												
Candidates, 6.												
2. ***Presb. of Bath.***												
John Smith, W. C.	**Urbana, N. Y.**	Wayne, V.			*64							
Samuel White, W. C.	**Starkey, "**	Wayland, V.			*20							
James Rowlett, W. C.	**Weston, "**	Kennedyville, V.			18			[50	20 00	20 00		
Benjamin F. Millard, W. C.	**Chicago, Ill.**	Wheeler, V.			4				2 78			
Charles T. White, F. M.	**Pulney, India.**	Jasper, V.			63				7 00	9 00		
Flavel S. Gaylord, S. S.	**Hopewell, N. Y.**											
B. Coleman Smith, P.	**Prattsburgh, "**	Prattsburgh, P.	9	10	349	1	18	7 36	145 17	116 69	66 60	217 23
George Spaulding, P.	**Canisteo, "**	Canisteo, P.	4	2	56	2	2	2 00	25 00			
Horatio Pattengill, W. C.	**Hornellsville, "**	Hornellsville, S. S.			*132							
Orris Fraser, S. S.	**Starkey, "**	Rockstream, S. S.			*38				11 00			18 00
		Eddytown, S. S.			20				9 00			12 00
Edwin Benedict.	**Jamesville, "**	Bath, V.	1	3	58				18 00	21 00	3 60	25 00
Francis V. Warren, S. S.	**Harmonyville, "**	Pulteney, S. S.			110			3 00	14 00	10 00		45 00
Mills B. Gelston, S. S.	**Naples, "**	Naples, S. S.			108				15 00	15 00	525 00	26 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
William R. Downs, S. S.	Howard, N. Y.	Howard, S. S.	10	2	72	1	1	3 60	25 00			
Alanson T. Wood, S. S.—14.	Branchport, "											
		Cohocton, S. S.	4	2	51		2	2 04	25 00		2 00	
		Hammondsport, S. S.			*145			4 00				
		Tyrone, S. S.—17.	23	1	106	14	1	3 75	15 00			
			51	20	1414	18	24	26 25	331 95	191 69	597 20	343 23
3. *Presb. of Chemung.*												
Francis L. Whiting, W. C.	Big Flatts, N. Y.											
William Goodell, W. C.	Auburn, "	Southport, S. S.										
John Gray, S. S.	Moreland, "	Catlin, V.			*30							
B. Foster Pratt, S. S.	Campbell, "	Campbell, S. S.	1	3	*30							
Charles C. Carr, P.	Painted Post, "	Painted Post, P.	8	7	103	3	2	10 00	40 00		42 00	270 00
David Murdock, D.D., P.	Elmira, "	Elmira, P.	13	22	443							
Curtis Thurston, S. S.	Athens, Pa.	Athens, S. S.	3		85							
David A. Abbey, S. S.	New-Milford, "	Hornby, S. S.			40							
Fordyce Harrington, S. S.	Big Flatts, N. Y.	Big Flatts, S. S.			43				20 00			
Nathaniel Elmer, P. E.	East-Avon, "											
Benjamin Russell, S. S.	Andover, "	Watkins, V.			*75							
Darwin Chichester, P.	Corning, "	Corning, P.			*208							
Charles Chapman, S. S.	Mead's Creek, "	Mead's Creek, S. S.			*60							
Sylvester B. Shearer, W. C.	Havana, "	Millport, V.			*28							
Reuben H. Close, Ag.	Elmira, "											
Calvin McKinney, S. S.	Mecklinburgh, "											
Isaac N. Hurd, F. M.	Chintadrepettah, India.											
S. Mills Day, P.	Havana, N. Y.	Havana, P.	1	5	158	1	1	7 00	24 63	31 50	23 25	46 52
Oliver Crane, P.	Waverly, "	Waverly, P.	34	14	136	16	5	4 40	25 00	20 37		15 62
Augustus W. Cowles, D.D., Pres.	Elmira, "											

David F. Judson, S. S.	**Addison, N. Y.**	Addison, S. S.	7	3	87	4	3				20 00
Nathaniel E. Pierson, P.—22.	**Horse Heads, "**	Horse Heads, P.	4	5	182		5	5 00	36 50	20 75	26 25
		Pine Grove, S. S.			*80						
		Woodhull, V.									
		Painted Post, 2d, V.			*50						
		Greenwood, V.—20.									
			71	59	1838	24	16	26 40	146 13	72 62	91 50	352 14
4. *Presb. of Ithaca.*											
William Wisner, D.D., W. C.	Ithaca, N. Y.										
Samuel Parker, W. C.	" "										
William N. McHarg, P. E.	Lyons, "										
T. Dwight Hunt, P.	Ithaca, "	Ithaca, 1st, P.	23	3	305	5	5	12 00	555 08	261 88	366 12	
Peleg R. Kinney, W. C.	Varna, "	Varna, V.			55			2 00	7 00			
Octavius Fitch, W. C.	Branchport, "											
Royal Mann, S. S.	Penfield, "											
Augustus Pomeroy, P.	Groton Village, "	Groton Village, P.	2	7	92	1		4 00	4 64	4 66	7 84	4 78
William H. Adams, S. S.	Danby, "	Danby, S. S.			152			3 00		23 00		
Lewis Kellogg, P.	Trumansburgh, "	Trumansburgh, P.	2		260	2	5	12 00	54 00	82 00	62 80	113 00
Henry Rinker, S. S.—11.	Burdette, "	Burdette, S. S.	3		86	1		4 30	20 00	26 59	21 00	30 06
		Ludlowville, S. S.	3	3	100	2	2				8 00	
Candidates.—3.		Hector, S. S.		2	81		1	4 20	6 30		10 12	3 00
		Newfield, V.			*131							
		West-Groton, V.			*56							
		Mecklenburgh, S. S.	1		96		2	4 25				
		[—11.										
			34	15	1414	11	15	45 75	647 02	398 13	475 88	150 84
5. *Presb. of Pennsylvania.*												
Elijah D. Wells, W. C.	Lawrenceville, Pa.											
Sidney Mills, Tea.	" "											

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Isaac F. Adams, S. S.	Seelye Creek, N. Y.	Wells, North, S. S.			49			3 00	23 00	23 00		
James Blakeslee, S. S.	Ulysses, Pa.	Ulysses, S. S.	2	2	26	1						
Samuel J. McCullough, S. S.	Tioga, "	Tioga, S. S.		1	21	1	1	5 00	27 00			
Elisha B. Benedict, W. C.	Covington, "											
James F. Calkins, P.	Wellsborough, "	Wellsborough, P.	15		118	7	5	5 00			10 00	
Joseph L. Riggs, W. C.												
Joel Jewell, S. S.	French's Mills, "	Wells & Columbia, S.S.		1	57			3 00				
David B. Brown, W. C.	Coudersport, "											
Albert H. Barnes, P.	Lawrenceville, "	Lawrenceville, P.	2		69			3 00				
James Gordon Carnachan, P.	Nelson, "	Beecher's Island, P.	12		57	9	5	2 00	13 00			
		Farmington, S. S.			15			1 00		12 18		
William Thomson, S. S.—13.	Blossburgh, "	Blossburgh, S. S.	8		29			2 00		13 60		
		Richmond, V.			15							
		Coudersport, S. S.	6	3	24	3	1	2 00	4 83			
		Covington, V.			*52							
		Smethport, Va.—13.			*32							
			45	7	564	12	12	26 00	67 83	48 78	10 00	
. *Presb. of Lyons.*												
George R. H. Shumway, S. S.	Newark, N. Y.	Newark, S. S.	2	3	262	2	2	11 36	39 02	68 76	14 65	69 43
Abram Blakely, S. S.	Sodus, "	Sodus, S. S.	5	4	107	5	1	5 00	13 43		5 00	4 00
Beaufort Ladd, S. S.	Rose, "	Rose, S. S.	1	7	48			2 00	30 00	5 00	2 00	13 00
Franklin S. Howe, P.	Phelps, "	Phelps, P.	48	12	224	14	4	7 00	105 00	23 00	30 25	60 00
Robert E. Willson, P.	Clyde, "	Galen, P.		4	120		6	5 00	20 00	100 00	9 21	114 40
Chester Holcomb, S. S.	Joy, "	Wayne, S. S.		7	28		4		25 00		92	3 60
Horace Eaton, P.	Palmyra, "	Palmyra, P.	63	18	472	30	12	16 50	149 00	128 27	45 00	414 89
Sefferenas Ottman, S. S.	Red Creek, "	Wolcott, 2d, S. S.	2	2	94		1		25 00		3 20	
William W. Collins, S. S.	East-Palmyra, "	East-Palmyra, S. S.	3	3	131	3		5 20	47 00		4 00	54 00

William H. Megie, S. S.	Junius,	N. Y.	Junius, S. S.		2	65		3	2 48	43 00	12 00		11 00	
L. M. Shepherd, S. S.	Huron,	"	Huron, S. S.	2	2	126	1			10 80		7 22	13 59	
Lyman Manley, S. S.	Richmond,	"	Williamson, V.			*44								
Armon Spencer, W. C.—13.	Bristol Centre,		Ontario, S. S.	3		50	1					2 25		
Licentiate.														
William Young.—1.	Ontario,	"	Wolcott, 1st, S. S.	9		101	6	2	4 00	32 00		4 00		
Candidates, 4.			Lyons, S. S.—15.	7	2	217	3	3		106 00	84 00	40 00		
				105	65	2089	65	38	58 49	545 25	421 03	167 70	772 32	
IV. Synod of Onondaga.														
1. *Presb. of Onondaga.*														
Truman Baldwin, W. C.	Cicero,	N. Y.	Matthews Mills, V.			*17								
Ezekiel J. Chapman, W. C.	Oneida Lake,	"	Ridgeville, V.											
William L. Strong, W. C.	Fayetteville,	"	Peterboro', V.											
Orin Hyde, W. C.	"	"	Camillus, V.			*58								
Joseph Myers, W. C.	Liverpool,	"	Onondaga, V.			*23								
Medad Pomeroy, P.	Otisco,	"	Otisco, P.		2	196		6	8 00	69 74	99 07	32 50		
John A. Avery, W. C.	Syracuse,	"	Collamer, S. S.	1	1	38		4		5 00				
Horace P. Bogue, Ag.	"	"	Jamesville, S. S.			*24								
George S. Boardman, P.	Cazenovia,	"	Cazenovia, P.	2	4	237	1	5	12 00	383 82	178 00	238 76	404 70	
Ebenezer C. Beach, W. C.	Lysander,	"	Lysander, V.	9	8	118				140 00	50 00	12 00	10 00	
Richard Dunning, W. C.	Jordan,	"	Amboy, V.	1	1	91	1		5 00	4 00		8 00	14 00	
William W. Newell, P.	Syracuse,	"	Syracuse, 1st Ward, P.	6	2	165	1	6		33 16	29 65	100 00	25 00	
Henry Hickok, S. S.	Wampsville,	"	Wampsville, S. S.			50		2	5 00		22 34			
Sherman B. Canfield, D.D., P.	Syracuse,	"	Syracuse, 1st, P.	5	22	389	2	7	28 20	168 21	144 45	188 02	78 00	
Royal A. Avery, P.	Liverpool,	"	Liverpool. P.		6	86		1	5 00	16 00			52 47	
Parsons C. Hastings, W. C.	Rutland, Vt.		Orville, V.			21								
Montgomery M. Wakeman, S. S.	Lafayette,	N. Y.	Lafayette, S. S.	2	1	83	1	1						
Alfred A. Graley, S. S.	Pompey,	"	Pompey, S. S.		1	207		3	5 00	65 00	85 00		14 15	
Lewis H. Reid, P.	Fayetteville,	"	Fayetteville, P.		3	172		9	8 00	50 97	59 41	139 50	77 91	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Allen Traver, S. S.	Ludlowville, N. Y.	Baldwinsville, S. S.		2	165	1	4		12 87		21 60	16 06
Edwin R. Davis, P.	Onondaga Valley, "	Onondaga Valley, P.	1	2	71			4 00	25 00		2 00	
Jacob Post, P.	Manlius, "	Manlius, P.			*139			4 50		51 75		
George W. Thompson, W. C. [—23.	Syracuse, "	Lenox, P. E.		2	48		2		25 00	55 00	5 00	78 00
		Pompey Centre, V. [—24.	11	1	42	7			21 00			
Candidates, 5.			38	58	2440	14	50	84 70	1019 77	774 67	747 38	770 29
2. *Presb. of Cayuga.*												
Levi Parsons, W. C.	Marcellus, N. Y.	Marcellus, 2d, V.			*25							
Daniel C. Hopkins, W. C.												
Josiah Hopkins, D.D., S. S.	Union Springs, "	Springport, S. S.			*100			5 00				
Henry Mills, D.D., Prof.	Auburn, "											
John C. Morgan, W. C.	Ira, "	Ira, V.			*19							
Oliver S. Taylor, W. C.	Auburn, "											
William Bacon, W. C.	" "											
Charles Johnston, W. C.	Lodi, "	Scipio, 2d, S. S.			*75							
George R. Rudd, W. C.	Lyons, "											
Clement Long, D.D., Prof.	Hanover, N. H.	Victory, V.			*20							
Timothy Hopkins, S. S.	Cayuga, N. Y.	Cayuga, S. S.	5		80	3	2	5 00		54 00	70 00	45 00
Henry Boynton, W. C.	Clinton, "											
Levi Griswold, W. C.	Clinton, Ct.	Genoa, 2d, V.			*44							
George W. Warner, S. S.	Weedsport, N. Y.	Weedsport, S. S.	2	1	121	2	7	6 00	15 36	12 00	76 36	26 39
Edwin Hall, D.D., Prof.	Auburn, "											
Jon. B. Condit D.D. Prof.	" "											
Ezra A. Huntington, D.D., Prof.	" "	Auburn, 2d, V.	1	7	168	1	12	13 00	114 34	99 61	200 29	60 24
Samuel M. Hopkins, D.D., Prof.	" "	Borodino, V.			*20							
Lorenzo Lyons, F. M.	Waimea, Hawaii.											
John Tompkins, P.	Marcellus, N. Y.	Marcellus, 1st, P.	4	4	130		3	8 00	27 00	85 15	71 00	59 00

William S. Franklin, P.	**Five Corners, N. Y.**	**Genoa, 1st C., P.**	1	1	66		1	3 00	15 41	43 15	3 00	30 12
Charles Anderson, P.	**Sennett, "**	**Sennett, P.**	16	4	121	12	18	5 00	92 60	21 48	25 00	12 00
Charles Hawley, P.	**Auburn, "**	**Auburn, 1st, P.**	3	13	452		10	25 00	536 17	235 01	468 90	273 23
Simon S. Goss, P.	**Meridian, "**	**Cato, P.**	35	6	165	20	1	8 00	112 00	35 58	99 50	
Justus Doolittle, F. M.	**Fuh Chau, China.**											
Amos Crocker, S. S.	**King's Ferry, N. Y.**	**Genoa, 1st, S. S.**		1	86			5 00	75 00	86 62	5 00	154 21
Ebenezer G. Townsend, S. S.	**Elbridge, "**	**Elbridge, S. S.**	1	1	125		4	6 00	14 00	60 00	17 51	59 41
I. Norton Crittenden,		**Jordan, S. S.**		1	101			5 00		8 44	17 00	11 00
Henry N. Millerd, P.	**Auburn, "**	**Aurelius, P.**	2	2	52		1	3 00	17 17		3 00	3 51
William B. Dada, P. E.	**Jackson, Mich.**	**Skaneateles, V.**	4	5	150	1		8 00	122 00	106 44	150 50	91 24
		Aurora, S. S.—21.	4		*76			5 00			6 00	
Byron Bosworth, S. S.—31.	**Kingston, Mass.**											
			74	46	2196	39	59	110 00	1141 05	847 48	1213 06	825 55

Licentiates.

Benjamin H. Caldwell.
Jacob E. Blakeley.
John Bascom.
Judson Aspinwall.
George Van Deurs.
A. G. Thornton.
William H. McGiffert.
Milton A. Brown.
John Tatlock.
William N. Bacon.
Alphonzo L. Benton.
Archibald M. Shaw
John Kendall.
Benjamin F. Willoughby.
Dwight Scovil.—15.

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
3. *Presb. of Cortland.*												
Azariah G. Orton, D.D., P.	Lisle, N. Y.	Lisle, P.	2	2	55		1	2 00	35 00	34 50		
Caleb Clark, W. C.	Truxton, "											
Gardner K. Clark, S. S.	Saratoga, Min.											
Moses Thacher, P.	Pitcher, N. Y.	Pitcher, P.	22	2	126	12	7	4 00	46 26	15 01	5 00	
Parshall Terry.												
Edgar Perkins, Tea.	Kinderhook, "											
Ashbel Otis, S. S.	Virgil, "	Virgil, S. S.	1		56		5	3 00				
Ezra B. Fancher, S. S.	McGrawville, "	McGrawville, S. S.	3	2	140	2	3	5 00	15 00	15 00		35 00
James C. Smith, P.	Summer Hill, "	Summer Hill, P.		1	79		5	4 00	7 00	13 00	3 00	8 00
Samuel N. Robinson, P.	Whitney's Point, "	Whitney's Point, P.	2	10	108	2	1	5 00	59 86	70 12	10 00	1 00
William G. Hubbard, S. S.	Dryden, "											
		Homer, V.	33	9	525	6	10	20 00	210 14	374 77	154 77	414 17
John Peck, S. S.	Marathon, N. Y.	Marathon, S. S.		2	34			1 50	45 25	4 00		
Giles M. Smith, P.—13.	Texas Valley, "	Freetown, P.	2	3	37		1	1 50	31 25	3 00		
		Truxton, S. S.	2	3	62		1	3 00				
Candidates, 7.		Cincinnatus, S. S.	5	4	92	2	1	4 00	10 63	18 00	6 46	
		Cortland, S. S.	1		224	1	2	14 00	119 80	25 49	33 00	
		De Ruyter, S. S.	2		6			1 00				
		Preble, V.		2	71			1 00	14 00	13 70	7 00	
		Willet, V.			22			1 00				
		Scott, V.—16.			*70							
			75	40	1707	25	37	70 00	594 19	586 59	219 23	458 17
4. *Presb. of Tioga.*												
Marcus Ford, D.D., P. C.	Newark Valley, N. Y.	Newark, P.	1		147		1	2 00				
Peter Lockwood, W. C.	Binghamton, "	Conklin, S. S.	9	4	70	2				8 00	12 00	

William H. Goodrich, P.	Binghamton,	N. Y.	Binghamton, P.	11	17	431	2	14	37	00	470	00	471	25	30	00	65	00
Samuel H. Hall, P.	Owego,	"	Owego, P.	63	17	290	24	10	23	72	150	00	225	00	110	00	135	00
Samuel F. Bacon, P.	Union,	"	Union, P.	5	5	221	4	2	3	29	40	11	73	90	8	37	42	00
Cyrus T. Mills, S. S.	Berkshire,	"	Richford, S. S.			*62												
William C. Boyce, W. C.	Aurora,	"	Castle Creek, V.			*31												
Jeremiah Woodruff.	*In transitu.*																	
Peter L. D. St. Croix, W. C.	Union Centre,	"																
Harvey Smith, S. S.	Maine,	"	Maine, S. S.	1	4	130			5	00	15	00	17	00			7	00
Orlando N. Benton, P.	Apalachin, P.	"	Apalachin, P.—9.	28	12	44	14	1	3	00	3	00						
Ezra Scovell, S. S.	West-Newark,	"																
Silas McKinney, F. M.—13.	Amanzimtote, S. Africa.																	
Licentiate.				118	59	1426	46	28	75	00	678	11	795	15	160	37	249	00
Frederick F. Judd.—1.																		
V. Synod of Susquehanna.																		
1. *Presb. of Otsego.*																		
Samuel W. Bush, P.	Cooperstown,	N. Y.	Cooperstown, P.	3	1	180	1	3	11	75	25	00	49	00	24	00	132	34
William T. Doubleday, S. S.	Gilbertsville,	"	Gilbertsville, S. S.	3	2	235	1	7	12	00	27	00	157	13	29	00	60	57
Stephen S. Goodman, P.	Milford,	"	Milford, P.			*92			6	00								
Charles Wadsworth, S. S.	Richfield Springs,	"	Richfield, S. S.		2	35		2					33	00			16	00
Daniel Van Valkenburgh, S. S.	Springfield,	"	Springfield, S. S.			*113												
William Baldwin, S. S.	Oneonta,	"	Oneonta, S. S.			*55			5	00								
Luther P. Blodgett, W. C.	Cooperstown,	"	Cherry Valley, S. S.			*155			10	00								
Solomon J. Tracy, W. C.	Springfield,	"	Middlefield Centre,			*23												
Elias Childs, W. C.	Deposit,	"	Buel, V. [S.S.			*100												
Lawrence Mersereau, Tea.	Little Falls,	"	Fly Creek, S. S.			*42			4	00								
Charles F. Beach, S. S.—11.	West-Liberty, Iowa.		Otego, V.			*33												
			Exeter, V.			*45												
			Laurens, S. S.			*42			2	00								
			Unadilla, V.			*54												

Ministers & Churches	Address		Church Name	Added on Prof.	Added on Certif.	White Members	Amount Reported	Amount Expended	General Assembly	Domestic Missions	Foreign Missions	Education	Publication
			New-Lisbon, V.			*20							
			Hartwick, V.			*20							
			Maryland, V.—17.			*20							
				6	5	1264	2	12	50 75	52 00	239 13	53 00	208 91
2. *Presb. of Chenango.*													
John B. Hoyt, P.	Coventry,	N Y.	Coventry, 2d, P.	5		213	1	1	4 00	126 15	127 85	39 91	
Albert White, S. S.			East-Guilford, V.						1 04				
Andrew Huntington, S. S.	Guilford Centre,	"	Guilford, S. S.	5	4	178	4	4		69 92	32 50	19 74	
Edward Cope, S. S.	Gilbertsville,	"	Mount Upton, S. S.			*14							
Alfred Ketcham, P.	Sidney Plains,	"	Sidney Plains, P.	1	1	57				8 69	35 69		
Leonard Johnson, W. C.	Triangle,	"	Triangle, S. S.			*77							
George T. Everest, P.	Masonville,	"	Masonville, P.		2	75		1		15 00	2 31		
Hiram Doane, P.	Norwich,	"	Norwich, P.	40	10	202	13	7	8 00	137 19	83 00		
Hiram W. Gilbert, P.	Greene,	"	Greene, P.	3	6	115			4 00	21 32	13 00		
Willard M. Hoyt, P.	Nineveh,	"	Bainbridge&Ninev., P.	17	7	116	7	5	6 00	39 59	25 00	2 73	
Henry Callahan, P.	Oxford,	"	Oxford, P.			*113							
George J. Kaercher, S. S.	Preston,	"	Preston, V.			*30				39 00	40 00	8 00	
Archibald McDougal, P.	Sherburne,	"	Sherburne, P.	2	2	144		9		161 63	201 87	30 17	
John McLeish, S. S.	New-Berlin,	"	New-Berlin, S. S.	4		70							
Albert T. Beebe, F. M.—15.	Marash, Syria.		Barker, S. S.			*65							
			Guilf'd&Norwich, S.S.			*33			1 55				
			Coventry, 1st, V.		2	94			4 50	35 81	34 45		
			Bainbridge, S. S.—18.			50				5 00			
Candidates, 3.													
				77	34	1616	25	27	29 09	659 30	595 67	100 55	

3. *Presb. of Delaware.*

Archibald Bassett, W. C.	Walton, N. Y.											
James Russell, W. C.	Moresville, "											
William Fraser, W. C.	Hamden, "	Hamden, V.			*30							
Harper Boies, W. C.	Harpersfield, "											
Tertius S. Clarke, D.D., S. S.	Cuyahoga Falls, O.	Franklin, 1st, S. S.			*201							
Henry Herrick, S. S.	Downsville, N. Y.	Colchester, S. S.			83			2 00	15 00	16 35		
Thomas Larcom, S. S.	Shavertown, "	Shavertown, S. S.	2		21	2		1 00	10 00			
Isaac D. Cornwell, P.	Hancock, "	Hancock, P.	4	2	37	2	3		25 00	12 00		
Phineas Robinson, P.	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, P.	4	3	114	1	3		17 28	14 48	8 15	18 95
Julius S. Pattengill, P. C.	Walton, "											
Samuel J. White, S. S.	Cannonsville, "	Tompkins, 2d, S. S.	2	2	50		5		25 00		10 00	
David Torrey, P.	Delhi, "	Delhi, P.	2	5	148		4	3 00	24 00	53 00	33 00	
Warren Mayo, W. C.	Manhattan, Kansas.	Head of Delaware, V.	2	5	48		2		21 72	10 43	6 46	
George Kerr, LL.D., Tea.	Franklin, N. Y.	Meredith, S. S.			*62							
Ova H. Seymour.		Tompkins, 1st, S. S.	1	6	140		1	3 00	11 00	16 00	6 00	20 62
Charles S. Marvin, P.—16.	Harpersfield, "	Harpersfield, P.			*84							
		Davenport, V.			*46							
		Andes, V.										
		Middletown, V.			*25							
		Rockland, 1st & 2d, V.			30							
		[—16.										
			17	23	1079	3	20	9 00	149 00	122 26	63 61	39 57

VI. SYNOD OF GENESEE.

1. *Presb. of Buffalo.*

Samuel Leonard, W. C.		Ellington, S. S.	11	5	88	5	3		17 00			
Amasa West, W. C.		St. Catharine's, S. S.	16	4	97	3		3 00	50 00	119 53	50 00	50 00
Peter Kimball, W. C.		West-Otto, S. S.		7	32				10 75			
Samuel G. Orton, P. M.	North-East, Pa.	Newstead, S. S.	7	4	60	3	3	2 00				
Nathaniel Smith, W. C.	Buffalo, N. Y.	Drummondville, V.										
John Scott, S. S.	Hamburgh, "	Springbrook, V.			*16							

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Albert Worthington, S. S.		Hartfield, V.			*10							
Timothy Stillman, D.D., Sec.	Dunkirk, N. Y.	Connewango, S. S.			*25							
Sylvester Cowles, S. S.	Olean, "	Olean, S. S.	26	5	81	13	5	3 00	25 00	30 00	10 00	12 00
Ashur Wright, F. M.	Irving, "	Portville, V.	19	5	60	4	1	3 00	50 00	70	10 00	16 25
Ephraim Taylor, S. S.	Randolph, "	Panama, S. S.		2	104		1		29 00	4 00		
Alfred W. Gray, W. C.	Milwaukee, Wis.	Franklinville, V.			*60							
Mat. L. P. Thompson, D.D., P.	Buffalo, N. Y.	Buffalo, 1st, P.	7	16	425	1	14	25 00	663 75	643 77	427 62	270 24
Lewis F. Laine, P.	Portland, "	Portland, P.		4	75		1	2 00	14 00	8 00	3 50	5 00
James M. Ballou, S. S.	Clarence, "	Clarence, S. S.		1	86		2	3 00			10 00	20 00
Albert T. Chester, D.D., P.	Buffalo, "	Buffalo, North, P.	4	28	276	2	16	25 00	690 00	440 00	3320 00	300 00
Charles Crocker, S. S.	Glenwood, "	Colden, S. S.	11	4	70	3	2					
Oliver D. Hibbard, S. S.	Randolph, "	East Hamburgh, S. S.			*28							
William Waith, P.	Ripley, "	Ripley, 1st, P.	5	6	92		2	5 00		17 73	32 00	20 67
Levi A. Skinner, W. C.	Westfield, "	Ripley, 2d, S. S.	3	2	52			4 00	31 37		7 56	60 31
Anson Gleason, F. M.	Irving, "	Mayville, V.			*10							
Nehemiah Cobb, S. S.	Strykersville, "	South-Wales, V.			*32							
Sherman D. Taylor, S. S.	Evans Centre, "											
Daniel Gibbs, W. C.	Ripley, "											
G. F. Jahnke, S. S.	Buffalo, "											
Grosvenor W. Heacock, D.D., P.	Buffalo, "	Buff., Lafayette-st., P.		22	351	4	6	15 00	205 52	92 41		
Daniel T. Conde, F. M.												
Jacob A. Prime, P.	Buffalo, "	Buffalo, East, P.			28		2		8 00			
Richard M. Sanford, S. S.	Griffin's Mills, "	West-Aurora, S. S.	22	1	111	7	5	2 00	32 00	35 00	25 00	9 25
Joseph G. Cochran, F. M.	Seir, Persia.											
Joshua Lane, S. S.	Evans Centre, N. Y.											
Erastus C. Williams, W. C.	Dunkirk, "											
Charles Jerome, P.	Ellicottville, "	Ellicottville, P.	6	2	72	1	2	2 00	11 84		21 00	
Amos P. Hawley, W. C.	New-York City, "											
Edwin S. Wright, P.	Fredonia, "	Fredonia, P.	17	14	230	8	6	10 00	181 00			91 00
William L. Hyde, P.	Dunkirk, "	Dunkirk, P.		2	106		6	6 00	16 35			

Claudius W. Lord, S. S.	Springville, N. Y.	Springville, S. S.			*214							
Charles A. Keeler, S. S	Eden, "	Eden, S. S.	4	3	60		2		35 00		46 00	
Rufus King, P.	Jamestown, "	Jamestown, P.	1	4	142		4	8 00	29 57	54 72	20 00	15 97
Philos G. Cook, Ag.	Buffalo, "											
William Waith, Jr., S. S.	Lancaster, "	Lancaster, S. S.	1	4	81	2	2	10 00	36 80	37 10	30 00	21 56
J. Leonard Corning, P.	Buffalo, "	Buff., Westminster, P.	4	20	80	2	4	7 00	20 00	51 00	49 00	134 00
Chales F. Mussey, P.	Westfield, "	Westfield, S. S.	8	9	277		3	10 00	107 48	80 67	116 50	254 50
Araunah H. Lilly, S. S.	Silver Creek, "	Silver Creek, S. S.		5	129		1	6 00	50 00	50 00	27 00	14 00
Chalon Burgess, S. S.	Little Valley, "	Napoli, S. S.	6	5	51	4	1		12 50	7 59	9 00	4 75
Isaac G. Ogden, S. S.	Alleghany, "	Alleghany, S. S.	23	5	48	10						
Alvan Cooper, P.	Gowanda, "	Gowanda, P.		1	86			5 00	11 55	10 25	14 50	
Charles L. Hequembourgh, S.S.	Warren, Pa.	Warren, S. S.—39.										
Philander Griffin, S. S.—49.	Buffalo, N. Y.											
			201	190	3851	72	94	165 00	2348 38	2232 15	4228 68	1298 50
2. *Presb. of Ontario.*												
Justus S. Hough, W. C.												
Benjamin B. Smith, W. C.	North-Bristol, N. Y.											
Hezekiah B. Pierpont, W. C.												
John Barnard, D.D., W. C.	Lima, "											
Milton Buttolph, S. S.	Honeoye, "											
Robert R. Kellogg, P.	Lima, "	Lima, P.	3	10	189	1	3		398 35	398 96	93 89	839 35
Pliny F. Sanborne, S. S.	West-Bloomfield, "											
William Hunter, P.	Springwater, "	Springwater, P.	4		46	2						
Anson H. Parmele, P.	Livonia, "	Livonia, P.	10	1	100	6	2		122 00	133 61		173 00
Edwin G. Moore, S. S.	Lakeville, "	Geneseo, 1st, S. S.	2	4	134	2	2		45 00	60 00		28 00
John N. Hubbard, S. S.												
S. M. Campbell, P. E.	Dansville, "	Dansville, 2d, P. E.	1	23	129	1	2		43 00	93 37	33 00	
Levi Parsons, Jr., P.	Mount Morris, "	Mount Morris, 1st, P.	5	13	213	1	4		41 67	83 37	29 81	73 07
Joseph R. Page, P. C.	Stratford, Ct.	Nunda, S. S.			128							
Luther Conklin, P. C.	East-Bloomfield, "											
Orson B. Allen, F. M.—16.		Geneseo, 2d, S. S.			*234							

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
			Perry, S. S.			*136							
			Union Corners, S. S.	9		41	1						
			Dansville, 1st, V.			*87							
			Avon, P. E.			51							
			Avon, Free, V.										
			South-Bristol, V.—14.						*5				
				34	51	1488	14	13	5 50	650 02	769 31	156 70	1113 42
3. *Presb. of Rochester.*													
Daniel Johnson, W. C.	Fairport,	N. Y.											
Lemuel Brooks, W. C.	Churchville,	"											
George Freeman, W. C.	Parma,	"											
Ralph S. Crampton, Ag.	Rochester,	"											
David L. Hunn, W. C.	Buffalo,	"											
James Fenner, P.	Chili,	"	Chili, P.	1	1	107	1	3	4 14				5 00
Obadiah C. Beardsley, S. S.	Middleport,	"											
S. Z. Goetschius, W. C.	Fairport,	"											
David Powell, S. S.	Kendall,	"	Kendall, S. S.	1	4	46	1	1		19 68		2 33	10 13
Linus W. Billington, S. S.	North-Bergen,	"	North-Bergen, S. S.	4	6	106	1	3	5 00	32 49	55 42	16 00	36 69
James B. Shaw, D.D., P.	Rochester,	"	Rochester, Brick, P.	31	20	714	7	17		1393 11	229 97	294 69	2119 55
Nathaniel Hurd, S. S.	Bergen,	"											
Alfred North, S. S.	Pittsford,	"	Pittsford, S. S.		2	130				28 98	6 11	26 97	116 97
Charles E. Furman, Ag.	Rochester,	"											
Ebenezer M. Toof, S. S.	Baldwinsville,	"											
Jonathan Copeland, P.	Holley,	"	Holley, P.	2	5	197		3		58 31	27 66		64 00
Henry G. Miles, S. S.	Hedgesville,	"											
Job Pierson, Jr., P. E.	Victor,	"	Victor, P. E.			101							
William A. Fox, P.	Spencerport,	"	Ogden, P.	1	7	243	1	5		83 60	44 50	14 00	45 69

Frank F. Ellinwood, P.	Rochester,	N. Y.	Rochester, Central, P.	4	17	346	2	14		73 20	450 19	102 86	89 28	
Nathan Bosworth, S. S.	Fairport,	"												
Sabin McKinney, W. C.	Binghamton,	"												
Frederick Starr, Ag.	Auburn,	"												
John L. Jones, S. S.	Riga,	"												
Milan H. Hitchcock, F. M.	Ceylon, India.								*5 86					
James H. Phelps, S. S.—26.	Parma, N.Y.		Parma, S. S.			32				6 00			6 00	
Licentiate.			West-Mendon, S. S.		9	106				36 89	20 00			
George Mickson.—1.			Bergen, S. S.	2	7	173	2	7		42 53	20 59	7 79	48 01	
			Sweden, S. S.	1	5	86	1	4		20 62	36 68	16 00	15 32	
Candidates, 3.			Gates, P.			*82								
			Mendon, S. S.	5	1	85	3							
			Penfield, S. S.—16.	16	1	53	11						13 00	
				68	85	2607	30	57	15 00	1795 41	891 12	480 64	2569 64	
4. *Presb. of Genesee.*														
Isaac Chichester, P.	Bennington,	N. Y.	Bennington, P.			*39								
Samuel H. Cox, D.D., LL.D., Pres.	Le Roy,	"												
Gabriel S. Corwin, P.	Elba,	"	Elba, P.	12	9	101	5		4 00	180 30	80 37	291 55	70 87	
Thomas M. Hodgman, P.	Perry Centre,	"												
George P. Folsom, P.	Attica,	"	Attica, P.	11	1	109	2		5 48	84 03	29 92	48 00	26 42	
Isaac O. Fillmore, P.	Batavia,	"	Batavia, P.	9	14	176	3	5	9 00	330 80	147 96	133 58	74 48	
Daniel Russell, P.	Pike,	"	Pike, P.	35	2	112	18	2	5 60	10 00	23 50	30 00	9 63	
Daniel C. Houghton, D.D., Ed.	Philadelphia, Pa.													
Ebenezer H. Stratton, S. S.	Orangeville,	N. Y.	Orangeville, S. S.			*44								
R. Hart Dexter, S. S.	Corfu,	"	Corfu, P. [via, P.	6	1	86	3	1		87 49	10 93	7 80	21 29	
Walter V. Couch, P.	East-Pembroke,	"	Pembroke and Bata-	5	5	71		1	3 50	5 00	6 00	15 00	7 00	
George W. Coan, F. M.	Oroomiah, Persia.													
Frederic Graves, S. S.	Pavilion, N. Y.		Pavilion, P.	3		16	1			10 00		10 00		
Francis F. Ford, S. S.—14.	Le Roy,	"	Le Roy, P.	15	4	*290	5	1	17 00	69 73	40 00	76 11	71 54	
			Byron, P.	13	7	108	6	4		140 60		32 00	45 00	
			Alexander.	2	2	36	2	2		25 00		6 09	2 82	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Licentiates.												
Elizur Newel Manly, S. S.	Caryville, N. Y.	Oakfield, P.			*50							
Timothy H. Quigly, S. S.	Sheldon, "	Sheldon, 1st C.—14.			*39							
J. Clark Richardson.—3.												
			111	45	1277	45	16	44 58	942 95	338 68	650 13	329 00
5. *Presb. of Niagara.*												
Jonathan Hovey, W. C.	Barre Centre, N. Y.											
Herman Halsey, W. C.	East-Wilson, "											
Josiah Partington, S. S.	Youngstown, "	Porter, S. S.	5	5	140	3	7		50 50	50 50	21 00	36 19
Charles M. Chester, W. C.	Geneva, "	Gaines, V.		2	56		7			3 00		
Alexander McColl, P.	Niagara Falls, "	Niagara Falls, P.	10	6	110	2	2	10 00	182 00	123 25	52 75	420 87
David J. B. Hoyt, S. S.	Gaines, "	Barre, S. S.	1	1	103			5 50	5 00		5 60	
Josiah J. Ward, S. S.	Knowlesville, "	Knowlesville, S. S.	6	6	162	1	3	8 00		39 00	12 00	59 00
Norman B. Sherwood, W. C.	Millville, "	Millville, S. S.	6	5	75	4			9 00		5 00	50 00
William C. Wisner, D.D., P.	Lockport, "	Lockport, P.	69	17	490	19	8	20 00	63 00	314 00	358 00	359 00
O. Holmes Barnard, S. S.	Lyndonville, "	Yates, S. S.	5	5	89	1	4	6 60				
John T. Coit, P.	Albion, "	Albion, P.	88	10	475	40	8	10 00	140 00	80 00	50 00	315 00
Edgar W. Clark, P.	Medina, "	Medina, P.	5	10	200	1		7 00	51 00	12 00	41 25	220 50
Joshua Cook, P.	Lewiston, "	Lewiston, P.	5	1	88	1	9		38 00	45 00	8 70	14 00
Ezra Jones, S. S.	Sherman, "	Middleport, S. S.			74				17 00			23 50
N. Marcellus Clute, S. S.	Byron, "	Somerset, V.			89				25 00			
Joel Kennedy.		Niagara City, S. S.	7	2	62	5	1				10 00	17 48
		Carlton, V.			40							
John F. Severance, S. S.—17.	Wilson, "	Wilson, S. S.	28	5	178	12	8	8 00			36 00	71 28

		Gainesboro', V.			*63								
		North-Pelham, V.			*44								
		[—18.											
			235	75	2538	89	57	75 00	580 50	668 75	600 30	1616 82	
6. *Presb. of Angelica.*													
Samuel A. Rawson, S. S.	Alexander, N. Y.	Burns, V.			83								
Nathan Allen, P.	Cuba, "	Cuba, P.			185								
John W. Lain, S. S.—3.	Centreville, "	Arkport, S. S.			73								
		Angelica, V.			98								
		Ossian, S. S.			81								
		Hume, V.			70								
		Independence, V.—7.			20								
					610								
VII. Synod of New-York and New-Jersey.													
1. *Presb. of Hudson.*													
Daniel Crane, W. C.	Cornwall, N. Y.												
Artemas Dean, W. C.	Salisbury Mills, "												
Gideon N. Judd, D.D., P.	Montgomery, "	Montgomery, P.	4	12	194		2	8 50	56 75	109 50	36 41	91 66	
William Timlow, W. C.	Amity, "												
Elias R. Fairchild, D.D., Sec.	New-York City, "												
Clifford S. Arms, P.	Ridgebury, "	Ridgebury, P.	4	5	127		6	5 00		75 00	40 00	42 00	
Daniel T. Wood, P.	Middletown, "	Middletown, P.	13	4	365	10	3	14 00		132 00	75 00	217 00	
George Pierson, P.	Florida, "	Florida, P.	13	3	144	6	8	5 50		64 30	120 00	50 00	
John N. Lewis, W. C.	Greenwich, Ct.												
Obadiah M. Johnson, P.	New-Hampton, N. Y.	Denton, P.			125		3	6 00	13 00	35 00	33 55	19 00	
Alexander O. Peloubet, W. C.	Bloomfield, N. J.												

		Peekskill, 2d, S. S.			*152							
		Milton, S. S. [V.	5	2	49	5	4	3 00		15 00		
		Washington Hollow,										
		Pleasant Valley, West,			*35							
		[V.—17.										
			106	19	1718	36	33	67 50	300 00	344 00	147 00	298 00
3. *Presb. of Long Island.*												
Abraham Luce, W. C.	Wading River, L. I.											
Daniel Beers, W. C.	Orient, "											
Ezra Youngs, W. C.	Cutchogue, "											
Anson Sheldon, Ag.	New-Haven, Ct.											
Daniel M. Lord, P.	Shelter Island, N. Y.	Shelter Island, P.		2	154		3	7 70				
William Whittaker, P. E.	Greenport, L. I.	Greenport, P. E.	6	2	120			5 00				
James T. Hamlin, S. S.	Mattituck, "	Mattituck, S. S.	8	1	47	2	6	2 76			7 00	
Epher Whitaker, P.	Southold, "	Southold, P.	1	7	155		1	7 89	50 00	20 00	70 00	10 00
James Sinclair, P.	Cutchogue, "	Cutchogue, P.	2	1	72	1	8	4 50		26 00	26 00	5 00
John Reid, P.—10.	Jamesport, "	Franklinville, P.—6.		4	81		2	4 05	43 00	52 00	7 00	49 00
			17	17	629	3	20	31 90	93 00	98 00	110 00	64 00
4. *Presb. of New-York, 3d.*												
Thomas H. Skinner, D.D., LL.D., Prof.	New-York City.											
Baxter Dickinson, D.D., D. Sec.	Boston, Mass.											
Alfred E. Campbell, D.D., Sec.	New-York City.											
David O. Allen, D.D., W. C.	Lowell, Mass.											
Charles Hoover, P.	Jersey City, N. J.	Jersey City, 2d, P.			*21			2 00				
Joseph C. Stiles, D.D., Sec.	New-Haven, Ct.											
John J. Owen, D.D., Prof.	New-York City.											
Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D., P.	" " "	New-York, North, P.	85	67	427	19	21	25 00	150 00	325 93	410 00	
James Knox, Tea.	Sturgis, Mich.											
Walter H. Bidwell, Ed.	New-York City.											

Benjamin Lynch, P.	Newtown, N. Y.	**Newtown, 2d, col., P.**	3		33	1	5						
William P. Barker, F. M.	Khokar, India.	**Ahmednuggur, S. S.**	10		81	10	2						
Robert R. Booth, P.	Stamford, Ct.	**Stamford, 1st, P.**	14	12	116	2	2	6 00	275 00	179 00		108 00	
Edward T. Doane, F. M.	Ascension Isld., N. Pacific												
Robert R. Thompson, S. S.	New-York City.	**N. Y., Sixth st., S. S.**			*77			3 00					
Luther H. Cone, P. C.	Springfield, Mass.												
William H. Babbitt, P.	Hoboken, N. J.	**Hoboken, 1st, P.**	9	8	46	3	1	1 00	50 00	40 00	30 00	12 00	
Varnum D. Collins.													
James C. Egbert, P.	West-Hoboken, "	**Hoboken, West, P.**	5	4	41	1	6	3 00	21 00	19 00			
Samuel W. Crittenden, P.	Clifton, N. Y.	**Clifton, 1st, P.**	5	6	41	2	2	4 00	87 00				
Charles C. Wallace, P.	Tremont, N. Y.	**Tremont, Union, P.**	24	3	78	4	16	2 00	20 00	24 00	10 00	20 00	
Alonzo Brown, W. C.													
Edward W. French, P.	Bergen, N. J.	**Bergen, 1st, P.**	23	21	101	11	10	2 00	31 00	16 00	10 00		
James B. Bonar, P.	Montreal, C. E.	**Montre'l, American, P.**	4	9	218	1	20		560 00	1600 00	483 00	490 00	
Herman C. Riggs, S. S.	St. Catharine's, C. W.												
Avery S. Walker, S. S.	Lodi, N. J.												
Rollin A. Sawyer, P.—54.	Yonkers, N. Y.	**Yonkers, Westm., P.**	27	23	50	4	4						
		N. Y., Mercer st., V.	36	12	496	6	13	75 00	7197 00	6667 00	1897 00	958 00	
Licentiates.		**N. Y., Spring st., V.**	27	8	680	7	6	20 00	250 00	55 00	58 00		
		N. Y. Northwest, P.E.			*20								
Horace W. Finch.	East-Whitehall, N. Y.	[—25.											
George G. Rice, S. S.	Council Bluff, Iowa.		571	333	5922	141	236	305 00	16,649 41	13,490 12	5715 52	3183 29	
Charles S. Dunning, S. S.	Franklin, N. Y.												
Patrick J. Leo, Ag.	Boston, Mass.												
Cuthbert H. Powell.													
Joseph Anderson, Tea.	New-York City.												
Erskine N. White.													
Carleton S. Horton.													
Charles H. Payson.													
James M. Bell.													
William F V Bartlett.													
Lafayette Bushnell.													
Lester N. Dorman.—13.													
Candidates, **34.**													

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
5. *Presb. of New-York, 4th.*												
Joel Parker, D.D., P.	New-York City.	N. Y., Fourth Av., P.	29	28	303	4	11	60 00	117 00	509 00	59 00	100 00
Jonathan I. Jones, W. C.	" " "											
John Spaulding, W. C.	" " "											
William Adams, D.D.	" " "	N. Y., Madison sq., P.	46	41	482	7	19	70 00	3000 00	4293 27	10,000 00	1689 24
Henry P. Tappan, D.D., LL.D., Pres.	Ann Arbor, Mich.											
E. Goodrich Smith, W. C.	Washington City.											
Gorham D. Abbott, Tea.	New-York City.											
J. Parsons Hovey, P.	" " "	N. Y., Eleventh, P.	74	23	472	21	16	7 00				
George W. Wood, Sec.	" " "											
A. Augustus Wood, D.D., P.	" " "	N. Y., Central, P.	90	9	453	32	8	40 00	500 00	280 62	89 27	144 00
William Belden, Jr., Tea.	" " "											
Oliver S. St. John, Tea.	" " "											
J. Addison Saxton, W. C.	" " "											
Ezra H. Gillett, P.	Harlem, N. Y.	Harlem, 1st, P.	5	10	125		7	7 00	65 00	65 00	26 00	
Henry M. Field, Ed.	New-York City.											
Henry B. Smith, D.D., Prof.	" " "											
Frederick G. Clark, P.	" " "	N. Y., W. 23d st., P.	33	25	269	11	21	20 00	180 00	238 00	400 00	110 00
Amasa S. Freeman, P.	Haverstraw, N. Y.	Haverstraw, Centr'l, P.	7	4	130	2	9	5 00	40 00	62 00	28 00	85 00
Samuel W. Bailey, S. S.	New-York City.											
J. Edwards Ford, F. M.	Beirūt, Syria,											
Gurdon W. Noyes, P. C.	New-Haven, Conn.											
Justin W. Parsons, F. M.	Baghchejuk, Turkey,											
Charles E. Lindsley, P.	New-Rochelle, N. Y.	New-Rochelle, 1st, P.	2	3	63	1	5	16 00	50 00	100 00		
Sereno E. Bishop, F. M.	Lahaina, Sand. Islands.											
I. Bryant Smith, S. S.												
Thomas S. Hastings, P.	New-York City.	N.Y., West, P. [S.S.	79	19	426	12	7	25 00	225 00	281 91	100 00	
Orlando H. White, S. S.	Meriden, Ct.	Wash. Heights, 1st,										

John Henry Hall, S. S.	California.												
James H. Dwight, S. S.	Cherry Valley, N. Y.												
Edward Chester, S. S.—30.	Manhattanville, "	[S. S Manhattanville, 1st,	2	3	32		3			8 00	8 00		
Licentiates.		N. Y., French Evan- [gelical, V.—12.	10		34								
Samuel J. Parker,	Mobile, Ala.												
Elizur W Goodrich.													
Charles Livingston.	Mattapoisett, Mass.												
Isaac F. Holton, Prof.													
Ira O. De Long.													
William C. White.													
Charles D. Helmer.	New-York City.												
William B. Dwight.	" " "												
Robert H. Williamson.	" " "												
George C. Noyes.—10.	" " "												
Candidates, 23.			377	165	2789	90	106	250 00	4185 00	5837 80	1672 27	2128 24	
6. *Presb. of Brooklyn.*													
Samuel T. Spear, D.D., P.	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Brooklyn, South, P.	60	33	561	15	18	30 00					
James W. McLane, D.D., P.	" E. D., "	" E. D., 1st, P.			*275			14 00					
Amos N. Freeman, P.	" "	" Siloam, P.			*97			3 00					
Peter J. H. Myers, P.	Haverstraw, "	Haverstraw, 1st, P.	2	3	134		5	8 00	65 50	33 00	27 00		
William S. Karr, P.	Brooklyn, "	Brooklyn, 3d, P.	51	12	375			15 00					
Hugh S. Carpenter, P.	" "	" Westmins., P.	30	40	148	6	5	12 03	108 37	108 38	150 00		
Daniel P. Noyes, Sec.	New-York City.	" 1st, V.			*700			32 30					
James N. Gloucester, W. C.	" " "	" Park, S. S.	16	43	105	4	3	10 00	39 98	39 98			
Henry J. Van Lennep, F. M.	Tocat, Turkey.												
Silas Billings, W. C.	Brooklyn, N. Y.												
Elijah D. Murphy, P.	Avon, Ct.												
Seth B. Stone, F. M.	Ifafa, S. Africa.												
William N. Cleveland, Tea.	Brooklyn, N. Y.												
Tillman C. Trowbridge, F. M.	Constantinople, Turkey.												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Hollis Read, S. S.	Craneville, N. J.	Craneville, N. J.—9.	17	2	49	2	1					
Harvey Newcomb, S. S.	Brooklyn, N. Y.							*7 97				
R. B. S. Montsylvage, Ag.	South-America.											
Thomas S. Brittan, W. C.—18.	Brooklyn, N. Y.											
Candidates, 5.			176	133	2444	27	32	132 30	213 85	181 36	177 00	
7. *Presb. of Newark.*												
Enos A. Osborn, C. M.	Newark, N. J.											
Abner Brundage, W. C.	West-Bloomfield, "											
Daniel G. Sprague, P.	South-Orange, "	South-Orange, P.	4	3	154		6	3 00	75 00	93 00	48 95	36 70
Ebenezer Cheever, P.	Paterson, "	Paterson, 2d, P.	10	5	77	1	4	3 00	63 00		20 00	150 00
Philip C. Hay, D.D., Tea.	Orange, "											
Henry A. Rowland, D.D., P.	Newark, "	Newark, Park, P.	28	15	201	7	17	8 00				350 00
Jonathan F. Stearns, D.D., P.	" "	Newark, 1st, P.	40	11	471	7	8	20 00				
Isaac N. Sprague, P.	Caldwell, "	Caldwell, P.	49	9	400			5 00				
Ebenezer Seymour, Tea.	Bloomfield, "											
Zenas Riggs, W. C.	Plainfield, "											
William Bradley, Tea.	Newark, "											
Christopher M. Nickels, P.	" "	Newark, Central, P.	68	20	302		8	10 00				552 10
Isaac McIlvaine, W. C.	" "											
James M. Sherwood, W. C.	Bloomfield, "	Bloomfield, P.	33	5	513	4	14	15 00				
Selah B. Treat, Sec.	Boston, Mass.											
Joseph S. Gallagher, Ag.	Bloomfield, N. J.											
James P. Wilson, D.D., P.	Newark, "	Newark, S. Park, P.	35	21	231	6	12	12 00	276 56	339 09	244 00	105 00
J. Holmes Agnew, D.D., Tea.	Pittsfield, Mass.											
Samuel L. Tuttle, P.	Madison, N. J.	Madison, P.	19	5	250	2	12	10 00	160 00	95 00		250 00
J. Addison Priest, P.	West-Bloomfield, N. J.	West-Bloomfield, P.	25	5	140	3	4	5 00				
Samuel R. Davis, Tea.	New-York City.											

John Crowell, P.	Orange, N. J.	Orange, 2d, P.	122	23	389	25	11	12 00	268 43	295 15	203 46	393 33
J. Few Smith, D.D., P.	Newark, N. J.	Newark, 2d, P.	28	26	379	7	11	15 00	1200 00	600 00	200 00	
Elymas P. Rogers, P.	" "	" Colored, P.	23	4	140	10	4			15 00		
Robert Aikman, P.	Elizabeth, "	Elizabeth, 3d, P.	19	18	157	4	11	5 00	31 00	56 00	26 00	149 00
Caleb S. Baldwin, F. M.	Fuh Chau, China.											
Edward M. Dodd, F. M.	Smyrna, Turkey.											
James Hoyt, P.	Orange, N. J.	Orange, 1st, P.	32	20	303	6	10	12 00	928 00	545 10	404 39	241 11
Theodore S. Brown, P.	Plainfield, "	Plainfield, P.	1	16	131		2	5 00	30 00	30 00	17 00	51 00
Daniel W. Poor, D.D., P.	Newark, "	Newark, High st., P.	14	13	156	7	6			70 34	44 96	338 23
John F. Pingry, P.	" "	Roseville, P.	10	3	59	2		3 00			12 50	
William W. Eddy, F. M.	Sidon, Syria.											
William T. Eva, P.	Newark, N. J.	Newark, 6th, P.	46	14	150	11	11	3 00	78 06	70 50		15 00
Charles H. Theberath, C. M.	" "											
John Ward, W. C.	Philadelphia, Pa.											
George H. Hulin, Ed.	Bloomfield, N. J.											
George Conrad Goehring, P.	Paterson, "	Paterson, German, P.	4		171		22					
Theodore L. Byington, F. M. [—38.	Constantinople, Turkey.	Newark, German, S.S. [—21.			*100							
			610	236	4874	102	173	198 00	3120 05	2279 18	1221 26	2631 47
Candidates, 2.												
8. *Presb. of Rockaway.*												
Barnabas King, C. P.	Rockaway, N. J.	Rockaway, P.	13	2	253	5	21	5 00	65 00	46 00	60 00	
Peter Kanouse, S. S.	Deckertown, "	Deckertown, S. S.	33	4	*98	22	10		11 00			
John Ford, W. C.	Parsipanny, "											
Joel Campbell, S. S.	Lafayette, "	Lafayette, S. S.			*12							
Sylvester Cook, P.	Deckertown, "	Wantage, 1st, P.	9		107			5 35				
Robert Crossett, W. C.	Succasunna, "											
Josiah Fisher, P.	" "	Succasunna, P.	6	1	71	2	1	3 55	34 00	28 50	114 00	
Burtis C. Megie, P.	Dover, "	Dover, P.	8	1	100	3	7	5 50	75 00	150 00	149 00	80 00
Daniel Higbie, W. C.	Newark, "											
Daniel E. Megie, P.	Boonton, "	Boonton, P.			120			5 00				

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
John M. Johnson, P.	Hanover Neck, N. J.	Hanover, P.	18	2	263	2	1	12 00	256 00	80 00	200 00	228 00
Henry F. Wadsworth, S. S.	Newfoundland, "	Newfoundland, S. S.	40	4	132	24	6	4 50	9 00	12 00		
Livingston Willard, P.	Sparta, "	Sparta, P.	69	3	152	40	1	7 50		17 00	61 00	
Bethuel Ferrand, W. C.	Deckertown, "											
Joseph F. Tuttle, C. P.	Rockaway, "	Rockaway, P.										
David C. Meeker, S. S.	Hamburgh, "	Hardyston, S. S.	11	2	131	11				20 00	8 00	
Nathan Leighton, S. S.	Bemerville, "	Wantage, 2d, S. S.			250			12 00		24 00	8 00	40 00
Theodore F. White, P.	Mendham, "	Mendham, P.	2	8	322	1	4	18 00	80 00	110 00	314 00	48 00
Lewis Thompson, P.	Whippany, "	Whippany, P.	40	4	121	15	7		50 00	20 00	20 00	
James H. Board, P.	West-Milford, "	West-Milford, P.			50			2 25		14 00	20 00	
George W. Lloyd, S. S.	Branchville, "	Frankford, S. S.			52							
Joseph F. Sutton, W. C.	Parsippany, "											
S. P. Cossett, W. C.												
Josiah Fisher, Jr., S. S.—23.		Berkshire, S. S.	1	1	47		1	2 35	10 00		4 50	20 00
Licentiate.		Parsippany, V.	33	4	129	22	10	6 00	77 00	126 00	102 00	
Alanson A. Haines.—1.		Stanhope, V.—19.			25							
Candidate, 1.			250	32	2435	147	69	98 50	667 00	647 50	1070 00	416 00
9. *Presb. of Montrose.*												
Burr Baldwin, H. M.	Montrose, Pa.											
Edward Allen, S. S.	Harford, "	Brooklyn, S. S.	2	1	70			3 00	16 50		12 00	7 00
		Franklin, S. S.	7	8	100	2	1	4 00	35 00	24 00	5 00	6 00
Lyman Richardson, Tea.	Harford, "											
Adam Miller, P.	Harford, "	Harford, P.	7	4	249	3	8	9 00	50 00	47 00	30 00	
Henry A. Riley, P.	Montrose, "	Montrose, P.	7	2	338	4	2	13 00	216 00	238 50	53 50	
James B. McCreary, P.	Great Bend, "	Great Bend, P.	3	9	141	3	2		7 43	10 00	7 25	
Samuel Schaeffer, W. C.	Waverly, "											
Albert R. Raymond, S. S.	Hamlinton, "	Salem, S. S.			*60							

Thomas R. Townsend, S. S.	Dunmore, Pa.	Dunmore, S. S.	7	4	30	1	4		10 00	10 00	20 00	
		Hyde Park, S. S.	2	7	28						20 00	
Thomas S. Ward, P.	Carbondale, "	Carbondale, P.	3	7	229		17	13 00	100 00	100 00	32 00	
Oliver W. Norton, W. C.	Sherman, N. Y.											
Joseph O. Boswell, S. S.	Harford, Pa.											
Samuel Whaley, S. S.	Providence, "	Providence, S. S.	5	7	27	3	2	3 00	10 00		35 00	
Elias O. Ward, S. S.	Bethany, "	Bethany, S. S.			87		6	4 00	15 00		15 00	
		Lebanon, S. S.	1	3	16	1	2		5 00		10 00	
George N. Todd, S. S.	Susquehanna, "	Susquehanna, S. S.	5	4	75	2	5	4 00	14 00			
Calvin Granger, S. S.	Waverly, "	Abington, S. S.			31							
Thomas H. Skinner, Jr., P.	Honesdale, "	Honesdale, P.	5	12	242	1	17	30 00	480 00	266 13	46 00	82 00
Darius Williams, W. C.	Wysox, "											
Willard Richardson, S. S.	Kirkwood, N. Y.	Liberty, S. S.			54			3 00				
J. Lorenzo Lyons, F. M.	Tripoli, Syria.											
Henry Harris Jessup, F. M.	" "											
James W. Raynor, S. S.	Springville, Pa.	Springville, S. S.		1	40		5	2 00	14 64	3 38	26 50	2 00
		Dimock Corners, S. S.			11				1 00	1 53		
		Auburn, S. S.			10			1 00	1 12			
Israel Brundage, P.	Prompton, "	Prompton, P.	5		24				12 50	5 00	2 00	
		Waymart, P.	2		26	1			12 50	6 32	3 00	
Henry Van Houghton, P. E.—[24.	Hawley, "	Hawley, P. E.	3	2	*36		4	3 00	37 50	16 00	16 00	
		Mount Pleasant, S. S.	1	4	120			6 00	50 00	50 00		
Licentiate.		Uniondale, S. S.			69			4 00	6 13			
		Dundaff, V.			*30							
Raphael Kepler.—1.		Pike, V.			*59				36 00			
		Wysox, V.	8		40	4	1	1 45				
Candidates, 5.		Archbald, V.			*12							
		Ararat, V.			44		2					
		Gibson, V.			33			2 50	9 68		4 62	
		Scott, V.										
		New-Milford, S. S.										
		Bethel, S. S.—33.						*10 95				
			73	75	2324	25	78	116 90	1145 00	777 86	337 87	97 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
VIII. Synod of Pennsylvania.												
1. *Presb. of Wilmington.*												
Nicholas Patterson, W. C.	Wilmington, Del.	Greensboro', V.			*27							
George Foot, P., and S. S.	Glasgow, "	Pencador, P.			*89							25 00
		Christiana, S. S.			*29			1 50				10 00
Cornelius H. Mustard, S. S.	Lewes, "	Cool Spring, S. S.	6		88	2	7		20 00	3 00		10 00
		Black Water, S. S.	2	2	56		3					10 00
D. Hopkins Emerson, P.	St. George's, "	St. George's, P.	44	2	188	19	8		50 00	20 30	75 00	50 00
James McIntire, W. C.	Elkton, Md.	Forest, P. E.	29	6	64	9	4	3 00			27 00	45 00
Henry J. Gaylord, P.	Port Penn, Del.	Port Penn, P.	3		75		2			17 66		14 94
Matthew Meigs, Tea.	Pottstown, Pa.	Drawyers, P.	30	3	86	13			9 13	12 26		10 47
George F. Wiswell, P.	Wilmington, Del.	Wilming'n, Central, P.	32	8	192	16	11	10 00	120 00	51 00	133 00	71 00
George Hood, Tea.	Chester, Pa.	Newark Village, V.			*68							10 00
William Aikman, P.	Wilmington, Del.	Wilm., Hanover st., P.	32	8	260	12	4	13 00	198 90	300 00	68 66	176 77
James Morton, P. E.	Delaware City, "	Del. City, 1st, P. E.	4	2	92		2	5 00				20 00
John W. Mears, P. E., and S. S.	Milford, "	Milford, P. E.	6	6	27	4		1 50	14 75	13 00		15 00
John W. Elliott, Ag.—13.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Mispillion, S. S.			16					4 47		5 00
		Indian River, V.			*20							5 00
		Chesapeake City, S.S. [—17.		8	8			1 00				5 00
Licentiates.												
Thomas M. Cann.	Wilmington, Del.		188	45	1385	75	41	35 00	412 78	421 69	303 66	483 18
Seth C. Brace.—2.	Philadelphia, Pa.											
2. *Presb. of Philadelphia, 3d*												
Amos Bingham, W. C.	Philadelphia, Pa.											

Joseph McCool, P.	Pottsville, Pa.	Pottsville, 1st, P.	9	1	82	1	16	10 00	15 00	40 00	40 00	10 00
John L. Grant, W. C.	Swedesborough, N. J.											
Peter Parker, M.D., F. M.	Canton, China.											
Robert Adair, Sec.	Philadelphia, Pa.											
John Patton, P. E.	" "	Phila., Logan sq., P.E	27	1	223	9	13	5 00	35 00		124 00	
Charles A. Smith, D.D., P.	" "	" Western, P.	22	5	195	2	7	15 00	325 00	100 00	200 00	80 00
Beriah B. Hotchkin, P.	Wallace P. O. "	West-Nantmeal, P.			*115							
James M. Davis, S. S.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Darby, 1st, S. S.	37		93							
Charles Brown, Sec.	" "											
Benjamin J. Wallace, Sec.	" "											
John Jenkins, P.	" "	Phila., Calvary, P.	34	17	270	12	13	100 00	5393 00	1032 00	612 00	21,103 00
Henry Darling, P.	" "	" Clinton st., P.	30	25	423	13	16	60 00	1335 00	591 00	534 00	1,475 00
Thomas Street, P.	" "	" Green Hill, P.	41	15	260	12	20	15 00	156 00	69 00		167 00
Thomas S. Johnson, P.	Mantua, Phila. W., Pa.	" W. Mantua, P.	49	8	184	8	13	10 00	40 00		100 00	100 00
John W. Dulles, Sec.	Philadelphia, Pa.											
J. Glentworth Butler, P.	West-Philadelphia, "	" Walnut st., P.	5	7	126		3	10 00	237 00	215 00	43 00	94 00
William E. Moore, P.	Westchester, "	Westchester, 1st, P.	5	7	182	4	11	20 00	615 00	100 00	104 00	221 00
J. McKim Duncan, P. E.	Elkton, Md.											
Walter S. Drysdale, Tea.	Lancaster, Pa.											
Marcus E. Cross, W. C.	Darby, "											
Nathaniel Frost, Ch.	Boston, Mass.											
John W. Irwin, Tea.	Danbury, Ct.											
Isaac Wetherill, W. C.												
Edwin D. Newberry, P.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Phila., Olivet, P.	105	14	189	50	28		12 00	31 00	92 00	92 00
James C. Laverty, P.	Marple, "	Marple, P.	28	1	86	15			43 00		16 00	
Epaminondas J. Pierce, F. M. [—27.	Gaboon, W. Africa.											
		Phila., Cedar st., P.E.	12	5	250	1	5					
		Darby, 2d, P. E.	4	6	42		5		1100 00	7 00		
Licentiate.		East-Whiteland, S. S.	2	2	60		1					
H. Augustus Smith.—1.		Womelsdorff, V.			6							
		Unionville, V.—18.			*20							
Candidates, 9.												
			410	114	2806	127	151	245 00	9306 00	2185 00	1865 00	23,342 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
3. *Presb. of Philadelphia, 4th.*												
Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D., W C.	Philadelphia, Pa.											
George Chandler, P.	" "	Kensington, 1st, P.	21	10	750	8	70	9 16	42 46	46 00	30 00	
Albert Barnes, P.	" "	Phila., 1st, P.	32	8	575	8	17	75 00				
Thomas Brainerd, D.D., P.	" "	" 3d, P.	21	4	672		13	40 00	1165 00		292 00	550 00
Amasa Converse, D.D., Ed.	" "	" African, 2d, V.			57						10 00	
Alfred H. Dashiell, D.D., Pres.	Rogersville, Tenn.	" Lombard st., [Central, V.	7	3	225		10					
David Malin, D.D, Sec.	Philadelphia, Pa.	" Southwark, 1st, V.	4	2	250	1	1					
Jacob Helffenstein, P.	Germantown, "	Germantown, Market [square, P.	28	10	330	11	11	10 00	5086 75	50 00	100 00	25 00
Thomas P. Hunt, P.	Reading, "	Reading, Wash. st., P			63		3					
Charles Boyter, S. S.	Beverly, N. J.	Beverly, S. S.	1	1	12						10 00	
Elias J. Richards, P.	Reading, Pa.	Reading, 1st, P.	15	10	334	2	6	25 00	236 78	340 12	291 00	30 00
Cornelius S. Conkling, P.	Mount Pleasant, N. J.	Alexandria, 1st, P.	64	2	266	26	3				25 00	40 00
Richard Walker, P.	Allentown, Pa.	Allentown, 1st, P.	2	2	84	1	12	5 00	310 67	10 67		
James Boggs, P.	Fairton, N. J.	Fairfield, 1st, P.	59	3	154	33	2	1 75	60 00	41 00		23 73
John McLeod, Sec.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Hocendauqua, 1st, P.	5	4	20	1	2					
George Duffield, Jr., P.	" "	Phil., N.L., Central, P.	54	8	480	16	12	20 00				
Charles F. Diver, P.	Cedarville, N. J.	Cedarville, P.	37	4	131	16	6		207 50	30 10	41 00	5 00
Douglas K. Turner, P.	Hartsville, Pa.	Neshaminy, P.	37	1	224	23	12	5 00	46 50	52 51	18 19	10 00
Thomas J. Shepherd, P.	Philadelphia, "	Phila., N. L., 1st, P.	27	15	435	6	13	20 00	661 76	125 00	423 48	131 62
Edward B. Bruen, W. C.	" "											
Horatio S. Howell, S. S.	Dutotsburgh, "	Mountain, S. S.	3		25	1	2		20 00			
Andrew Culver, P.	Manayunk, "	Manayunk, P.	19	4	180	5	53		78 22			
J. Addison Whitaker, P.	Belvidere, N. J.	Belvidere, 2d, P.	2	1	72	1	1	5 00	100 00	250 00	100 00	131 00
Joseph G. Williamson, P.	Sidney, N. J.	Bethlehem, P.	62	5	300	32	9	10 00				
Cornelius Earle, P.	Catasauqua, Pa.	Catasauqua, P.	12	2	73	2	9	5 00	116 63	20 21	75 50	93 29
Daniel G. Mallery, P.	Norristown, "	Norristown, Centr'l, P.	10	5	181	2	25		13 29	22 85	27 84	41 98

Ennalls J. Adams, W. C.	Hartford, Ct.	Jeffersonville, S. S.	1		43				5 00				
Alfred J. Snyder, P.—28.	Whitemarsh, Pa.	Springfield, 1st, P.—[26.	4	1	33	1		3 66			40 40		
Licentiate.			527	105	5965	196	292	234 57	8150 56	988 46	1485 41	1081 62	
Mahlon Long, Tea.—1.	Hartsville, "												
Candidates, 12.													
4. *Presb. of Harrisburgh.*													
William R. Dewitt, D.D., P.	Harrisburgh, Pa.	Harrisburgh, P.	16	6	210	1	11	10 00	1340 00	740 00	120 00		
John W. Davis, S. S.	Dauphin, "	Dauphin, S. S.	2	3	45		1		25 00			15 00	
Jeremiah Miller, Sec.	Philadelphia, "												
Harman Loomis, Sec.	New-York City.												
William Sterling, P.	Williamsport, Pa.	Williamsport, 2d, Pa.	7	3	183	3	7	10 00	165 00	60 00		50 00	
Conway P. Wing, D.D., P.	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, 1st., P.	4	42	328	13	13	10 00	230 00	105 00	105 00		
William Tracy, F. M.	Pasumalie, India.												
James G. Craighead, Ed.	New-York City.												
Leeds K. Berridge, S. S.	Hublersburgh, Pa.	Hublersburgh, S. S.			30		4						
George R. Moore, W. C.	Lyons, Iowa.	Spring Mills, S. S.	4		24		6						
Thomas H. Robinson, C. P.	Harrisburgh, Pa.												
Charles J. Hutchins, P.	York, "	York, P.	42	6	123	4	5	10 00	200 00	329 50	538 00		
Francis Hendricks, S. S.—13.	Nothumberland,"	Northumberland, S S.—8.	1		80		2	10 00	15 00	10 00			
Licentiate.			76	60	1023	21	49	50 00	1975 00	1244 50	763 00	65 00	
Robert C. Allison.—1.													
Candidates, 8.													
IX. Synod of West-Penn.													
1. *Presb. of Erie.*													
George A. Lyon, D.D., P.	Erie, Pa.	Erie, P.	9	5	299		9	16 00	218 00	95 00	50 00	157 00	
James H. Rice, S. S.	Wattsburgh, "	Greene, S. S.	20	2	42	5	4	1 32	18 75				

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Joseph Vance, P.	Belle Valley, Pa.	East Mill Creek, P.			42			2 31		4 81	5 00	
Alexander Porter, S. S.	Girard, "	Girard, S. S.		2	50		5	2 69	25 00	19 00	3 00	10 00
James F. Read, W. C.	Erie, "	North-East, V.	3	4	157			8 25		60 00	12 00	35 00
George W. Cleaveland, P.	Moreheadville, "	Harbor-Creek, P.			61		7	3 61	30 36	20 00	10 00	36 00
Thomas T. Bradford, P.	Waterford, "	Waterford, P.	2	6	83	1	3	4 00	25 00		5 00	43 50
Eli W. Beebe, S. S.	Edinboro', "	Edinboro', S. S.	8	5	65	2	3	2 91	2 63	1 00		9 30
William Grassie, P.	Wattsburgh, "	Wattsburgh, P.	23	8	115	9		4 84	49 26	49 26	10 00	10 00
Ambrose Dunn, P—10.	Fairview, "	Fairview and Manchester, P.	23		93	12	1	3 85	50 00	30 00		13 00
		Springfield, V.	7	6	90	1	2	5 65				
		Beaver Dam, S. S.	6	2	39	1	4	1 81			2 35	8 25
		Union, S. S.		2	33			1 76				4 19
		McKean, V.	1		13	1				1 75		5 00
		Middlebrook, V.—15.			*20							
Candidate, 1.			102	42	1202	32	38	59 00	419 00	280 82	97 35	331 24
2. *Presb. of Meadville.*												
Lawrence Streit, S. S.	Sunville, Pa.	Sunville, S. S.	31	3	80			3 00	10 00			
		Fairfield, S. S.		3	17							
George W. Hampson, P. E.	Woodcock, "	Gravel Run, P. E., and Cambridge, P. E.	10	1	160	3	10	8 00	16 00	12 50	21 00	
Oliver N. Chapin, S. S.	Spartansburgh, "	Sparta, S. S.	1		35	1	1	1 00	5 00			
Richard Craighead, P.	Meadville, "	Meadville, P.	10	5	295	3	8	6 00	125 11	52 73	85 00	12 40
John McMaster, P.	Pittsfield, "	Garland, P.		1	42		4	2 00	9 00	2 00	1 00	10 00
		Pittsfield, S. S.	2		13			1 00	6 00	2 00		10 00
George H. Hammer, S. S.—6.	Tionesta, "	Tionesta, S. S.	5	1	47		3	6 00		8 38	19 00	6 00

			Cherry-Tree, V.	11	1	49	5	4	6 00			20 00	3 00
			Titusville, V.			*54							
			Pine Grove, V.	2		32	1	1	4 00			13 00	
			Conneautville, V.			*35							
			Kerr's Hill, V.			*45							
			Centreville, V.			*11							
			Pleasantville, V.—16.			*30							
Candidate, 1.				72	15	945	13	31	37 00	171 11	77 61	159 00	41 40
3. *Presb. of Pittsburgh.*													
Samuel M. Sparks, P.	Pittsburgh,	Pa.	Minersville, 1st, P.	9	1	70	4	6	3 50				
Henry Kendall, P.	"	"	Pittsburgh, 3d, P.	26	19	325	2	11	20 00	419 00	413 00	135 00	
Joseph S. Travelli, Tea.	Sewicklyville,	"											
James Dickson, S. S.	Buchanan,	"	Birmingham, S. S.	11	6	70			3 50				
James Cochran, P.—5.	Pleasant Unity,	"	Mount Pleasant, P.	12	2	*148	1	7		18 00	9 00		14 00
			Pleasant Unity, P.	12		*90	1	3		9 00	9 00		10 00
			Unity, V.—6.										
X. Synod of Michigan.				70	26	703	8	27	27 50	446 00	431 00	135 00	24 00
1. *Presb. of Detroit.*													
George Duffield, D.D., P.	Detroit,	Mich.	Detroit, 1st, P.	27	13	300	5	28	23 35	351 53	585 61	89 05	39 38
Reuben Armstrong, W. C.	Nankin,	"	Pontiac, V.			*190							
Ira M. Olds, W. C.	South-Lyon,	"	Troy, V.			*25							
Noah M. Wells, C. M.	Detroit,	"	Detroit, 2d, V.	19	11	155	4	10		69 43	155 29	121 79	133 31
George P. King, W. C.	Jackson,	"					1						
William Hogarth, P.	Detroit,	"	" Jeffer. Av., P.	18	13	138			21 50	100 00	315 83	28 30	
Peter Boughton, Ag.	Sandusky,	Ohio.	Brownstown, V.			*44							
George W. Newcomb, Ag.	Detroit,	Mich.	Wyandotte, V.			*7							
Andrew Govan.	Brandon,	"	Southfield, V.			*63							
Samuel N. Hill, S. S.	Birmingham,	"	Birmingham, S. S.	5	5	79		3		33 32	25 00	10 23	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Norman Tucker, S. S.	Dearborn, Mich.	Dearborn, S. S.		1	23							
Philip J. Hof, S. S.	Detroit, "	Detroit, Fr. & Ger.S.S.			*37							
Henry N. Bissell, S. S.	Mt. Clemens, "	Mt. Clemens, S. S.	4	2	55		2	2 00	20 00	25 00	20 00	35 00
Oliver W. Mather, W. C.	White Lake, "	Kensington, V.			*12							
George M. Boardman, S. S.	S. Plymouth, "	Wing Lake, S. S.			*51							
W. P. Wastall, S. S.—15.		White Lake, S. S.	21	5	86		1		8 00			
		Milford, V.	25	3	87	2	6		19 00	34 00		
		Canton, V.	27	2	58				5 00			
		Farmington, V.—18.			*20							
			146	55	1430	12	50	46 85	606 28	1140 73	269 37	207 69
2. *Presb. of Monroe.*												
Justin Marsh, S. S.	Franklin, Mich.	Blissfield, 1st, V.			*60							
Erastus N. Nichols, W. C.	Tecumseh, "	" 2d, S. S.	2		17		2					4 25
Daniel Jones, S. S.	Dover, "	Dover, S. S.	1	2	28		2		7 00			4 00
Isaac Crabb, W. C.	Fairfield, "	Petersburgh, S. S.	5	2	18	5	1	1 00				4 00
Paul Shepard, W. C.	Kansas Ter.	Erie, P.	2	4	38		4	2 00	5 00			12 60
R. R. Salter, P.	Lasalle, Mich.	Lasalle, P.	3	2	58	4	7	2 00	5 00			91
Erasmus J. Boyd, Prof.	Monroe, "	Raisin, S. S.	1		34	1		2 00		15 00		
George C. Curtis, P.	Adrian, "	Adrian, P.	3	12	207		10	15 00	105 00	70 00	24 00	198 00
Henry G. Blinn, P.	Tecumseh, "	Tecumseh, P.	10	8	257	6	13	12 00	75 00	45 00	10 00	50 00
Addison K. Strong, P.—10.	Monroe, "	Monroe, P.	18	11	237	8	11	15 00	245 50	496 55	60 00	347 40
		Palmyra, V.			*54							
		Rome, V.			*20							
		Clinton, S. S.—13.	4	5	238	1	3					
			54	46	1266	25	55	49 00	442 50	626 55	94 00	621 11

3. *Presb. of Marshall.*												
Maltby Gelston, P. E.	**Albion,**	**Mich.**	**Albion, P. E.**	16	7	128			*9 00	34 00	15 00	10 00	
	Battle Creek,	"	**Battle Creek, P.**			*210							
	Brooklyn,	"	**Brooklyn, S. S.**			*60							
	Concord,	"	**Concord, S. S.**			*13							
Hosea Kittridge, H. M.	**Eckford,**	"	**Eckford, S. S.**	1		82		8		62 19	28 37	19 12	
Bela Fancher, P. E.	**Homer,**	"	**Homer, P. E.**	2	1	112	1	3			19 47	29 12	
Chester S. Armstrong, P.	**Lansing,**	"	**Lansing, P.**	21	22	108	14	4	5 00	70 00	22 83	56 24	
	Marshall,	"	**Marshall, S. S.**	11	2	207	1	1	12 00	238 55	99 52	23 81	
Henry Root, H. M.	**Feltz P. O.,**	"	**Bunker Hill, S. S.**	4	8	29		7					
William W. Benedict, S. S.	**Vermontville,**	"	**Oneida, S. S.**	1		12				1 00	5 00	7 00	
			Roxana, S. S.			8				2 00			
	Parma,	"	**Parma, S. S.**	4	5	31	1		4 00		18 00	15 00	
	Parma,	"	**Springport, S. S.**	6		38	3				6 00		
	Teconsha,	"	**Teconsha, S. S.—14.**	4	3	40		3	3 00		2 00		
O. D. W. White.—7.				70	48	1078	20	26	33 00	407 74	216 29	160 29	
***Candidates*, 4.**													
4. *Presb. of Washtenaw.*													
David R. Dixon, Col.	**Unadilla,**	**Mich.**	**Unadilla, V.**	1		72			2 00	9 00			
Rufus Nutting, Tea.	**Lodi,**	"	**Manchester, S. S.**	2	2	74			2 50	20 00	20 00	11 33	33 35
Charles G. Clark, S. S.	**Dexter,**	"	**Webster, S. S.**	2	2	50	2	2	2 00	50 78	61 50	34 00	57 60
Alexander B. Corning, W. C.	**Ann Arbor,**	"											
Sylvester Carey, S. S.	**Stockbridge,**	"	**Plainfield, S. S.**	2		25		4		3 79			
Edward E. Gregory, W. C.	**Howell,**	"											
Seth Hardy, S. S.	**Ypsilanti,**	"	**Stony Creek, S. S.**	3	3	80	2	4	2 50	25 00	24 00	15 00	67 00
Benjamin Franklin, P.	**Saline,**	"	**Saline, P.**	17	16	149	8	1	4 00	45 00	55 00	7 00	
Chauncy Osborn, S. S.	**Byrton,**	"	**Brighton, S. S.**	6	1	32	3	6	1 00	26 00	17 00		10 00
Gustavus L. Foster, P.	**Ypsilanti,**	"	**Ypsilanti, P.**	26	22	275	9	13	7 00	25 00	46 00	17 00	13 00
Robert McBride, S. S.	**Howell,**	"	**Howell, S. S.**			*80			3 00				

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Lucius D. Chapin, P.	Ann Arbor, Mich.	Ann Arbor, P.	3	24	213	1	10	6 00	22 46	89 89	60 51	1 00
Thomas Wright, Ag.—13.	Ypsilanti, "	Salem, S. S.—11.		1	83				3 00	5 00		
			62	71	1133	25	39	30 00	280 03	318 39	144 84	181 95
Licentiate.												
E. A. Pitkin, Col.—1.	Ypsilanti, "											
Candidates, 8.												
5. *Presb. of Kalamazoo.*												
Ova P. Hoyt, D.D., Sec.	Kalamazoo, Mich.											
Seth Smalley, H. M.	Augusta, "											
Alfred Bryant, P.	Niles, "	Niles, P.	27	18	200	9	15	9 00	31 31	120 00		88 89
Amos C. Tuttle, S. S.	Paw Paw, "	Paw Paw, S. S.			43		3		9 00			20 00
Elisha B. Sherwood, P.	Edwardsburgh, "	Edwardsburgh, P.	1	5	178	4	2	5 33	47 00	80 00		135 00
Joseph A. Ranney, P.	Allegan, "	Allegan, P.	9	2	127	2	2	10 00	51 00	55 11	6 00	35 00
Milton Bradley, P.	Richland, "	Richland, P.	1	7	94			6 00	84 00	70 00	10 00	55 00
Albert H. Gaston, S. S.	Hastings, "	Hastings, S. S.			*59							
Samuel Fleming, S. S.	Decatur, "	Decatur, S. S.	6	8	21	4	4	1 00	10 00			5 00
William S. Huggins, P.—10.	Kalamazoo, "	Kalamazoo, P.	41	22	259	10	6	9 90	457 52	313 25	197 58	177 84
		Gun Plain, V.			*20							
		Schoolcraft, S. S.			*29							
		Cassopolis, S. S.			*45							
		Prairieville, V.—12.			*9							
			85	62	1084	29	22	41 23	689 83	638 36	213 58	496 73

6. *Presb of Cold Water.*												
Elijah Buck, W. C.	Jonesville,	Mich.										
Calvin Clark, P.	Hillsdale,	"	Hillsdale, P.	20	23	135	5	6	6 00	65 50	88 92	13 17	
William Fuller, S. S.	Sturgis,	"	Sturgis, S. S.	19	6	73	7		4 00	17 00			
Solomon Stevens.			Somerset.			*84							
George W. Nicolls,	N. Adams,	"											
Reuben S. Goodman, P.	Cold Water,	"	Cold Water, P.	1	8	185	1	2	5 00	20 00	15 00		
Almond G. Martin, P.	Three Rivers,	"	Three Rivers, P.	12	7	86	3	11	4 00				
Hannibal L. Stanley, P.—8.	Jonesville,	"	Jonesville, P.	3	2	119	2	6	6 00	30 00	41 41		
			Burr Oak.	8	5	33			2 00	3 39			
			Gilead, V.			*39							
			White Pigeon, V.			*24							
			Quincy, V.—11.			*10							
				63	57	788	18	25	27 00	135 89	145 33	13 17	
7 *Presb. of Saginaw.*												
James McLaurin, S. S.	Fentonville,	Mich.	Fentonville, S. S.	10	10	97	2	6		27 25	20 22		25 00
Alanson Scofield, S. S.	Corunna,	"	Corunna, S. S.	3	12	32		15		20 00	20 00		25 00
Henry H. Northrop, P.	Flint,	"	Flint, P.	3	15	225	1	4	15 00	90 00	187 00		71 00
Justus B. Jewell, S. S.	Gaines,	"	Mundy, S. S.	6	4	51		8		25 00	5 00		
William C. Smith, S. S.	East-Saginaw,	"											
Lucius I. Root, S. S.	Bay City,	"											
Donald B. Campbell, S. S.	Vienna,	"	Byron, S. S.	4	7	54			2 25	11 77	4 00		
George Winter, S. S.	Atlas,	"	Vassar, S. S.	4	2	14	4						
David M. Cooper, P.—9.	Saginaw City,	"	Saginaw City, P.	6	3	43	4		3 00	23 00	35 00		18 00
			Deerfield, S. S.			9		1	75	64	1 50		2 89
			Lapeer, V.			*47							
			Atlas, V.			*24							
			Flushing, V.—11.	10	7	30							
				46	60	626	11	34	21 00	197 66	272 72		141 89

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
8. *Presb. of Gr. River Valley.*												
William M. Ferry, W. C.	Grand Haven, Mich.	Gr. Haven, 1st, S. S.			28							
L. S. M. Smith, W. C.	Mill Point, "	Mill Point, 1st, S. S.			7							
Courtney Smith, S. S.	Grand Rapids, "	Gr. Rapids, 1st, S. S.	30	17	130	20	4					
Robert W. Landis, S. S.	Ionia, "	Ionia, S. S.	16	4	94	4	3					
Louis Mills.—5.		Eastmanville, V.										
		Lyons, V.—6.			*20							
			46	21	279	24	7					
9. *Presb. of Lake Superior.*												
Leonard H. Wheeler, F. M.	Odanah, Wis.	Indian Mission, S. S.										
William A. McCorkle, S. S.	Superior, "	Superior, 1st, S. S.	1	13	14							
Jonathan A. Woodruff, W. C.	Conneaut, Ohio.											
Warren Isham.—4.		Marquette, 1st.			20							
		Sault Ste Marie, 1st.			20							
		Oneota.—5.	1	6	7							
			2	19	61							
XI. Synod of W. Reserve.												
1. *Presb. of Grand River.*												
Ephraim T. Woodruff, W. C.	Williamsfield, Ohio.											
Alvan Nash, S. S.	Conneaut, "	Conneaut, S. S.	4	11	136	1	6	6 75	17 25	33 50		

Dexter Witter, S. S.	Burton, Ohio.	Burton, S. S.	1	7	129			6 50		33 47	14 00	
*Truman Coe, W. C.	Kirtland, "											
Joseph A. Pepoon, W. C.	Munson, "											
J. Mills Gillett, P.	Ashtabula, "	Ashtabula, P.	7	6	139	1	2		26 90	27 00		
Hiram A. Babcock, W. C.	Wayne, "											
E. B. Chamberlin, S. S.	Wayne, "											
Horace W. Palmer, S. S.	Kingsville, "	Kingsville, S. S.	13	8	73	7	1	3 00	10 47	26 00		
Justus L. Janes, S. S.—10.	Chester X Roads, "											
		Rome, S. S.	1	2	49	1	6		31 00	10 00		
* Died, May 22d, 1858.		Chardon, V.—6.			27			1 25				
			26	34	553	10	15	17 50	85 62	129 97	14 00	

2. *Presb. of Portage.*

Caleb Pitkin, W. C.	Hudson, Ohio.							*21 25				
Harvey Coe, W. C.	" "											
William Hanford, W. C.	Tallmadge, "											
Israel Shailer, Col.	Richfield, "											
George E. Pierce, D.D., W. C.	Hudson, "											
Samuel Bissell, Tea.	Twinsburgh, "											
Carlos Smith, S. S.	Tallmadge, "	Tallmadge, S. S.		6	240		6		310 70	353 06	45 28	504 25
Chester Birge, W. C.	Hudson, "											
Samuel Lee, W. C.	Mantua, "											
Samuel H. Whittlesey, W. C.												
Henry N. Day, Prof., S. S.	Hudson, "											
Henry L. Hitchcock, D.D., Pres., P.	" "	West. Res. College, P.	1	2	40			2 00	27 00	25 00	80 00	30 00
Hiram Bingham, W. C.	Windham, "											
Anson Y. Tuttle, W. C.	Edinburgh, "											
Elias C. Sharp, P.	Atwater, "	Atwater, P.	3	1	140		4		67 29	37 94		43 49
David B. Davidson, S. S.	Farmersburgh, Iowa.											
Horace Foot, W. C.												
Daniel Vrooman, F. M.	Canton, China.											
Nathan L. Lord, F. M.	Oodoopitty, India.											

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Joseph H. Scott, P.	Twinsburgh, Ohio.	Twinsburgh, P.			106		2	5 00	54 10	40 29	20 00	79 17
Levi B. Wilson, S. S.—21.	Windham, "											
Licentiates.												
Jackson J. Bushnell, Prof.	Beloit, Wis.											
S. M. Burton, Ag.—2.	Twinsburgh, Ohio.											
Candidates, 15.		Mantua, S. S.	1		44			2 20	77 00	57 00		3 00
		Streetsborough, S. S.			43			2 15	32 00	10 50		
		Northampton, V.			5							
		Charleston, V.			7							
		Palmyra, V.			8				6 00			23 00
		Bath, S. S.—10.			17				20 00			10 00
			5	9	652		12	32 60	604 09	523 79	145 28	692 91
3. *Presb. of Huron.*												
Enoch Conger, S. S.	Greenfield, Ohio.	Greenfield, S. S.		2	57		1	2 00	6 00	15 56		
Hiram Smith, S. S.	Castalia, "	Margaretta, S. S.	1	4	31		2	2 00	3 00	4 00		
Abram C. Dubois, W. C.	Plymouth, "											
Samuel Montgomery, S. S.	Republic, "	Scipio, S. S.	3	3	59	1	1		4 60			
John McCutchan, S. S.	Peru, "	Peru, S. S.	6	1	55	3		3 00	13 88		14 00	12 37
Alfred Newton, P.	Norwalk, "	Norwalk, P.	6	6	134	1	5	10 00	68 00	80 50	10 00	75 00
Absalom K. Barr, W. C.	Dayton, "											
Robinson S. Lockwood, W. C.	Mt. Vernon, "											
Friend A. Deming,	*In transitu.*	Berlin, V.			*54							
Horace S. Taylor, F. M.	Mandahasalic, India.											
Flavel S. White, W. C.	Fremont, Ohio.											

Charles Richards, S. S.	Monroeville, Ohio.	Ridgefield, S. S.			56				7 00	7 00	7 00	
Ethuel Bissell, F. M.	Seroor, India.											
Ebenezer Bushnell, P.	Fremont, Ohio.	Fremont, P.	4	9	112	4	12	8 00	93 50	47 40	20 00	106 96
John H. Walter, P.	Milan, "	Milan, P.	1	3	145		1	10 00	45 44	90 00		75 00
John B. Fowler, S. S.—16.	Plymouth, "	Plymouth, S. S.	12	8	123	5	5	3 00	27 00	29 00		18 32
		Lyme, S. S.			103			5 00	24 70	75 19		76 86
Candidate, 1.		Bronson, S. S.			46			3 00	18 87	15 00	8 38	
		Huron, V.			*58							
		Bloom, S. S.			54			2 92				
		German, P.			38		12					
		Ripley, V.			*26							
		Melmore, S. S.—17.			46		1	2 00				
			33	36	1197	14	40	50 92	311 99	363 65	59 38	364 51
4. Presb. of Trumbull.												
Orias S. Eells, S. S.	Johnstonville, Ohio.	Johnston, S. S.		2	44		1	2 25	20 25	22 52		
Benjamin Fenn, W. C.	Hartford, "	Bazetta, S. S.	1	1	55		6		6 00	6 15		2 10
Xenophon Betts, S. S.	Vienna, "	Vienna, S. S.	6	2	64	1	3	3 00	20 00	30 00	13 00	
Henry B. Eldred, P.	Kinsman, "	Kinsman, P.		2	137		14	5 55	60 00	109 00		
Isaac Winans, S. S.	Mecca, "	Mecca, S. S.	19	6	69	15	1	2 10	22 50			
William C. Clark, P.	Warren, "	Warren, P.	3	6	213		9	4 23	53 75	83 16	13 77	133 83
Frederick H. Brown, P. E.	Youngstown, "	Youngstown, P. E.			*161							
Loomis Chandler, S. S.	Ellsworth, "	Ellsworth, S. S.	1		101		1	3 77	45 00	13 00		
Benjamin Walker, S. S.	Newton Falls, "	Newton Falls, S. S.		2	77		4	2 20		29 09		
Claudius B. Andrews, F. M.	Lahainaluna, S. Islands.	Mesopotamia, S. S.			*56							
Augustus Cone, S. S.	Gustavus, Ohio.	Gustavus, S. S.	2	1	63		1	3 85	20 21	3 20		
Erastus Chester, W. C.—12.	Hudson, "	Bloomfield, S. S.			*42							
		Farmington, S. S.			*36							
		Southington, V.—14.			*29							
Candidates, 5.			32	22	1147	16	40	26 95	247 61	296 12	26 77	135 93

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
5. *Presb. of Cleveland.*												
John Keys, W. C.	Dover, Ohio.											
John Seward, P.	Solon, "	Solon, P.		8	46				42 00	68 39		
Samuel C. Aiken, D.D., P.	Cleveland, "	Cleveland, 1st, P.	21	8	275	4	4	14 08	102 64	179 50	1398 50	410 00
Chester Chapin, W. C.	Brecksville, "											
Phineas Kingsley, W. C.	Cleveland, "											
Stephen W. Burritt, W. C.	" "											
Thomas Lee, W. C.	Brooklyn, "											
Veron D. Taylor, S. S.	Dover, "											
Eli N. Sawtell, D.D., Ch.	Havre, France.											
Harvey Lyon, Tea.	Strongsville, Ohio.											
Joseph H. Breck, W. C.	Newburgh, "											
Daniel C. Blood, S. S.	Massillon, "											
Ebenezer Ward, W. C.	Solon, "											
James Shaw, P. and Ch.	Newburgh, "	Newburgh, P.	3	1	42	1	3	2 28	50 99	34 88	8 50	18 20
Raymond H. Leonard, Sec.	Cleveland, "											
William Day, C. M.	" "											
Seth G. Clark, Sec.	Brooklyn, "											
John B. Allen, S. S.	" "		11	2	38	5	1		39 00	50 00		
Joseph B. Bittinger, P.	Cleveland, "	Brooklyn, S. S.	6	5	80		5	14 95	232 78	134 79		100 85
James Eells, P.	" "	Cleveld, Euclid st., P.	49	23	343	21	13	22 32	570 00	422 00		
Benjamin F. Sharp, P.	Independence, "	2d, P.	2	1	28	1		1 70	18 50	10 00		
Cicero B. Stevens, S. S.	Brecksville, "	Independence, P.	8	2	127	1	1		58 23	31 82		50 00
William Van Vleck, W. C.		Brecksville, S. S.										
Franklin Maginnis, S. S.—24.	Collamer, "	Euclid, S. S.	11	1	112	2	1	6 50	36 50	35 30		34 29
		Mayfield, V.		1	*12							
Licentiate.		Strongsville, S. S.	4	1	84	2	4		19 75	111 70		9 00
John A. Delamater.—1.	Cleveland, "											
		Willoughby, S. S.		2	68							

			East-Cleveland, V.			*13							
			Ohio City, S. S.			*34							
			Parma, S. S.—15.	13		41	7						
				136	54	1343	44	32	61 83	1120 39	1088 38	1407 00	622 34
6. *Presb. of Elyria.*													
John Monteith, W. C.	Elyria,	Ohio.											
Alfred H. Betts, S. S.	Brownhelm,	"	Brownhelm, S. S.		1	73		1		13 00	94 00		65 00
Joel Talcott, W. C.	Wakeman,	"											
Thomas Potter, S. S.	Huntington,	"											
Daniel W. Lathrop, Ag.	New-Haven,	Ct.											
Eldad Barber, P.	Florence,	Ohio.	Florence, P.			*27							
Ansel R. Clark, W. C.	Huntington,	"											
Caleb Burbank, W. C.	Chatham,	"											
Erastus Cole, S. S.	Litchfield,	"	Grafton, S. S.			*20							
David A. Grosvenor, S. S.	Medina,	"											
Marcus Palmer, W. C.	Fitchville,	"											
James B. Sheldon, S. S.	Lyme,	"											
Hubbard Lawrence, W. C.	Hudson,	"											
Madison Elliot, W. C.	Rochester Station,	"	Rochester.			*40							
Gould C. Judson, P.	Ruggles,	"	Ruggles, P.			*50							
Francis A. Wilber, P.—16.	Elyria,	"	Elyria, P.	2	8	132		4		70 00	142 50	87 17	
			Vermilion, S. S.			24							
Candidate, 1.			Birmingham, S. S.			*31							
			Wellington, S. S.			87		1		70 28	610 83	80 00	10 50
			Chatham, V.										
			Wadsworth, S. S.			*30							
			Brunswick, S. S.			*42							
			Hinckly, S. S.			*42							
			Amherst, S. S.—14.			*23							
				2	9	621		6		53 48	847 37	167 17	75 50

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.		CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
7. *Presb. of Maumee.*													
E. Richard Tucker, P.	Defiance,	Ohio.		4	5	49	1	5	2 15	18 88	18 90		49 15
Nathaniel T. Fay, P.	Prairie Depot,	"											
James H. Newton, Ag.	Cleveland,	"											
Perry C. Baldwin, P.	Waterville,	"	Waterville, S. S.	3		42		5	2 20	19 43	4 40		
			Plain, P.	15	3	81	5	16	3 00	10 00	6 28		7 76
			Bowling Green, S. S.	2	2	17			55	3 39	3 70		
William W. Williams, P.	Toledo,	"	Toledo, P.	16	23	154	5	10	30 00	108 00	117 35	33 00	139 57
William C. Turner, S. S.	Fostoria,	"	Fostoria, S. S.		3	14			1 00	33 00		13 00	18 50
James R. Wright, S. S.	Ridgeville,	"	Ridgeville, S. S.			*13			50				
			Napoleon, S. S.										
William F. Millikan, S. S.	Maumee City,	"	Maumee, S. S.	7	2	63	2	8	2 00	27 84	55 73	13 05	41 82
George A. Adams, S. S.—9.	Perrysburgh,	"	Perrysburgh, S. S.	19	4	60	8	11	7 00	54 14	54 15		
			Mill Grove, S. S.	23	5	85	8	2	4 00	17 70	20 00		15 90
			Salem, V.			14							
			Milton, V.—13.			8							
				89	47	600	29	57	46 30	292 83	280 66	59 05	272 70
XII. Synod of Ohio.													
1. *Presb. of Athens.*													
Hiram R. Howe, W. C.	Pine Grove,	Ohio.	Wilkesville, S. S.	3		60		8	2 00	16 50		14 67	
Roswell Tenney, W. C.	Marietta,	"	Tupper's Plains, V.			*23							
Read Wilkinson, W. C.	*In transitu.*												
William H. Bay, P. & S. S.	Bashan,	"	Bashan, P.			*23							
			Graham's Station, P.	4		20	1		1 00				
			Chester, S. S.	2		26		1	2 00	7 00			4 00

James S. Walton, S. S.	Constitution, Ohio.	Warren, S. S.	2		70		4	5 00	70 00	5 40	16 00	
Calvin P. Hogshead, W. C.	Hanging Rock, "	Watertown, V.			22			2 00			6 20	
John M. Woodbridge, W. C.	Marietta, "	Newport, V.			11						3 00	
David Hughes, P.	New-Plymouth, "	New-Plymouth, P.	3		40		7	2 00	5 00	3 00	3 50	5 00
Charles Merwin, P. E.	Amesville, "	Amesville, P. E.			*50			3 00				
Charles C. Hart, S. S.	Logan, "	Logan, S. S.	2	1	95	2	17	5 00	50 00	45 00	50 00	37 00
Allen A. Jimison, P. E.	Gallipolis, "	Gallipolis, P. E.	21	5	77	4	3		11 00			
Israel S. Twombly, S. S.	Pomeroy, "	Pomeroy, S. S.	15	5	66	3	9	5 00			130 00	58 00
Charles D. Curtis, S. S.—13.	Hocking Port, "	Carthage, S. S.	8		22	6		1 00				
Licentiate.		Middleport, S. S.	6	4	35	3	2	3 00		10 00	30 00	
		Barlow, V.			*18						4 65	
Samuel Maxwell, Prof.—1.	Marietta, "	Salem, S. S			40		1		5 00			
		Windsor, V.			*6							
		Union, V.—19.			*4							
			66	15	708	19	52	31 00	164 50	63 40	258 02	104 00
2. *Presb. of Pataskala.*												
Jacob Tuttle, W. C.	Jersey, Ohio.	New-Lexington, S. S.			*23							
Jacob Little, D.D., P. C.	Granville, "	Granville, P.	6	7	300	1	8	2 00	167 00	252 00	74 00	52 00
Edwards A. Beach, W. C.		New-Bethel, S. S.			*20							
Addison Kingsbury, D.D., P.	Putnam, "	Putnam, P.	2	1	98		3	5 00	114 00	128 00	210 45	50 00
Charles M. Putnam, P.	Jersey, "	Jersey, P.	2	5	116		3	5 00	54 85	47 10	11 00	27 00
Warren Swift, S. S.	Homer, "	Homer, S. S.	5	5	84	1	1	2 00	22 00	32 50	16 25	22 05
Edmund Garland, S. S.	Johnstown, "	Johnstown, S. S.	1	1	58		1	2 00	41 32	46 50	31 92	14 55
Timothy W. Howe, P.	Pataskala, "	South-Fork, P.	1	2	93		2		25 25	16 00	7 00	
Jonathan Sampson, W. C.	Westfield, Iowa.	St. Albans, S. S.			*73							
Ebenezer Buckingham, P.	Canton, Ohio.	Canton, P.	6	3	104	2	6		40 00	71 00		40 00
Alexander Duncan Tea.	Newark, "	Massillon, S. S.	4	9	49	2	4		16 00	6 00		15 00
Jesse Schlosser, S. S.	Baltimore, "	Baltimore, S. S.	2	5	73		6	1 00	9 00		3 00	
Thomas Griffiths.		Bremen, S. S.			*47							
Samuel P. Hildreth, S. S.	Dresden, "	Dresden, S. S.	6	2	103		5	2 00	15 00	42 00	10 00	
Hugh C. McBride, S. S.	Reynoldsburgh, "	Cross Roads, S. S.			*25							

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Simon J. Humphrey, P.	Newark, Ohio.	Newark, 2d, P.	4	6	111	1	4	5 00	199 00	131 58		27 33
Samuel Loomis, S. S.—17.	Roseville, "	Roseville, S. S.			*52							
		Kirkersville, S. S.	28	3	107	11	3	2 00			1 00	
		Unity, V.			*43							
		Canal Dover, V.			*22							
		McKean, V.			*31							
		Roscoe, V.										
		Coshocton, V.			*92							
		Hebron, V.—24.			*72							
			67	49	1796	18	46	26 00	703 42	772 68	354 62	147 93
3. *Presb. of Franklin.*												
Henry Shedd, P.	Mt. Gilead, Ohio.	Mt. Gilead, 1st, P.	14	2	78	2	4		15 00	3 00	5 25	3 58
William H. Brinkerhoff, S. S.	Jerome, "	Frankfort, S. S.	20		42	6						
		Stansbury, S. S.			*15							
Elijah Kuhns, S. S.	Darby Creek, "	Lower Liberty, S. S.			*27							
Abner D. Chapman, S. S.	Porter, "	Kingston & Porter, S. S.	4		64	1	2	2 40	10 97	37 00		5 00
Anson Smyth, Ag.	Columbus, "	Reynoldsburgh, S. S.	5	1	70	1	2		6 00		2 40	
Lysander Kelsey, Ag.	" "											
John W. Thompson, P.	Constantia, "	Berlin, P.	3	2	100	1	1		31 25	40 00	6 00	18 00
Oren H. Newton, P.	Delaware, "	Delaware, 2d, P.	16	13	196	5	6	7 50	50 00	50 60	40 00	45 56
Henry Bushnell, W. C.	Monticello, Minn.											
Edward D. Morris, P.	Columbus, Ohio.	Columbus, 2d, P.			*245			9 80				
P. Mason Bartlett, W. C.	Williamstown, Mass.	Circleville, 1st, S. S.	32	2	117	10	1					
Collins Stone, Tea.	Columbus, Ohio.											
David H. Coyner, S. S.	Lexington, "	Lexington, 2d, S. S.	36	4	70	8	4		10 00			

Warren Jenkins, P. E. & S. S.	Galena, Ohio.	Trenton, P. E.	2		62	1	15	2	48			7	49											
		Genoa, S. S.	2	7	58	1	2	2	36															
Homer McVay, P. & S. S.	Radnor, "	Delhi, P.	33	2	95	9	3	2	40	38	00	15	50	1	53									
		Ashley, S. S.	8	4	21	4				7	80													
J. Evarts Weed, S. S.—16.	Marysville, "	Marysville, 2d, S. S.	17	6	55	4	7	1	32	15	00	5	65											
Licentiate.		Little Mill Creek, V.			32																			
John H. Shedd.—1.	Walnut Hills, "	Central College, V.			*4				24															
		Jefferson, V.			*4																			
		New-Albany, S. S.			*22																			
Candidates, 5.		[—20.	192	43	1377	53	47	28	50	184	02	130	60	82	29	73	67							
4. *Presb. of Scioto.*																								
David Davies, W. C.								*30	00															
Joseph Chester, P.	Ironton, Ohio.	Ironton, P.	6	5	167		17			40	75	65	28	76	19	364	82							
E. Perkins Pratt, P.	Portsmouth, "	Portsmouth, P.	36	17	229	10	12	10	00	170	00	185	00	222	75	228	40							
Lucian C. Ford, S. S.	Jackson C. H., "	Jackson, 1st, S. S.	9	2	60	5	2																	
		Scioto, S. S.			*48																			
Thomas Towler, S. S.	Hanging Rock, "	Hanging Rock and Pine Grove, S. S.	5	4	49		8			175	00	150	00	200	00									
Warren Taylor, W. C.	Portsmouth, "	Chillicothe, S. S.		5	60							28	00	34	00	30	00							
Samuel J. Jones.—7.	Bangor, Wis.	Sandy Spring and Rome, V.			79					27	00	10	00	8	50	6	48							
		Madison, V.			50																			
Licentiates.		Jackson, 2d, V.			*16																			
		Wheelersburgh.—11.			*17																			
Lyman Alden.	Freeport, Ill.																							
John Hussey.—2.	Walnut Hills, Ohio.		56	33	775	15	39	40	00	412	75	438	28	531	44	629	70							
Candidate, 1.																								

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
XIII. SYNOD OF CINCINNATI.												
1. *Presb. of Cincinnati.*												
Lyman Beecher, D.D., W. C.	Brooklyn, N. Y.											
Benj. P. Aydelott, D.D., W. C.	Cincinnati, Ohio.											
Franklin Y. Vail, Ag.	College Hill, "											
Isaac C. Beach, W. C.	Cincinnati, "											
William M. Thompson, F. M.	Sidon, Syria.											
Hiram A. Tracy, Sec.	Cincinnati, Ohio.											
D. Howe Allen, D.D., Prof.	Walnut Hills, "	Lane Seminary, S. S.	1	8	89		4	12 00	135 00	315 00	100 00	80 00
Samuel W. Fisher, D.D., P.	Cincinnati, "	Cincinnati, 2d, P.	23	18	451	7	17	40 00	6439 00	1200 00	1365 00	600 00
George E. Day, D.D., Prof.	Walnut Hills, "											
John M. Boal, W. C.	Cincinnati, "											
John F. Pogue, F. M.	Hawaii, Sandwich Isl.											
Albert Bushnell, F. M.	Gaboon, Africa.											
John E. Chandler, F. M.	Battalagunda, India.											
David M. Wilson, F. M.	Homs, Syria.											
Walter Mitchell, S. S.	New-Richmond, Ohio.	New-Richmond, S. S.			90		4	2 00			1 00	
David D. Gregory, P. E.	Cincinnati, "	Cin., Tabernacle, P.E.			52							
		Moscow, S. S.			29						1 76	
		Monroe, S. S.			24				3 00		4 00	
Clement E. Babb, Ed.	Cincinnati, "											
James J. Blaisdell, P.	" "	Cincinnati, 3d, P.	6	4	190		4	25 00	450 00	950 00	468 00	
Henry Smith, D.D., Prof.	Walnut Hills, "											
William Winnes, S. S.	Cincinnati, "	" 1st Germ., S. S.	18	2	80		15			26 00	6 00	235 00
Samuel W. Bonney, F. M.	Hong Kong, China.											
Robert Young, Tea.	Cincinnati, Ohio.											
G. T. Reudt, S. S.—23.	" "	Cincin., 1st Holland-[ish, S. S.										

			Georgetown, V.			*108						
			Higginsport, V.			*20						
Licentiates.			Cincinnati, 8th, S. S.	6	5	68	2	5		25 00	20 00	20 00	
			Sharonville, S. S.			34			1 00			27 00	8 00
B. Condit, S. S.	Walnut Hills,	Ohio.	Fulton, S. S.			60			1 00			45 00	
George H. Howison, Tea.	Marietta,	"	Reading, V.										
Timothy S. Goodman,	Chillicothe,	"	Batavia, V.—16.			20							
George Bacon.				54	37	1315	9	49	81 00	7052 00	2511 00	2038 00	873 00
John Henderson.													
Phineas Mixer, Jr.													
George W. Perry.													
Francis Z. Rossiter.													
James Bassett.													
Robert L. McCord.													
James Wilson.—11.													
2. *Presb. of Dayton.*													
Warren Nichols, Ag.	Lima,	Ohio.											
Daniel Rice, Prof.	Troy,	"	Dayton, 3d st., S. S.	40	5	275				100 00	100 00	50 00	
E. Roger Johnson, P.	New-Carlisle,	"	Honey Creek, P.	20	4	100	6	8		20 00	10 00	20 00	
W. Coggswell Coffin, S. S.	Piqua,	"	Piqua, 2d, S. S.		8	71		3		18 00			
William M. Cheever, P.	Troy,	"	Troy, 1st, P.	11	3	154	4	4		144 00	166 00	122 00	
Samuel D. Smith, W. C.	Morrow,	"	Yellow Springs, V.	1	2	16				6 00	9 00		
John Martin, S. S.	Christiansburgh,	"	Addison, S. S.	8	1	45	3	2		14 00	7 00	7 00	
William Andrews, S. S.	Cincinnati,	"	West-Newton, S. S.	21	2	48	13	4		13 00			
Jeremiah P. E. Kumler, S. S.—	Greenville,	"	Greenville, 2d, S. S.	26		54	7	1					
[9.			Tippecanoe, S. S.	11	2	23	2	1					
Licentiate.			Nashville, V.			10							
Charles Gibbs.—1.	Lima,	"	Lima, S. S.—11.			*33			*6 60				
Candidate, 1.				138	27	800	35	22	6 60	315 00	292 00	199 00	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
3. *Presb. of Hamilton.*												
Benjamin Graves, W. C.	Dayton, Ohio.											
John W. Hall, D.D., Pres.	Oxford, "											
John Covert, Tea.	Terre Haute, Ind.											
Benjamin W. Chidlaw, Ag.	Cincinnati, Ohio.											
Moses P. Jimison, P.	College Hill, "	College Hill, P.	*6		201	3	1		40 00	38 99	21 45	
Edward W. Root, P.	Oxford, "	Oxford, P.	13	7	152	2	4	8 00	28 61	198 08	50 45	
Thomas Spencer, Tea.	New-Albany, Ind.											
Edward Scofield, S. S.	Madison, "											
William H. Rogers, S. S.—9.	Mason, Ohio.	Mason, S. S.	3		22			2 00		5 00	11 00	
		Dick's Creek, S. S.	2		28	1	1	3 00			8 00	
		Lockland, V.										
		Mount Pleasant, V.			16		1					
		Cleves, S. S.	7	2	53	2	4	8 00	57 75	13 75	21 35	
		Darrtown, V.			*34							
		Elizabethtown, S. S.	6	1	70	2		5 00	70 25	72 50	32 00	
		Zion, V.—10.										
			37	10	576	10	11	26 00	191 61	148 32	144 25	
XIV. Synod of Indiana.												
1. *Presb. of Salem.*												
Elisha Ballantine, Prof.	Bloomington, Ind.	Bloomington, S. S.	10	5	73	2	2	3 00	29 06	34 08	20 02	5 00
John G. Atterbury, P.	New-Albany, "	New-Albany, 2d, P.	26	9	270	7	20	12 55	370 00	256 00	208 00	46 55
John M. Bishop, S. S.	Bedford, "	Bedford, 1st, S. S.		4	47		5	2 25	15 00	30 00		2 50
William H. McCarer, P.	Evansville, "	Evansville, 1st, P.	8	5	97	1	6	4 80	171 00	87 00	62 00	25 00
Philip Bevan, S. S.	Jeffersonville, "	Leavenworth, S. S.	14	3	55	10	6	1 85	10 00			3 00

Charles Hutchinson, P.	New-Albany,	Ind.	New-Albany, 3d, P.	22	8	111	13	5	4 35	101 00	19 00	55 10	10 00
Levi R. Booth, S. S.	Seymour,	"	Seymour, S. S.	18	10	60	11	4	1 85	10 00		12 00	19 00
Manna Thompson, W. C.—8.	Bloomington,	"	Boonville, V.			*30							
	Oregon P. O.,	"	Mt. Vernon, V.			70			3 80	13 00			
Candidates, 3.	" "	"	Mt. Lebanon, V.			13			65				
	Salem,	"	Salem, S. S.	1	6	72	1	2	3 80	6 00	22 00		23 00
	Greenville,	"	Greenville, S. S.	3	4	26	1	1	1 05	20 00	11 80	7 00	
	Lawrenceport,	"	Lawrenceport, V.			30			1 60	5 00			1 00
	Mitchell,	"	Mitchell, S. S.	1		13			60	5 00			
	Jasper,	"	Mt. Zion, V.			8			1 00				
	Boonville,	"	Ohio Township, V.			*49							
	New-Albany,	"	Bethel, S. S.—17.			*37							
				103	54	1061	46	51	43 15	755 06	459 88	364 12	135 05
2. *Presb. of Madison.*													
Henry Little, Ag.	Madison,	Ind.	Palmetto, S. S.			15							
Michael A. Remley, W. C.	Tripton,	"	Pleasant Ridge, S. S.	1		40	1	1	1 50	7 00			
Benjamin F. Morris, S. S.	Connersville,	"											
John Gerrish, P.	New-Washington,	"	Pisgah, P.	3	5	75		4	4 50	40 00		11 10	
Lewis Godden, W. C.	North-Madison,	"	Sharon, S. S.	2	3	30	1		1 80			2 00	
Amzi W. Freeman, P.	Aurora,	"	Aurora, P.	16	4	70	5	12	4 20	49 70	6 00	44 00	25 00
W. Wallace Atterbury, P.	Madison,	"	Madison, P.	20	12	179	8		11 00	231 56	113 64	176 15	193 66
William D. Rossiter, D. Sec.	North-Madison,	"	Bryantsburgh, S. S.			20							
John C. Bonham, S. S.	Rising Sun,	"	Rising Sun, S. S.	4	3	86	2	2	3 50	13 00	29 00		
Ninian S. Dickey, S. S.	Columbus,	"	Columbus, S. S.	6	16	115	2	2	7 25	12 00	20 00	5 00	
Franklin E. Sheldon, S. S.	Patriot,	"	Zoar, S. S.	1		55			2 00	47 00	2 00	5 00	
Daniel A. Bassett, S. S.	North-Madison,	"	Monroe, S. S.	2	4	48		2	2 88	11 00		8 00	
Stephen F. Drew, S. S.	Laurel,	"	Laurel, S. S.			20		2	1 21	5 00		2 00	2 00
Alexander Parker, S. S.	Allensville,	"	Unity, S. S.	18	2	78		2	3 00	15 00	15 00	18 75	
Horace C. Hovey, S. S.—15.	North-Madison,	"	North-Madison, S. S.		9	35		1	2 10	19 05	4 40		
			Vevay, V.		1	65			1 75	11 00			
Candidates, 9.			Paris, V.—16.			*9			*31				
				73	59	940	19	28	47 00	461 41	190 04	272 00	218 66

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicatn.
3. *Presb. of Indianapolis.*												
Claiborne Young, W. C.	Thorntown, Ind.											
Philip S. Cleland, P.	Greenwood, "	Greenwood, P.		3	125		6	6 00	30 00	30 50	19 50	14 00
		Mt. Pleasant, P.			10		1	2 00			6 50	6 00
		New-Providence, S.S.	2	4	40		3	4 00			11 25	8 00
Henry Hanmer, W. C.	Eastford, Ct.											
William N. Stimpson, W. C.	Franklin, Ind.											
George M. Maxwell, P.	Indianapolis, "	Indianapolis, 4th, P.	33	20	118	8	2	7 00		75 00	80 00	15 00
James Brownlee, H. M.	Brownsville, Kansas.											
Eliphalet Kent, W. C.	Shelbyville, Ind.											
Thornton A. Mills, D.D., Sec.	New-York City.											
Philander Anderson, W. C.	Zionsville, Ind.	Zionsville, V.			9							
George H. White, F. M.	Oorfa, Syria.	Connersville, S. S.			*94							
Franklin Putnam, S. S.	Thorntown, Ind.	Thorntown, S. S.	24	12	94	5	9	4 00	19 00		7 78	
		Bethel, S. S.	10		42			3 00	17 25		7 25	
George P. Tindall, P. E.—12.	Indianapolis, "	Indianapolis, 2d, P. E.	42	21	168	14	3	10 00	204 50	229 63	318 19	59 42
		Franklin, V.			*10			2 00				
		New-Pisgah, V.		2	20			2 00				
		Highland, V.			*18			1 00				
		Noblesville, S. S.			*39							
		Stony Creek, S. S.			*38							
		Anderson, S. S.		6	18			1 00			3 00	
		Sugar Creek, V.—16.			*12							
			111	68	845	27	24	42 25	270 75	335 13	453 44	102 42
4. *Presb. of Green Castle.*												
Joseph Gaston Wilson, S. S.	Terre Haute, Ind.	[S. S. T. Haute, Baldwin,	1	5	90	1		4 50	51 00	60 00		

Ransom Hawley, S. S.	Putnamville, Ind.	Putnamville, S. S.	7	2	47	1	5	2 35	9 00	5 00		
Thomas S. Milligan, S. S.	Gosport, "	Bethany, S. S.			29			1 50	8 00	10 00		
		Gosport, S. S.			9			50	3 00	5 00		
		Hebron, S. S.	2		13	2			3 00	3 00		
		Vandalia, S. S.	8	5	60		8	2 05	7 00	13 00		
John A. Tiffany, S. S.	Rockville, "	Rockville, S. S.	10		60	3	4	3 00	28 00	30 00		
Henry A. Rossiter, S. S.	Green Castle, "	Green Castle, 1st, S.S.	37	1	90	12	8	3 00	30 00			
Henry L. Dickerson, S. S.	Danville, "	Danville, S. S.	17	12	98	7	6	5 00		66 00	12 00	
		White Lick, S. S.	20	1	32	9	10				3 00	
Joseph M. Sadd, Ag.	Green Castle, "											
Benjamin F. Cole, W. C.—8.	Granville, Ohio.	Bowling Green, V.			40							
		Toronto, V.		1	20		2	1 00			2 00	
Licentiate.												
Henry C. Cheadle.—1.	Niconza, Ind.	Clinton, V.			*17							
	Brazil, "	Brazil, 1st.—13.	4	4	8	1		40	3 00			
			106	31	613	36	43	23 30	142 00	192 00	17 00	
XV. SYNOD OF WABASH.												
1. *Presb. of Crawfordsville.*												
John Thompson, W. C.	Crawfordsville, Ind.	Covington, V.			*26							
Charles White, D.D., Pres.	" "	Perrysville, V.	2		15			1 00			7 00	
Edmund O. Hovey, Prof.	" "	Newtown, V.			45		12	2 00	8 00		12 00	7 50
Caleb Mills, LL.D., Prof.	" "	Rob Roy, V.			34		3	3 00	12 00		10 00	
William Twining, W. C.	" "	Crawfordsville, S. S.	1	4	116				60 00	65 00		
Samuel S. Thomson, Prof.	" "	Montezuma, S. S.		4	33	6	9				15 00	
Moody Chase, W. C.	Parkersburgh, "	Parkersburgh, S. S.	1		16							
James H. Johnston, S. S.	Crawfordsville, "	Waveland, V.			*17				10 00			
Isaac De Lamater, P.	Attica, "	Attica, P.	12	6	58	3		3 00			25 00	
Andrew D. Jack, F. M.	Gaboon, Africa.	Williamsport, S. S.	31	2	54	7	2	3 00			25 00	22 00
Edward C. Johnston, S. S.—11.	Bainbridge, Ind.	Bainbridge, S. S.—11.	2	7	68	1		2 00	50 00	8 00		
			49	23	481	17	26	14 00	140 00	73 00	97 00	29 50

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
2. *Presb. of St. Joseph.*												
Christopher Cory, W. C.	Lima, Ind.	Greenfield, V.			25							
John W. Cunningham, P.	La Porte, "	La Porte, P.	50	15	261	20	12	5 00	144 00	37 00	20 00	
Norman Kellogg, P.	Mishawaka, "	Mishawaka, P.	1		75		2	2 00	22 00	18 00	10 00	
Lewis Hamilton, P.	Lima, "	Lima, P.	14	7	102	3	7	4 00	25 00	20 00	10 00	
Jacob Patch, S. S.	Orland, "	Orland, S. S.	2		94		2	2 00	12 00		8 00	
John Sailor, P.	Michigan City, "	Plymouth, S. S.	2		75			1 00				
George Brown, W. C.—7.	*In transitu.*	Elkhart, S. S.	11	9	47	2	1		1 49	12 00		
		Salem, V.			*27		4					
Licentiates.		Bristol, V.	1	3	42			1 00			5 00	
		Little Elkhart, V.			*10							
		Haw Patch, V.			*17		-					
Henry V. Warren.	Walnut Hills, O.	Harris' Prairie, S. S.			*8							
Archibald S. Reid, S. S.	Vevay, Ind.	Brockville, V.			*18							
Spencer O. Dyer, S. S.—3.	Michigan City, "	Warsaw, V.			*26							
		Van Buren, V.			*22				1 40			
Candidate, 1.		Angola, V.			*9							
		York, V.			*20							
		San Pierre, V.—18.		7	7		1	50				
			81	41	885	25	29	15 50	205 89	87 00	52 00	
3. *Presb. of Logansport.*												
James A. Carnahan, S. S.	Dayton, Ind.	Dayton, S. S.	21	3	115	13	6	2 00	30 00		15 00	20 00
Martin M. Post, P.	Logansport, "	Logansport, P.	7	3	95		4	1 00	25 00	30 00		10 00
		Union, S. S.	1	3	28		2					3 00
Nathan L. Lord, S. S.	Rochester, "	Rochester, S. S.	4	2	15	2	1		5 00			

George D. Miller, W. C.		Hopewell, S. S.	3		39				10 00			
Benjamin T. Neal, P. E.	Monticello, Ind.	Monticello, P. E.			79		5	1 00				
		Monon, V.			*13							
Amos Jones, S. S.	Pittsburgh, "	Pittsburgh, S. S.	8	9	50	5		1 00		12 00		
		Delphi, S. S.	2	2	40	1	4	1 00	10 60	20 00		
Francis S. McCabe, S. S.	Peru, "	Peru, S. S.	4		90	2	2	1 50	15 00	10 00		16 00
James A. Veale, S. S.	Logansport, "	Concord, S. S.	10	1	50	2	3	1 00	3 35		3 52	5 15
		Pisgah, S. S.	1	1	60		2	1 00			3 00	5 35
William N. Steele, S. S.—9.	Romney, "	Wea, S. S.	11	1	45	7	4	1 50	7 10			
		La Fayette, S. S.			*176							
49 *Candidates*, 2.		Oxford, V.			*29							
		West-Point, V.			*10							
		Rossville, V.—17.			*12							
			72	25	946	32	33	11 00	105 45	72 00	21 52	59 50
4. *Presb. of Fort Wayne.*												
John Hough, D.D., W. C.	Fort Wayne, Ind.											
Kleroy Curtis, P.	" " "	Fort Wayne, P.	13	9	91	4	5	5 10	125 00	58 00		10 00
John Fairchild, S. S.	Wabash, "	Wabash, S. S.	12	1	37	3		1 78			15 00	
Samuel Sawyer, S. S.	Marion, "	Lagro, S. S.	19	6	37	9		1 22				
Sanford R. Bissell, S. S.	Huntington, "	Huntington, S. S.			39			2 73				
J. R. Cheadle, S. S.—6.	Shiloh, "	Shiloh, S. S.	13	1	40	2	1	2 80				
		Gilead, V.	4		9	2	1	43	3 00	3 00		
		Franklin, V.			36			2 80				
		Troy, V.	3		30			1 50				
		Winchester, V.			*32							
		Pleasant Ridge, V.			*7							
		Camden, V.			*11			*1 74				
		Hartford, V.—12.			*28							
			64	17	397	20	7	20 10	128 00	61 00	15 00	10 00

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
XVI. SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.												
1. *Presb. of Illinois.*												
Hugh Barr, W. C.	Carrollton, Ill.											
Edward McMillan, S. S.	Carlinville, "	Carlinville, S. S.			*40				18 00			
William G. Gallaher, S. S.	Jacksonville, "	Pisgah, S. S.			120			6 00	24 00	24 25	350 00	10 00
Cyrus L. Watson, S. S.	Richland, "	Farmington, S. S.	2	1	43	1	3	2 00		18 50		10 00
Albert Hale, P.	Springfield, "	Springfield, 2d, P.			250			14 00			12,000 00	
Elisha Jenney, W. C.	Waverly, "	Manchester, V.			*42							
Charles G. Sellick, Tea.	Jacksonville, "	Rochester, V.			*16							
John F. Brooks, Tea.	Springfield, "	Salem, V.			*20							
Josiah Porter, W. C.	Chatham, "	Chatham, S. S.			*38							
John C. Downer, Ag.	Carlinville, "	Mechanicsburgh, S. S.			*22							
Billious Pond, W. C.	Richland, "	Naples, V.			*35							
John G. Rankin, S. S.	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, S. S.	15	3	55	9	2	2 50	42 00			
Livingston M. Glover, P.	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, 1st, P.	25	6	220			10 00	320 00	800 00	300 00	
C. J. Pitkin, S. S.	Winchester, "	Winchester, S. S.			*64				10 00	10 00		
William D. Sanders, Prof.	Jacksonville, "	Spring Creek.—14.	2		22	1		1 00	23 50			
Rufus Nutting, Prof.	" "											
Joseph E. McMurray, W. C.	Cerro Gordo, "		44	10	987	11	5	35 58	437 50	852 75	12,650 00	20 00
George Pierson, M.D., F. M.—[18.	Strong's Isl., Micronesia.											
Candidate, 1.												
2. *Presb. of Schuyler.*												
Amos P. Brown, W. C.	Rushville, Ill.											
Milton Kimball, W. C.	Augusta, "											
Latten W. Dunlap, S. S.	Mt. Sterling, "	Mt. Sterling, S. S.	18	3	116	10	2	5 80	30 00	28 00	12 00	70 00

Reuben K. McCoy, S. S.	Clayton, Ill.	Clayton, S. S.		15	126		10	6 30	40 00	22 00	104 00	87 00
James I. Marks, W. C.	Quincy, "											
George I. King, P.	" "	Quincy, P.	8	34	193		20	9 65	275 00	100 00	2770 00	120 00
Henry C. Abernethy, P. C.	Oneida, "							*2 85				
John Rendall, F. M.	Madura, India.											
Alexander B. Campbell, P. C.	Mendon, Ill.											
George F. Davis, S. S.	Mt. Sterling, "	Mt. Pleasant, S. S.	20	1	58	11	1	2 90	5 00			20 00
William Herritt, S. S.	Newtown, "	Newtown, S. S.			30			1 50	12 00			5 00
		Liberty, S. S.	3	1	20	1	1	1 25	9 00			
Matthew Waldenmeyer, S. S.	Nauvoo, "	Nauvoo, S. S.			*10							
Alfred L. Harrington, S. S.	Peru, "											
Edwin L. Hurd, P.	Augusta, "	Augusta, P.	3		80			4 00	30 00	80 00		75 00
Samuel E. Wishard, P.	Rushville, "	Rushville, P.	21	17	127	4	6	6 35	15 00	28 00	6 00	77 00
William A. Hendrickson, P. M.	Plymouth, "	Plymouth, S. S.		4	30		1	1 50				
William C. Rankin, W. C.—17.	Quincy, "											
		Perry, S. S.	10	20	91	2	2	4 55		23 00		
		Columbus, V.			*30							
		Warsaw, V.			40			2 00				
		Big Neck, V.			*12							
		Brooklyn, V.			*16							
		Unity, V.			*10			50				
		Camp Point, V.			*11							
		Salem, V.			*11							
Licentiate.		Versailles, V.			*6			25 00				
		Horeb, V.—20.			*25							
Samuel B. King.—1.	Walnut Hills, Ohio.		83	91	1042	28	43	49 40	416 00	281 00	2792 00	454 00
Candidates, 3.												
3. *Presb. of Wabash.*												
Joseph Butler, W. C.	Albion, Ill.											
Enoch Kingsbury, H. M.	Danville, "	North-Fork, V.			6			1 00				

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions	Education.	Publicat'n.
John C. Campbell, S. S.	Cerro Gordo, Ill.	Cerro Gordo, S. S.		3	24		4	1 50				
William R. Palmer, S. S.	Danville, "	Danville, S. S.	36	6	79	10	3	4 00	70 00	44 50		
Joseph Wilson, S. S.	Shelbyville, "	Long Point, S. S.	2	6	44		2	2 00				
Charles H. Palmer, S. S.	Middle Port, "	Middle Port, S. S.	3	2	26	1	1	1 00				
Samuel Ward, S. S.—7.	Naogo, "	Pleasant Prairie, S. S.	5		31	1	3	1 55				
		New-Providence, S.S. [—7.			40		2	3 00				
			46	17	250	12	15	14 05	70 00	44 50		
4. Presb. of Alton.												
Abraham S. Avery, S. S.	Metropolis, Ill.	Metropolis, S. S.			*8							
John Gibson, W. C.	Belleville, "											
Theron Baldwin, Sec.	New-York City.											
George C. Wood, Ag.	Jacksonville, Ill.											
Thomas Lippincott, S. S.	Duquoine, "											
Robert Stewart, S. S.	Greenville, "	Bethel, S. S.	6		79	4	3	2 00	19 00	19 00	5 00	15 95
Augustus T. Norton, Sec.	Alton, "	Alton, P. E.	17	9	230	1	3	12 00	104 90	101 00	75 00	170 00
John W. McCord, S. S.	Richview, "	Richview, S. S.	4	12	16	1	2	85	5 00		1 00	33 95
Hilary Patrick, S. S.	Marion, "	Marion, S. S.		9	27						31 00	
Albert Smith, P.	Godfrey, "	Monticello, P.	6	5	93	1	2	5 00	78 96	107 00	32 60	
Joseph S. Edwards, S. S.	Jerseyville, "	Jerseyville, S. S.	13	6	280	3	6	10 55	175 00	60 00	80 00	110 00
Joseph Gordon, P. M.	Vandalia, "	Centralia, S. S.	1	2	16		4	1 00				
Edward B. Olmsted, S. S.	Caledonia, "	Caledonia, S. S.			*14							
William H. Bird, S. S.	Vandalia. "	Vandalia, S. S.			43			3 00	28 85			
Josiah Wood, Ag.	Duquoine, "	Duquoine, S. S.	21	6	61	8		3 00		15 59	17 20	22 00
Socrates Smith, W. C.	Greenville, "	Troy, S. S.	1		45	1		80	8 00			1 50
Charles Kenmore, S. S.	Mt. Vernon, "	Mt. Vernon, S. S.			39			2 00	18 00	6 00	10 00	8 00
Wellington W. Wells, S. S.	La Salle, "											
William S. Post, S. S.	Carbondale, "	Carbondale, S. S.	1	16	26	1	1		15 00		17 00	55 00

Samuel H. Sneed, S. S.	Godfrey,	Ill.	New-Duquoine, S. S.	1	8	19		2	1 00	8 50		10 00	25 25	
Andrew Luse, S. S.—21.	Belleville,	"	Brighton, S. S.	10	2	49	1	1	3 00	51 50	26 00	30 00	35 00	
			Belleville, S. S.		5	50		4	3 10	30 00		10 00	78 40	
Candidates, 4.			Marine, S. S.	2		28			2 35			4 50	20 00	
			Gillespie, S. S.	2	1	9	1		1 00	70 00			12 00	
			Cumber'd Precinct, V.	2		9	2	2						
			Spring Cove, V.			40			2 00	22 00			25 00	
			Bunker Hill, S. S.	20	8	76	1	5		60 00	80 00		80 00	
			Woodburn, S. S.			*60				21 00				
			Shipman, S. S.	8	2	19	4	4		15 60		24 00	26 00	
			Hardin, V.			13								
			String Prairie, V.			17			1 00					
			Collinsville, S. S.	3	2	55		3	3 00	14 50	31 30	20 00	15 00	
			Plainview, S. S.	9	2	38	3							
			Pana, V.	3	5	16	1	2	2 00	30 15			14 00	
			Plum Creek, V.			25								
			Upper Alton, S. S.	4		30	2			12 00			15 00	
			Murphysboro', V.			12								
			Vergennes, V.	3	1	31	1	3	2 00				11 00	
			Mulberry Grove, S. S.			13								
			Hickory Creek, V.			14								
			Cairo, V.		10	10								
			Greenville, S. S.			*100			3 25					
			Pinckneyville, V.			*13								
			Jonesboro', V.			*8								
			Tamaroa, S. S.—40.		8	8				10 00				
				137	119	1731	36	47	63 90	797 96	445 89	367 30	733 05	
XVII. Synod of Peoria.														
1. *Presb. of Ottawa.*														
Calvin Bushnell, W. C.	Lisbon,	Ill.							*85					
Nahum Gould, P.	Somonauk,	"	Northville, P.	1	1	30		5	2 50	9 00	3 00		26 00	
James B. Wilson, S. S.	Shabbony Grove,	"	Shabbony, S. S.		2	24		1	1 00				17 00	

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Alvah Day, S. S.	Lisbon, Ill.	Shabbony Centre, S.S.	3	1	13	3	2		2 00	1 00		19 00
Spencer Baker, Col.	Lodi, "	Paw Paw, S. S.			*16							
George Marsh, S. S.	Scott, "	Brookfield, S. S.	5	4	20	2						10 00
Henry Bergen, W. C.	Somonauk, "											
Newton Barrett, S. S.	Mendota, "	Mendota, S. S.			18			2 00				
Heman S. Colton, W. C.	Bristol, "	Waltham, S. S.			*23				10 00			
Silas Jessup, W. C.		Vienna, V.			14			50				
James M. Clark, W. C.	Ottawa, "											
Charles H. Force, S. S.	" "	South-Ottawa, S. S.	19	2	63	9	4	3 00	32 00	12 00		15 00
Charles A. Williams, W. C.												
Levi P. Crawford, S. S.	Sandwich, "	Sandwich, S. S.	5	6	36	1		2 25		2 00		
Amasa C. Lord, W. C.	Somonauk, "											
Rodolph Floto, Tea.	Peru, "											
William H. Smith, S. S.	Granville, "	Granville, S. S.—11.	1	6	50		4	3 00	57 00	80 00		25 00
V. Leroy Lockwood, W. C.—18.	" "											
			34	22	307	15	16	13 25	120 00	98 00		112 00
2. *Presb. of Knox.*												
John Waters, W. C.	Galesburgh, Ill.											
George W. Gale, D.D., W. C.	" "											
Solomon S. Miles, W. C.	Knoxville, "											
Edwards Marsh, P. C.	Canton, "											
William Y. Miller, W. C.	Knoxville, "											
John W. Bailey, P.	Galesburgh, "	Galesburgh, 2d, P.	2	23	148			6 25				
Calvin Waterbury, P. E.	Knoxville, "	Knoxville, 1st, P. E.	6	5	76		2	7 00	46 00			50 00
William H. Spencer, P.	Rock Island, "	Rock Island, 2d, P.	11	10	96	7	8	4 80		20 00	5 00	30 00
Isaac E. Carey, P.	Peoria, "	Peoria, P.—4.	5	36	41	2	4					
Sanford Richardson, F. M.	Arabkir, W. Asia.											
James Quick, F. M.—11.	Ceylon, India.											
			24	74	361	9	14	18 05	46 00	20 00	5 00	80 00

3. *Presb. of Galena.**														
Aratus Kent, Ag.	Galena,	Ill.												
Arthur Swazy, P.	"	"	Galena, 1st, P.			164								
	"	"	" 2d, V.			133								
Harvey H. Hays, D.D., W. C.	Rock Island,	"	Elkhorn Grove.											
James Walker, S. S.	Tekonsha, Mich.		Waddam's Grove.			20								
Enoch R. Martin, P.	Prophetstown,	Ill.	Sharon, P.			44								
John N. Powell, S. S.	Winslow,	"	Winslow, S. S.			25								
James R. Smith, S. S.	Plum River,	"	Elizabeth, S. S.			21								
			Plum River, S. S.			13								
Calvin Gray, S. S.	Mt. Carroll,	"	Mt. Carroll, S. S.			60								
E. C. H. Willoughby.			Garden Plains.			20								
Peter A. Mabie.—10.			Edgington.			20								
			Portland, V.											
			Scale's Mound, V.			15								
Candidates, 3.			Orangeville.—15.			12								
						547								
4. *Presb. of Chicago.*														
John Walker, S. S.	Au Sable,	Ill.	Au Sable, S. S.	13	5	55	3	10	2	83	10	82	13	82	3	34	5	95
Ira M. Weed, Ag.	Waukegan,	"																
John G. Porter, P.	Wilmington,	"	Wilmington, P.	11	9	122	2	3			40	19					83	75
Lewis H. Loss, S. M.	Joliet,	"	Joliet, S. S.	18	9	147	4				15	00	60	69	18	00	40	00
Harvey Curtis, D.D., P.	Chicago,	"	Chicago, 1st, P.	46	61	288	16	14	14	40	628	96	235	26	244	50	412	45
Robert W. Patterson, D.D., P.	"	"	" 2d, P.	27	10	321	6	11	16	05	3602	50	2770	09	814	70	709	00
Ansel D. Eddy, D.D.,	"	"	" Westminster, V.			*50												
Asahel L. Brooks, P.	"	"	" 3d, P.	38	51	188	7	10	9	40	435	00	220	00				
J. Ambrose Wight, P.	"	"	" Olivet, P.	4	9	25	2	6			87	00	50	00	106	00		
Abner W. Henderson, W. C.	"	"																
David H. Kingsley, S. S.	Dunton,	"	Dunton, S. S.	3	7	24	1	1			5	00	23	00	6	50	28	00
Charles L. Bartlett, H. M.	Du Page,	"	Du Page, V.			*32												

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Ashbel S. Wells, S. S.	Monee, Ill.	Monee, S. S.										
George L. Little, S. S.	Waukegan, "	Waukegan, S. S.	5	58	63		3					
Benjamin B. Drake, W. C.	Elk Grove, "	Momence, V.			*16							
Royal Reed, W. C.	Joliet, "	Manteno, S. S.	6	13	44					5 00	3 50	
Stephen N. Manning, Ag.	Kankakee, "	Kankakee, V.			*38							
		Elgin, S. S.—16.	2	1	31							
Yates Hickey, T. M.	Chicago, "											
C. Rufus Clark, W. C.	Niles, "											
John J. Slocum, Ag.	*In transitu.*											
Luman C. Gilbert, W. C.	Crete, "											
Elihu Barber, S. S.—22.	Naperville, "							*18 32				
Licentiates.			173	233	1444	41	58	61 00	4824 47	3377 86	1196 54	1279 15
John T. Wentworth.												
J. C. Dunser.												
S. Osinga.—3.												
Candidates, 7.												
5. *Presb. of Belvidere.*												
Levi Collins, W. C.	Belvidere, Ill.											
Moses Ordway, W. C.	Rockford, "											
Samuel Hall, W. C.	Geneva, Wis.											
Miles P. Squier, D.D., Prof.	Geneva, N. Y.											
Henry B. Holmes, P.	Belvidere, Ill.	Belvidere, P.	11	16	226	2	14	12 10	120 00	100 00		130 00
Erasmus D. Willis, S. S.	Pecatonica, "	Freeport, P. E.	8	5	114	4	3	5 65	47 89	47 16	65 59	22 36
Alexander Montgomery, Ag.	Beloit, Wis.											

Morrison Huggins, P.	Rockford, Ill.	Rockford, Westminster, P.	33	31	109	6	11	3 00	20 20	10 00	20 00	40 37
Charles P. Bush, P.	Beloit, Wis.	Beloit, P.	60	30	217	20	14	8 00		60 00	170 00	74 50
James H. Baldwin, W. C.	Lake Forest, Ill.	Virginia, V.	1	1	40		2	2 25	10 00	10 00		
Milton Waldo, S. S.	Lawrence, "	Lawrence, S. S.	2	24	22	1	2				5 00	
W. J. Johnston, S. S.—12.	Lena, "	Harvard.—7.	8	2	10	1						
Candidates, 10.			123	109	738	34	46	31 00	198 09	227 16	260 59	267 23
6. *Presb. of Minnesota.*												
Edward D. Neill, S. S.	Saint Paul, Minn.	St Paul, H. of Hope, S. S.	5	16	34	1	2	1 70				
Joseph C. Whitney, S. S.	Forest City, "											
Gideon H. Pond, P.	Bloomington P. O., "	Oak Grove, P.	3	1	24							
Henry M. Nichols, P.	Stillwater, "	Stillwater, P.	5	2	35	3	8					
Charles S. Le Duc, S. S.	Hastings, "	Hastings, S. S.	1	5	21	1		1 05	20 00	7 00		
John Mattocks, P.	Saint Paul, "	Saint Paul, 1st, P.	12	18	74	4	6	3 00				
J. W. Hancock, S. S.	Red Wing, "	Red Wing, S. S.	15	18	57	6	6	2 75	15 00	25 00		
Marcus Hicks, S. S.—8.	Monticello, "											
		Shakopee, S. S.			*16							
		Little Falls.			*10							
		Minneapolis, S.S.—9.			40			*6 50				
			41	60	311	15	22	15 00	35 00	32 00		
7. *Presb. of Bloomington.*												
Wells Andrews, S. S.	Washington, Ill.	Washington, S. S.	4	9	28		7	1 40	26 25			
Joseph H. Frost,	Chicago, "											
Alfred Eddy, S. S.	Bloomington, "	Bloomington, S. S.	40	47	150	13	5	7 50	100 00			
James R. Dunn, S. S.	Winona, "	Winona, S. S.	16	2	32	8	3	1 60	5 00	10 00		14 00
William B. Christopher, P.	Lacon, "	Lacon, P.	26	4	120	12	2		180 00	100 00		
Isaac P. Stryker, S. S.	Urbana, "	Urbana, S. S.	2	3	25		5					
John M. Brown, S. S.	Minouk, "	Minouk, S. S.			13			65				
Isaac T. Whitemore, S. S.—8.	Pontiac, "	Pontiac, S. S.	3	15	39			2 00	25 00			

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
		Magnolia, V.		5	14		2	70				25 00
		Green Valley, and Sand Prairie, V.		1	20				8 00			15 00
		Chinoa, V.	2	1	11			55				
		Pera and Rantoul.			20							
		Tolono.—13.			16							
Candidates, 2.												
			93	87	488	33	24	14 40	344 25	110 00		54 00
8. *Presb. of Blue Earth.*												
Samuel G. Lowry, S. S.	Sumner, Minn.											
James Thomson, S. S.	Mankato, "	Mankato, S. S.	1	24	25		2	6 25	30 00			
Gardiner K. Clark, S. S.	Saratoga, "	Chatfield, S. S.	1	27	28			1 75	7 00		8 00	
Daniel Ames, Tea.	Chicago, Ill.	Winona, S. S.—3.		2	40	1	4	2 00	8 00			
Jacob E. Conrad, S. S.	Mapleton, Minn.											
Edmund D. Holt, W. C.	Chatfield, "											
Theophilus Lowry, W. C.—7.			2	53	93	1	6	10 00	45 00		8 00	
XVIII. Synod of Wisconsin.												
1. *Presb. of Milwaukee.*												
S. Granby Spees, P.	Milwaukee, Wis.	Milwaukee, 1st, P.	18	16	284	5	21	15 75	766 00	52 34	295 00	30 00
		" South, P. E.	5	12	43		8	2 15			3 50	
Cornelius W. Van De Vere, P.	" "	Holland, Presb., P.	15	69	84		4	2 52				
Mead Holmes, P.	Manitowoc, "	Manitowoc, P.	16		50	6	7	1 50				
Peter Zonnie, P.	Holland, "	Holland, P.			33							

J. S. Lord, S. S.	Barton, Wis.	Barton, S. S.			2	20		1		7 00	7 15	26 50		
George W. Elliott, Ag.	Milwaukee, "	Ashipun, S. S.—7.	5		5	20		21		4 11				
Charles Wiley, D.D.,	La Fayette, Ind.		59	104	549	11	41	21 92		777 11	59 49	325 00	30 00	
John Kidd, S. S.	Joliet, Ill.													
William A. Niles, S. S.	Watertown, Wis.													
Charles R. French,	*In transitu.*													
Silas Hawley, S. S.	Peekskill, N. Y.													
Israel C. Holmes, S. S.	Manitowoc, Wis.													
Edmund F. Waldo, S. S.	Palmyra, "													
Henry T. Lathrop, W. C.	" "													
C. S. Macreading—15.														
2. *Presb. of Fox River.*														
Cutting Marsh, S. S.	Waupaka, Wis.	Waupaka, S. S.			10	21								
Silas H. Ashmun, S. S.	Dayton, "	Dayton, S. S.	7		10	17								
Lorrain Rood, S. S.	Omro, "	Omro, S. S.			7	40								
Frye B. Reed, W. C.	" "	Granville.			6	30								
James Conley, S. S.	Ashipun, "	Pine River.			8	27								
John B. Preston, P. C.	Oconomowoc, "	Berlin.			18	95		10		23 00	20 00			
George Turner, S. S.	Stevens' Point, "	Stevens' Point, S.S.—			5	12			*9 75					
Sidney H. Barteau, Ag.—8.	Baraboo, "	[7.	7		64	242		10	9 75	23 00	20 00			
3. *Presb. of Columbus.*														
John G. Kanouse, S. S.	Cottage Grove, Wis.	Cottage Grove, S. S.	20	7	85	8	6	4 25		10 00			5 00	
William Lusk, S. S.	Reedsburgh, "	Reedsburgh, S. S.			10									
Hiram Gregg, S. S.	Baraboo, "	Baraboo, S. S.	37	22	71		6	4 00				6 00		
Cyrus E. Rosenkrans, P.	Columbus, "	Columbus, P.	2	14	42		5	3 00		28 34	16 05	7 50	8 00	
Benjamin G. Riley, S. S.	Lodi, "	Lodi, S. S.	2	20	47	2	4	2 35						
Alvah G. Dunning, S. S.	Arlington, "	Arlington, S. S.		2	11		1	57		5 46				
John D. Strong, S. S.	Lowville, "	Lowville, S. S.	19	1	27	11	4			5 27			5 73	
Sigmund Uhlfelder, S. S.	Logansville, "	Logansville, S. S.			*7									

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Robert Oswald, S. S.—9.	Big Rock, Iowa.											
Licentiate.		Pardeeville, S. S.	4	2	13			65			10 00	
Chauncey Hall, S. S.—1.	Caledonia, "	Caledonia, S. S.			18		5					
		Otsego, V.—11.			9							
Candidate, 1.			84	68	340	21	31	19 82	49 07	16 05	23 50	18 73
XIX. Synod of Iowa.												
1. *Presb. of Des Moines.*												
John C. Ewing, S. S.	Winterset, Iowa.	Winterset, 1st, S. S.	15	2	40	7	6	2 00				
Thompson Bird, S. S.	Fort des Moines, "	Central, S. S.	3	2	44		8	2 20	9 00	30 00		17 00
Fisk Harmon, S. S.	Panora, "	Panora, 1st, S. S.			6		1	30	1 00			
Asa Johnson, S. S.	Wiscotta, "	Adel, 1st, S. S.			10			50				
William Ottenger, S. S.—5.	Swede Point, "	Swede Point, S. S.		3	36			2 15				
		Boonsboro', 1st, S. S.			7			*16 30				
	Palmyra, "	Three Rivers, V.			8			40				
	Newton, "	Westminster, V.			15			75				
	Summerset, "	Summerset, 1st, V. [—8.			11			55				
			18	7	177	7	15	25 15	10 00	30 00		17 00
2. *Presb. of Iowa City.*												
Adams W. Platt, S. S.	Clinton, Iowa.	Clinton, S. S.			*18			90				
Daniel Clark, P.	Lyons, "	Lyons, P.	5	12	56	1	2	2 80		16 15	24 51	
John Summers, S. S.	Shellsburgh, "	Benton, S. S.	21	2	64	7	1	3 20	15 00			

| | | |

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Glen Wood, Ag.	Denmark, Iowa.								10 00	20 00	120 00	45 00
Matthew Smith, S. S.	Centreville, "	Centreville, S. S.			80			5 90	10 00		40 00	20 00
Charles H. De Long, S. S.	Oskaloosa, "	Oskaloosa, S. S.	22	18	80	6		3 00		3 00	30 00	41 00
Abraham Van Stavoren, S. S.—	Montrose, "	Montrose, S. S.	1	6	40		2	2 10	33 40	15 00	25 00	4 50
[12.	Fort Madison, "	Fort Madison, V.			8			40	1 60		50 00	42 00
Candidates, 8.	Toolsboro', "	Toolsboro', V.			*8							
		Keokuk, S. S.	2	22	71	2	7	3 35	13 40		7 00	30 00
	Unionville, "	Unionville, S. S.	5	1	20			1 10				
		Sigourney & Springfield, V.			*7							
		Summitville, V.			8							
		Le Wellyn, V.—22.			9							
			85	68	808	14	39	30 05	175 85	88 77	849 50	260 50
4. *Presb. of Dubuque.*												
James H. Trowbridge, P.	Dubuque, Iowa.	Dubuque, 2d, P.	43	26	146	10	8	7 50	200 00	182 00	63 00	
George E. Delavan, S. S.	Wyoming, "	Wyoming, S. S.		18	18		4	1 00				
Samuel Newbury, W. C.	Dubuque, "											
William W. Woods, Ag.	Iowa City, "											
John N. Williams, S. S.—5.	Dubuque, "											
		Strawberry Point, V.		4	*4							
		[—3.										
			43	48	168	10	12	8 50	200 00	182 00	63 00	
5. *Presb. of Cedar Valley.*												
Richard Renshaw, W. C.	Iowa Falls, Iowa.											
James Harrison, S. S.	Janesville, "	Janesville, S. S.	9	5	35			1 75				

Moses Robinson, S. S.	Steam Boat Rock, Iowa.	Steam Boat Rock, S.S.			11			55				
Williston Jones, S. S., and P. M.	Iowa Falls, "	Iowa Falls, S. S.	2	2	15	1	1	75				
James M. Philips, P.	Cedar Falls, "	Cedar Falls, P.	24	4	52			2 60				
James Gordon, S. S.	Albion, "	La Fafayette, S. S.	2	4	27	2	5	1 35				
David Blakely, W. C.—7.	Waterloo, "	Waterloo, S. S.	12	4	40			2 00				
		Clarkesville, V.			*20			1 00				
		West-Point, V.	3	1	15			75				
		Pisgah, V.	5	11	16	3	4	80				
		Marshall, S. S.—10.	12	5	17	3		85				
			69	36	248	9	10	12 50				
XX. Synod of Alta California.												
1. *Presb. of San Francisco.*												
John Waldo Douglas.												
Samuel Hopkins Willey, P.	San Francisco, Cal.	S. Fran., Howard st., P.	2	10	60		15					
Isaac H. Brayton, Ed.	" "											
James Pierpont, S. S.	Petaluma, "	Mt. Zion, S. S.—2.			30							
David McClure, S. S.	Martinez, "											
John H. Brodt.—6.	San Francisco, "		2	10	90		15					
2. *Presb. of Sierra Nevada.**												
Edward B. Walsworth, P.	Marysville, Cal.	Marysville, 1st, P.			43							
Silas S. Harmon, S. S.	Sonora, "	Sonora, 1st, S. S.			43							
Laurentine Hamilton, S. S.	Columbia, "	Columbia, 1st, S. S.			31							
Walter Frear, S. S.—4.	Placerville, "	Placerville, 1st, S. S [—4.			16							
					133							

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
3. *Presb. of San José.*												
William Wallace Brier, P.	Alvarado, Alameda Co., Cal.	Alameda, P.		3	30		3					
		Eden, P.	1		10		1					
Eli Corwin, P.	San José, "	San José, 1st, P.		12	54		7					
Samuel B. Bell, S. S.	Oakland, "	Oakland, 1st, S. S.			*28							
Albert F. White, S. S.—4.	Gilroy, "	[—4.										
			1	15	122		11					
XXI. Synod of Missouri.												
1. *Presb. of St. Louis.**												
Ephraim P. Noel, S. S.	Troy, Mo.	Troy, S. S.			44							
Edmund Wright, Ag.	St. Louis, "											
William Holmes, W. C.	" "											
Timothy Hill, S. S.	" "	Fairmount, S. S.			27							
William H. Parks, S. S.	" "	St. Louis, North, S. S.			120							
David Dimond, S. S.	Rock Hill, "	Rock Hill, S. S.			30							
James A. Darrah, S. S.	Troy, "											
James B. Townsend, W. C.	Bloomington, Ill.											
Frederick R. Gallaher, S. S.	St. Joseph, Mo.											
William A. Taylor, S. S.	High Hill, "	High Hill.			30							
Henry A. Nelson, D.D., P.	St. Louis, "	St. Louis, 1st, P.			210							
J. Jermain Porter, P.—12.	" "	" Union, P.			80							
		" Holland, V.			20							
Candidate, 1.		St. Charles, V.—9.			50							
					611							

2. *Presb. of Northern Missouri.**												
Allen G. Gallaher, W. C.	Lick Creek,	Mo.	Edina, V.			11						
James W. Phillips, P.	Hannibal,	"	Hannibal, 1st, P. E.			156						
John Leighton, S. S.	Palmyra,	"	Palmyra, S. S.			115						
William W. Whipple, P.	La Grange,	"	La Grange, P.			79						
Thomas H. Tatlow, S. S.	Houston,	"	New-Providence, S.S.			84						
John R. Armstrong, S. S.—6.	West-Ely,	"	West-Ely, S. S.			83						
			Newark, S. S.			35						
			Florida, V.			20						
			Alexandria, V.—9.			9						
						592						
3. *Presb. of Lexington.**												
*George M. Crawford, W. C.	Lexington,	Mo.	Richmond, V.			3						
Robert Glenn, S. S.	"	"	Tabo, S. S.			69						
Elijah A. Carson, P.	Savannah,	"	Savannah, S. S.			57						
John Dunbar, W. C.	Oregon,	"	Trenton, V.			10						
Timothy Morgan, S. S.	Gentryville,	"	Mt. Zion, S. S.			30						
			Clear Creek, S. S.			13						
			Paint Lick, S. S.			10						
Conrad H. Heckmann, S. S.	Parkville,	"	Saint John's, S. S.			29						
			Weston, Germ., S. S.			25						
			Westport, S. S.			23						
			Independence, S. S.			11						
Charles D. Simpson, S. S.	Glasgow,	"	Glasgow, S. S.			28						
			Fayette, V.			16						
Samuel J. M. Beebe, P.	Brunswick,	"	Brunswick, P.			24						
			Kaytesville, P.			20						
George S. Woodward, P.	Parkville,	Mo.	Parkville, P.			45						
Thomas J. Lamar, Tea.	Maryville,	Tenn.	Weston, V.			40						
Francis Homes, P. C.—11.	Westfield,	Mass.	Saint Joseph, V.			85						
			Waconda, V.			15						

* Died, June 5th, 1858.

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Licentiates.		Platte, V.			6							
		Plum Grove, V.—21.			10							
James B. Wright, Tea.	Weston, Mo.				569							
James G. Vincent, Tea.—2.	Trenton, "											
4. *Presb. of Osage.**												
Christopher Bradshaw.	Little Osage, Mo.											
Amasa Jones, S. S.	Deep Water, "	Deep Water, S. S.			20							
Levi R. Morrison, S. S.	Cross Timbers, "	North-Prairie, S. S.			93							
John McMillan, S. S.	Crooked Creek, Ark.	New-Hope, S. S.			12							
Albert G. Taylor, S. S.	Walnut Grove, Mo.	Walnut Grove, S. S.			17							
		Red Hill, S. S.			7							
Isaac B. Ricketts, S. S.	Wolf Creek, "	Gasconade, S. S.			37							
		Mount Zion, V.			79							
William C. Requa, S. S.	Papinville, "	Harmony, S. S.			19							
William H. Smith, W. C.	Calhoun, "											
Addison W. Morrison, S. S.	Bentonville, Ark.	Bentonville, S. S.			40							
Joseph V. Barks, S. S.	Warsaw, Mo.	Warsaw, S. S.			30							
		Little Tebo, S. S.			14							
George W. Harlan, S. S.—11.	Osceola, "	Osceola, S. S.			22							
		Springfield, V.			36							
Candidates, 3.		Salem, V.			44							
		Fayetteville, V.			15							
		Little Osage, V.			13							
		Marmeteau, V.			7							
		Hermon, V.—18.			8							
					518							

XXII. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.													
1. *Presb. of Winchester.**													
Abraham D. Pollock, S. S.	Warrenton,	Va.	Bethesda, S. S.			32							
Jesse L. Frary, Tea.	Shepherdstown,	"	Middleburgh, S. S.			32							
Andrew H. H. Boyd, D.D., P.	Winchester,	"	Winchester, P.			160							
Charles H. Nourse, Tea.	Leesburgh,	"	Bunker Hill, S. S.			26							
Patterson Fletcher, P.	Duffield's,	"	Elk Branch, P.			81							
Thomas D. Bell, P.	Harrisonburgh,	"	Cook's Crk.&Harbg.P.			195							
			Union, S. S.			8							
Henry Matthews, P.	Shepherdstown,		Shepherdstown, P.			159							
Henrie R. Smith, S. S.—7.	Leesburgh,		Leesburgh, S. S.			30							
			Cotocton, S. S.			13							
			Fairfax, Central, V.			27							
Licentiates.													
James M. Graham.	Winchester, Va.		Opequon, S. S.			51							
William Johnson.	Berryville,	"	Woodstock, V.			73							
William A. Crawford.	Newark, Del.		Grove, P. E.			67							
John W. McMurran.—4.	Pine View, Va.		Strasburgh, V.			63							
			Cedar Creek, V.			44							
			Anandale, V.			16							
Candidates, 5.			Lovettsville, V.—18.			8							
						1085							
2. *Presb. of Dis. of Columbia.**													
Joshua N. Danforth, D.D., Ag.	Alexandria, Va.												
John C. Smith, D.D., P.	Washington City, D. C.		Washington, 4th, P.			421							
William McLain, Sec.	" "	"											
			Rockv. & Bethesda.			122							
Mason Noble, Ch.	" "	"											
Moses Jewell, Col.	Georgetown,	"											

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Byron Sunderland, D.D., P.	Washington City, D. C.	Washington, 1st, P.			218							
Andrew G. Carothers, P.	" " "	Wash., Assembly's, P.			100							
Ellis J. Newlin, Pres.	Newark, Del.											
T. Nelson Haskell, P.	Boston, Mass.	Western, P.			42							
I. L. Bartlett, W. C.	Sumterville, S. C.											
Halsey Dunning, P.—10.	Baltimore, Md.	Balt. 1st Const., P.			141							
		Alexandria, 2d, V.			183							
		Washington, 6th, V.			65							
		" 1st Col., V.			3							
		Harmony, S. S.			24							
		Quarries, S. S.			48							
		Poolesville, V.			16							
Licentiates.		Middlebrook, V.—13.			48							
Randolph R. Gurley.	Washington City, D. C.											
J. D. Thomas.—2.	Polar Springs, Md.											
					1496							
3. *Presb. of Hanover.**												
Abner J. Leavenworth, Tea.	Petersburgh, Va.											
Edward H. Cumpston, P.	Prince Edward C.H. "											
Isaac W. K. Handy, P.	Portsmouth, "	Portsmouth, 1st, P.			57							
Charles H. Read, D.D., P.	Richmond, "	Richmond, United, P.			318							
Robert Gray, P.	Rocky Mount, "											
Carson W. Adams, P.	Richmond, "	Pole Green&Salem, P.			102							
James J. McMahon, P.	" "	Richm'd, Duval st., P.			117							
Isaac O. Sloan, P.	Talleysville, "	Olivet, P.			16							
M. D. Kalopothakes, F. M.	Athens, Greece.											

Thomas W. Hooper.—10.			Richmond, 3d.			129					
			Makemie, V.			10					
Licentiate.			Holmes, V.—8.			24					
						773					
Robert D. Dwyer.—1.											
Candidates, 2.											
4. *Presb. of Piedmont.*											
James H. C. Leach, D.D., P.	Farmville,	Va.	Cumberland, P.			106					
J. Duché Mitchell, P.	Lynchburgh,	"	Lynchburgh, 2d, P.			170					
George W. Leyburn, H. M.	Liberty,	"									
James McDearmon, W. C.	Evergreen,	"									
William H. Matthews, P.	Fancy Grove,	"	Leesville and Otter, P.			13					
Henry S. Osborn, S. S.	Liberty,	"	Peaks, S. S.			312					
Bryce A. Martin, S. S.	Morris Church,	"	Morris, S. S.			50					
Robert C. Anderson, S. S.	Irisburgh,	"	Henry, S. S.			6					
Archibald H. Sloat.—9.			Piedmont.			33					
			Douglass, V.			115					
			Appomatox, V.			14					
			Mountain Vale.—10.								
						819					
XXIII. Synod of Kentucky.											
1. *Presb. of Harmony.**											
Fincelius R. Gray, S. S.	Versailles, Ky.		Versailles, S. S.			30					
			Greer's Creek, S. S.			23					
Benjamin Mills, S. S.	Frankfort,	"	Macedonia, S. S.			62					
Eli P. Adams, Tea.	May's Lick,	"	Upper Blue Licks, V.			7					
John J. Robinson, Prof.	Maryville, Tenn.		Mount Vernon, V.			12					
Augustus H. Carrier, S. S.—5.	Paris, Ky.		Paris, S. S.			60					

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
		Midway, V.			102							
		Newport, S. S.			30							
		Jamestown, V.—9.			26							
					352							
2. *Presb of Providence.**												
Thomas H. Cleland, S. S.	Lebanon, Ky.	Lebanon, S. S.			99							
		Bethel Union, S. S.			66							
		N. Market, S. S.			20							
William T. M'Elroy, W. C.	*In transitu.*											
Hamilton W. Pierson, Ag.—3.	Louisville, Ky.											
		New-Providence, V.			156							
		Salvisa, V.			78							
		Mt. Pleasant, V.—6.			80							
					499							
3. *Presb. of Green River.**												
Samuel Y. Garrison, W. C.	Bowling Green, Ky.											
Silas Woodbury, S. S.	War-Trace, Tenn.											
Archer C. Dickerson, S. S.	Bowling Green, Ky.	Bowling Green, S. S.			111							
Benjamin F. Cochran, W. C.	Metropolis, Ill.											
Belville Roberts, S. S.—5.	Hickman, Ky.	Hickman, S. S.			17							
		Scottsville, V.			15							
		Smithland, V.			6							
		Providence, V.			18							

| | | |

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
Candidates, 7.		Rutledge, S. S.			38							
		Jacksboro', V.			10							
		Wilksboro'.										
		Shiloh, V.										
		Hiwassee, V.—31.										
					1992							
2. *Presb. of Holston.**												
Francis A. McCorkle, S. S.	Greenville, Tenn.	Mt. Zion, S. S.			54							
		Timber Ridge, S. S.			138							
Daniel Rogan, S. S.	*In transitu.*	Kingsport, S. S.			111							
John R. King, S. S.	Holston Valley, Tenn.	Cold Spring, S. S.			90							
		Pleasant Grove, S. S.			105							
Ira Morey.	Lebanon, "											
Rufus P. Wells, P.	Jonesboro', "	Jonesboro, P.			244							
		Lebanon, S. S.			42							
		Rogersville, V.			225							
Jonathan Lyons, Ag.	Benton, Tenn.											
Samuel A. Rhea, F. M.	Gawar, Persia.											
John B. Logan, S. S.	*In transitu.*	Blountville, S. S.			257							
		New-Bethel, S. S.			152							
A. Alexander Blair, Prof.	Rogersville, Tenn.											
Jona. M. Hoffmeister, S.S.—10.	" "	Liberty Hill, S. S.			36							
		New-Salem, S. S.			19							
		Meadow Creek, S. S.			41							
Candidates, 5.		Greenville, S. S.			224							
		Mt. Carmel, V.			60							

		Mooresburgh, V.			12							
		Elizabethton, S. S.			23							
		New-Providence, V.										
		[—18.										
					1833							
3. *Presb. of Kingston.**												
Thomas Brown, S. S.	Philadelphia, Tenn.	Mt. Zion, S. S.			108							
		Bethel, S. S.			20							
James N. Bradshaw, P.	Chattanooga, "	Chattanooga, P.			80							
William B. Brown, S. S.	Spring Place, Ga.	Spring Place, S. S.			18							
		Little-Britain, S. S.			18							
John N. Blackburn, S. S.	Benton, Tenn.	Benton, S. S.			33							
		St. John's, S. S.			23							
		Columbiana, S. S.			19							
Thomas R. Bradshaw, S. S.	Madisonville, "	Chestooe, S. S.			42							
		Telico Plains, S. S.			19							
William E. Caldwell, S. S.	Cleveland, "	Cleveland, S. S.			66							
		Lowdon, S. S.			18							
		Pleasant Grove, S. S.			12							
George A. Caldwell, S. S.—7.	Athens, "	Mars Hill, S. S.			142							
		New-Bethel, S. S.			38							
		Shiloh, V.			18							
		New-Hope, V.			13							
Candidates, 3.		Pikeville, V.			8							
		Richland, V.			29							
		Harrison, V.			31							
		Mt. Bethel, V.—21.			40							
					783							
4. *Presb. of New-River.**												
George Painter, P.	Draper's Valley, Va.	Anchor and Hope, P.			22							
		Draper's Valley, P.			67							
		New-Dublin, S. S.			68							

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
James King, P.	Bristol, Tenn.	Paperville, P.			140							
Andrew Blackburn.	Knoxville, "											
Henry Smith, S. S.	Abingdon, Va.	Glade Spring, S. S.			89							
David F. Palmer, P.	Marion, "	Royal Oak, P.			68							
James McChain, P.	Abingdon, "	Sinking Spring, P.			87							
		Spring Creek, P.			13							
Lee C. Brown, H. M.	Hillsville, "	Bethesda, S. S.			47							
Isaac N. Naff, S. S.	Jeffersonville, "	Jeffersonville, S. S.			18							
		Bethel, S. S.			6							
		Black Lick, V.			13							
		South-Fork, V.			30							
Lee Brown, H. M.—9.		Hillsville, V.—14.			10							
					678							
XXV. SYNOD OF W. TENN.												
1. *Presb. of W. Tennessee.**												
Thomas J. Hall, W. C.	Bowling Green, Ky.											
Robert Hardin, D.D., S. S.	Lewisburgh, Tenn.	Bethbirei, S. S.			122							
		Bethel, S. S.			63							
		Lewisburgh, S. S.			26							
Alex. N. Cunningham, S. S.	Shelbyville, "											
		Franklin, V.			120							
William Mack, S. S.	Columbia, "	Columbia, S. S.			125							
Frederick A. Thompson, S. S. [—5.	Spring Hill, "	Spring Hill, S. S.			52							
		New-Hope, V.—7.			60							
Candidate, 1.					568							

2. *Presb. of Shiloh.**														
Jesse Alexander, W. C.	Milton,	Tenn.												
William Eagleton, D.D., .S. S.	Murfreesboro',	"	Murfreesboro', S. S.		144									
Amzi Bradshaw, S. S.	"	"	Sulphur Springs, S. S.		32									
			Smyrna, S. S.		11									
			Mt. Tabor, S. S.		11									
Alanson Hartpence, S. S.—4.	Nashville,	"	Nashville, 3d, S. S.		16									
			Hopewell, V.		112									
			Stone's River, V.		82									
			Cripple Creek, V.		46									
			Spring Creek, V.		59									
			Gallatin, V.		82									
			Hendersonville, V.		8									
			Union, V.		20									
			McMinnville, V.		30									
			Ebenezer, V.		17									
			New-Providence, V.		18									
			Beth Salem, S. S.		87									
			Shelbyville, S.S.—17.		141									
					916									
3. *Presb. of Richland.**														
Frederick A. Ross, D.D., P.	Huntsville,	Ala.	Huntsville, P.		131									
Matt M. Marshall, S. S.	Fayetteville,	Tenn.	Fayetteville, S. S.		71									
Jesse Wimpy, S. S.	Savannah,	"	Savannah, S. S.		23									
Robert Caldwell, S. S.	Pulaski,	"	Pulaski, S. S.		90									
Hugh K. Shields, S. S.	Lynnville,	"	Elk Ridge, S. S.		67									
Beauford J. Smith, Tea.	Austin,	Texas.												
William L. Tarbet, S. S.	Elkton,	Tenn.	Bethany, S. S.		77									
Nathaniel H. Broughton, S. S.	Petersburgh,	"	Unity, S. S.		31									
William H. Vernor, S. S.	Lynnville,	"	Lynnville, S. S.		17									
Thomas Morrow.—10.	Somerville,	Ala.	Lawrenceburgh, S. S.		24									
			Campbellsville, S. S.		17									

MINISTERS & LICENTIATES.	ADDRESS.	CHURCHES.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Whole No.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
		Richland, S. S.			38							
Candidate, 1.		Rogersville, V.			6							
		Cornersville, V.—14.			33							
XXVI. Synod of Mississippi.					725							
1. *Presb. of Clinton.**												
Alexander Newton, D.D., S. S.	Jackson, Miss.	Brandon, S. S.			13							
		Osborn, S. S.			15							
		Clinton, S. S.			21							
Consider Parish, Tea.	Clinton, "											
Duncan A. Campbell, S. S.	Brandon, "	Monmouth, S. S.			14							
		Cato Springs, S. S.			11							
Eli B. Smith, S. S.	Raymond, "	Bethesda, S. S.			124							
		Lebanon, S. S.			24							
Charles M. Atkinson, S. S.	Canton, "	Madison, S. S.			56							
		Mt. Hermon, S. S.			19							
Robert Campbell, H. M.	Trinity, La.											
John W. Moseley, H. M.—7.	Deerfield, "											
		Red Bone, V.			9							
Licentiate.		Monticello, V.			17							
		Calvary, V.—12.			35							
Oscar Newton.—1.	Jackson, Miss.											
					358							
Candidates, 2.												
2. *Presb. of Lexington, South.**												
Robert M. Morrison, S. S.	Shongalo, Miss.	Shongalo, S. S.			61							
		Carrollton, S. S.			36							

Edgar M. Richardson, S. S.	Grenada, Miss.	Grenada, S. S.			57						
		Bluff, S. S.			19						
John McCampbell, S. S.—3.	Lexington, "	Lexington, S. S.			45						
Licentiate.		Greenwood, S. S.			33						
		Middleton, V.			30						
George P. Richardson.—1.	Greenwood, "	Panola, V.			6						
		Salem, V.—9.			9						
					296						
3. *Presb. of Newton.**											
Harvey Woods, Tes.	Mobile, Ala.										
James M. McLean, P.	" "	Mobile, 4th, P.			85						
Robert McLain, S. S.	Enterprise, Miss.	Enterprise, S. S.			83						
Milton M. McLean, S. S.	Bridgeville, Ala.	Hopewell, S. S.			67						
		Memphis, S. S.			10						
James M. Richardson, S. S.—5.	Enterprise, Miss.	Marion, S. S.			30						
		McLaurin, S. S.			26						
		Cooksville, V.			40						
		Scoober, V.			12						
		Wahalak, V.			30						
		DeKalb, V.—10.			25						
					408						
4. *Presb. of Texas.**											
William M. King, S. S.	Garden Valley, Texas.	Garden Valley, S. S.			26						
		Neches, S. S.			17						
Daniel C. Henderson, S. S.	Birdville, "	Birdville, S. S.			11						
William C. Dunlap, S. S.	Marshall, "										
John H. Zivley, S. S.	Austin City, "	San Marcos, S. S.			23						
Samuel A. King, S. S.—5.	Crockett, "	Crockett, S. S.—5.			12						
					89						

VI. Summary of the Schedules.

I. OF THE SYNODS AND THEIR PRESBYTERIES.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Date.	Presbyt's.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	STATED CLERKS.
I. Synod of Albany,	1803	5	84	3	7	70	366	145	8257	124	156	184 01	1571 63	3045 64	791 22	2290 57	*A. B. Lambert, D.D.*
1. Champlain,	1814		25		1	21	78	52	2345	30	59	64 00	490 50	921 13	85 28	386 85	Stephen H. Williams.
2. Troy,	1820		23	2	2	18	21	21	2291	6	28	32 00	59 50	544 36	60 00	570 50	A. B. Lambert, D.D.
3. Albany,	1791		14		2	12	116	30	1664	46	22	35 01	419 51	511 12	365 69	518 78	Eber M. Rollo.
4. Columbia,	1802		6		2	6	74	20	909	21	12		322 00	432 00	145 00	235 00	William S. Leavitt.
5. Catskill,	1851		16	1		13	77	22	1048	21	35	53 00	280 12	637 03	135 25	579 44	Leonard B. Van Dyck.
II. Synod of Utica,	1829	4	65	5	9	72	219	158	7106	60	99	263 35	1258 19	2082 42	2175 10	1989 77	*William E. Knox.*
1. St. Lawrence,	1818		8		3	6	4	4	723	1	5	36 15	116 00	140 00	80 00	39 12	Baruch B. Beckwith.
2. Watertown,	1822		13			21	115	49	1968	35	35	85 00	337 37	670 75	241 00	778 47	Isaac Brayton.
3. Oswego,	1823		9	1		15	10	33	1415	3	11	23 00	97 24	408 19	52 29	71 50	Thomas A. Weed.
4. Utica,	1842		35	4	6	30	90	72	3000	21	48	119 20	707 58	863 48	1801 81	1100 68	Samuel W. Brace.
III. Synod of Geneva,	1812	6	109	4	13	93	354	226	9725	145	151	200 89	2222 01	1980 89	1980 64	2398 51	*Benjamin M. Goldsmith.*
1. Geneva,	1805		36	3	6	17	48	60	2406	15	46	18 00	483 83	848 64	638 36	779 98	Benjamin M. Goldsmith.
2. Bath,	1817		14			17	51	20	1414	18	24	26 25	331 95	191 69	597 20	343 23	Stephen Vorhis.
3. Chemung,	1836		22			20	71	59	1838	24	16	26 40	146 13	72 62	91 50	352 14	Charles C. Carr.
4. Ithaca,	1839		11		3	11	34	15	1414	11	15	45 75	647 02	398 13	475 88	150 84	Lewis Kellogg.
5. Pennsylvania,	1845		13			18	45	7	564	12	12	26 00	67 83	48 78	10 00		Samuel J. McCullough.

6. Lyons,	1856		13	1	4	15	105	65	2089	65	38	58 49	545 25	421 03	167 70	772 82	Franklin S. Howe.
IV. Synod of Onondaga,	1855	4	80	16	12	70	305	203	7769	124	174	339 70	3433 12	3003 89	2340 04	2303 01	*Lewis H. Reid.*
1. Onondaga,	1810		23		5	24	38	58	2440	14	50	84 70	1019 77	774 67	747 38	770 29	Royal A. Avery.
2. Cayuga,	1810		31	15		21	74	46	2196	39	59	110 00	1141 05	847 48	1313 06	825 55	Henry N. Millerd.
3. Cortland,	1825		13		7	16	75	40	1707	25	37	70 00	594 19	586 59	219 23	458 17	Samuel N. Robinson.
4. Tioga,	1829		13	1		9	118	59	1426	46	28	75 00	678 11	795 15	160 37	249 00	Samuel H. Hall.
V. Synod of Susquehanna,	1853	3	42		3	51	100	62	3989	30	59	88 84	860 30	957 06	217 16	248 48	*David Torrey.*
1. Otsego,	1820		11			17	6	75	1264	2	12	50 75	52 00	239 13	53 00	208 91	Samuel W. Bush.
2. Chenango,	1826		15		3	18	77	34	1646	25	27	29 09	659 30	595 67	100 55		Willard M. Hoyt.
3. Delaware,	1831		16			16	17	23	1079	3	20	9 00	149 00	122 26	63 61	39 57	Isaac D. Cornwell.
VI. Synod of Genesee,	1821	6	125	4	3	108	649	446	12371	250	237	305 08	6317 26	4900 01	6116 45	6927 38	*Timothy Stillman, D.D.*
1. Buffalo,	1817		49			39	201	190	3851	72	94	165 00	2348 38	2232 15	4228 68	1298 50	Timothy Stillman, D.D.
2. Ontario,	1817		16			14	34	51	1488	14	13	5 50	650 02	769 31	156 70	1113 42	John Barnard, D.D.
3. Rochester,	1819		26	1	3	16	68	85	2607	30	57	15 00	1795 41	891 12	480 64	2569 64	Jonathan Copeland.
4. Genesee,	1819		14	3		14	111	45	1277	45	16	44 58	942 95	338 68	650 13	329 00	Gabriel S. Corwin.
5. Niagara,	1823		17			18	235	75	2538	89	57	75 00	580 50	668 75	600 30	1616 82	Josiah J. Ward.
6. Angelica,	1828		3			7			610								Samuel A. Rawson.
VII. S. of N. Y. and N. J.,	1788	9	226	25	73	155	2262	1067	24,905	610	795	1265 10	26,505 06	24,281 45	10,850 30	9415 01	*John N. Lewis.*
1. Hudson,	1797		14		3	13	82	57	1770	39	48	65 00	131 75	625 63	399 38	597 01	Obadiah M. Johnson.
2. North River,	1819		15			17	106	19	1718	36	33	67 50	300 00	344 00	147 00	298 00	Sumner Mandeville.
3. Long Island,	1791		10			6	17	17	629	3	20	31 90	93 00	98 00	110 00	64 00	Epher Whitaker.
4. New-York, 3d,	1831		54	13	34	25	571	333	5922	141	236	305 00	16,649 41	13,490 12	5715 52	3183 29	Edwin F. Hatfield, D.D.
5. New-York, 4th,	1845		30	10	23	12	377	165	2789	90	106	250 00	4185 00	5837 80	1672 27	2128 24	A. Augustus Wood, D.D.
6. Brooklyn,	1838		18		5	9	176	133	2444	27	32	132 30	213 85	181 36	177 00		William S. Karr.
7. Newark,	1824		38		2	21	610	236	4874	102	173	198 00	3120 05	2279 18	1221 26	2631 47	Joseph Few Smith, D.D.
8. Rockaway,	1839		23	1	1	19	250	32	2435	147	69	98 50	667 00	647 50	1070 00	416 00	Burtis C. Megie.
9. Montrose,	1832		24	1	5	33	73	75	2324	25	78	116 90	1145 00	777 86	337 87	97 00	Adam Miller.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Date.	Presbyte's.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	STATED CLERKS.
VIII. S. OF PENNSYLVANIA,	1838	4	81	5	29	69	1201	324	11,179	419	533	564 57	19,844 34	4839 65	4417 07	24,971 80	*William E. Moore.*
1. Wilmington,	1833		13	2		17	188	45	1385	75	41	35 00	412 78	421 69	303 66	483 18	John W. Mears.
2. Philadelphia, 3d,	1832		27	1	9	18	410	114	2806	127	151	245 00	9306 00	2185 00	1865 00	23,342 00	J. Glentworth Butler.
3. Philadelphia, 4th,	1845		28	1	12	26	527	105	5965	196	292	234 57	8150 56	988 46	1485 41	1081 62	Thomas J. Shepherd.
4. Harrisburgh,	1839		13	1	8	8	76	60	1023	21	49	50 00	1975 00	1244 50	763 00	65 00	Conway P. Wing, D.D.
IX. SYNOD OF WEST-PENN.,	1843	3	21		2	37	244	83	2850	53	96	123 50	1036 11	789 43	391 35	396 64	*George A. Lyon, D.D.*
1. Erie,	1801		10		1	15	102	42	1202	32	38	59 00	419 00	280 82	97 35	331 24	Joseph Vance.
2. Meadville,	1842		6		1	16	72	15	945	13	31	37 00	171 11	77 61	159 00	41 40	Richard Craighead.
3. Pittsburgh,	1839		5			6	70	26	703	8	27	27 50	446 00	431 00	135 00	24 00	Samuel M. Sparks.
X. SYNOD OF MICHIGAN,	1834	9	81	1	12	101	574	439	7745	164	268	248 08	2759 93	3358 37	895 25	1649 37	*William S. Huggins.*
1. Detroit,	1826		15			18	146	55	1430	12	50	46 85	606 28	1140 73	269 37	207 69	Eurotas P. Hastings.
2. Monroe,	1833		10			13	54	46	1266	25	55	49 00	442 50	626 55	94 00	621 11	Addison K. Strong.
3. Marshall,	1838		7		4	14	70	48	1078	20	26	33 00	407 74	216 29	160 29		Chester S. Armstrong.
4. Washtenaw,	1838		13	1	8	11	62	71	1133	25	39	30 00	280 03	318 39	144 84	181 95	Charles G. Clark.
5. Kalamazoo,	1838		10			12	85	62	1084	29	32	41 23	689 83	638 36	213 58	496 73	Milton Bradley.
6. Cold Water,	1856		8			11	63	57	788	18	25	27 00	135 89	145 33	13 17		Reuben S. Goodman.
7. Saginaw,	1856		9			11	46	60	626	11	34	21 00	197 66	272 72		141 89	Henry H. Northrop.
8. Grand River Valley,	1857		5			6	46	21	279	24	7						Courtney Smith.
9. Lake Superior,	1857		4			5	2	19	61								William A. McCorkle.
XI. SYNOD OF W. RESERVE,	1825	7	108	3	22	89	323	211	6113	113	202	236 10	2715 51	3529 94	1878 65	2163 89	*Xenophon Betts.*
1. Grand River,	1814		10			6	26	34	553	10	15	17 50	85 62	129 97	14 00		Dexter Witter.
2. Portage,	1818		21	2	15	10	5	9	652		12	32 60	604 09	523 79	145 28	692 91	Levi B. Wilson.
3. Huron,	1823		16		1	17	33	36	1197	14	40	50 92	311 99	363 65	59 38	364 51	Alfred Newton.

4. Trumbull,	1827		12		5	14	32	22	1147	15	40	26	95	247	61	296	12	26	77	135	93	Xenophon Betts.
5. Cleveland,	1830		24	1		15	136	54	1343	44	32	61	83	1120	39	1088	38	1407	00	622	34	James Shaw.
6. Elyria,	1842		16		1	14	2	8	621		6			53	48	847	37	167	17	75	50	Alfred H. Betts.
7. Maumee,	1842		9			13	89	47	600	29	57	46	30	292	33	280	66	59	05	272	70	Perry C. Baldwin.
XII. Synod of Ohio,	1814	4	53	4	6	74	381	140	4656	105	184	125	50	1464	69	1404	96	1226	37	955	30	*Addison Kingsbury, D.D.*
1. Athens,	1822		13	1		19	66	15	708	19	52	31	00	164	50	63	40	258	02	104	00	James S. Walton.
2. Pataskala,	1809		17			24	67	49	1796	18	46	26	00	703	42	772	68	354	62	147	93	Timothy W. Howe.
3. Franklin,	1835		16	1	5	20	192	43	1377	53	47	28	50	184	02	130	60	82	29	73	67	Henry Shedd.
4. Scioto,	1845		7	2	1	11	56	33	775	15	39	40	00	412	75	438	28	531	44	629	70	Joseph Chester.
XIII. Synod of Cincinnati,	1829	3	41	12	1	37	229	74	2691	54	82	113	60	7558	61	2951	32	2381	25	873	00	*James J. Blaisdell.*
1. Cincinnati,	1828		23	11		16	54	37	1315	9	49	81	00	7052	00	2511	00	2038	00	873	00	D. Howe Allen, D.D.
2. Dayton,	1838		9	1	1	11	138	27	800	35	22	6	60	315	00	292	00	199	00			E. Roger Johnson.
3. Hamilton,	1846		9			10	37	10	576	10	11	26	00	191	61	148	32	144	25			Benjamin Graves.
XIV. Synod of Indiana,	1826	4	43	1	12	62	393	212	3459	128	146	155	70	1629	22	1177	05	1106	56	456	13	*John M. Bishop.*
1. Salem,	1823		8		8	17	103	54	1061	46	51	43	15	755	06	459	88	364	12	135	05	John M. Bishop.
2. Madison,	1825		15		9	16	73	59	940	19	28	47	00	461	41	190	04	272	00	218	66	W. Wallace Atterbury.
3. Indianapolis,	1830		12			16	111	68	845	27	24	42	25	270	75	335	13	453	44	102	42	George M. Maxwell.
4. Green Castle,	1850		8	1		13	106	31	613	36	43	23	30	142	00	192	00	17	00			Thomas S. Milligan.
XV. Synod of Wabash,	1851	4	34	3	3	58	266	106	2709	94	95	60	60	579	34	293	00	185	52	99	00	*Francis S. McCabe.*
1. Crawfordsville,	1825		11			11	49	23	481	17	26	14	00	140	00	73	00	97	00	29	50	Alexander Lemon.
2. St. Joseph,	1833		7	3	1	18	81	41	885	25	29	15	50	205	89	87	00	52	00			Norman Kellogg.
3. Logansport,	1835		9		2	17	72	25	946	32	33	11	00	105	45	72	00	21	52	59	50	Francis S. McCabe.
4. Fort Wayne,	1845		6			12	64	17	397	20	7	20	10	128	00	61	00	15	00	10	00	John Fairchild.
XVI. Synod of Illinois,	1831	4	63	1	8	81	310	237	4010	87	110	162	93	1721	46	1624	14	15,809	30	1207	05	*Henry C. Abernethy.*
1. Illinois,	1828		18		1	14	44	10	987	11	5	35	58	437	50	852	75	12,650	00	20	00	Cyrus L. Watson.
2. Schuyler,	1833		17	1	3	20	83	91	1042	28	43	49	40	416	00	281	00	2792	00	454	00	George I. King.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Date.	Presbyt's.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.	STATED CLERKS.
3. Wabash,	1833		7			7	46	17	250	12	15	14 05	70 00	44 50			Enoch Kingsbury.
4. Alton,	1836		21		4	40	137	119	1731	36	47	63 90	797 96	445 89	367 30	733 05	Augustus T. Norton.
XVII. Synod of Peoria,	1843	8	96	3	22	78	490	638	4289	148	186	162 70	5612 81	3865 02	1470 13	1792 38	*Ira M. Weed.*
1. Ottawa,	1834		18			11	34	22	307	15	16	13 25	120 00	98 00		112 00	Nahum Gould.
2. Knox,	1836		11			4	24	74	361	9	14	18 05	46 00	20 00	5 00	80 00	John W. Bailey.
3. Galena,*	1842		10		3	15			547								John N. Powell.
4. Chicago,	1847		22	3	7	16	173	233	1444	41	58	61 00	4824 47	3377 86	1196 54	1279 15	Lewis H. Loss.
5. Belvidere,	1847		12		10	7	123	109	738	34	46	31 00	198 09	227 16	260 59	267 23	Morrison Huggins.
6. Minnesota,	1850		8			9	41	60	311	15	22	15 00	35 00	32 00			Charles S. Le Duc.
7. Bloomington,	1857		8		2	13	93	87	488	33	24	14 40	344 25	110 00		54 00	Alfred Eddy.
8. Blue Earth,	1857		7			3	2	53	93	1	6	10 00	45 00		8 00		Edmund D. Holt.
XVIII. S. of Wisconsin,	1857	3	32	1	1	25	150	236	1131	32	82	46 49	849 18	95 54	348 50	48 73	*William A. Niles.*
1. Milwaukee,	1851		15			7	59	104	549	11	41	21 92	777 11	59 49	325 00	30 00	S. Granby Speed.
2. Fox River,	1851		8			7	7	64	242		10	9 75	23 00	20 00			John B. Preston.
3. Columbus,	1856		9	1	1	11	84	68	340	21	31	14 82	49 07	16 05	23 50	18 73	Cyrus E. Rosenkrans.
XIX. Synod of Iowa,	1853	5	41		10	62	309	281	1974	75	105	104 85	500 45	356 92	1071 01	406 50	*Peter Van Nest.*
1. Des Moines,	1845		5			8	18	7	177	7	15	25 15	10 00	30 00		17 00	Thompson Bird.
2. Iowa City,	1852		12		2	19	94	122	573	35	29	28 65	114 60	56 15	158 51	129 00	Samuel Storrs Howe.
3. Keokuk,	1852		12		8	22	85	68	808	14	39	30 05	175 85	88 77	849 50	260 50	Gamaliel C. Beaman.
4. Dubuque,	1855		5			3	43	48	168	10	12	8 50	200 00	182 00	63 00		Samuel Newbury.
5. Cedar Valley,	1857		7			10	69	86	248	9	10	12 50					Williston Jones.
XX. S. of Alta California,	1857	3	14			10	3	25	345		26						*Edward B. Walsworth.*
1. San Francisco,	1849		6			2	2	10	90		15						Samuel H. Willey.
2. Sierra Nevada,*	1857		4			4			133								
3. San José,	1857		4			4	1	15	122		11						Eli Corwin.

| | | |

II. OF THE SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Date.	Presbyte's	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Added on Exam.	Added on Certif.	Communicants.	Adult Baptisms.	Infant Baptisms.	General Assembly.	Domestic Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publicat'n.
1. ALBANY,	1803	5	84	3	7	70	366	145	8257	124	156	184 01	1571 63	3045 64	791 22	2290 57
2. UTICA,	1829	4	65	5	9	72	219	158	7106	60	99	263 35	1258 19	2082 42	2175 10	1989 77
3. GENEVA,	1812	6	109	4	13	93	354	226	9725	145	151	200 89	2222 01	1980 89	1980 64	2398 51
4. ONONDAGA,	1855	4	80	16	12	70	305	203	7769	124	174	339 70	3433 12	3003 89	2340 04	2303 01
5. SUSQUEHANNA,	1853	3	42		3	51	100	62	3989	30	59	88 84	860 30	957 06	217 16	248 48
6. GENESEE,	1821	6	125	4	3	108	649	446	12,371	250	237	305 08	6317 26	4900 01	6116 45	6927 38
7. N. YORK AND N. JERSEY,	1788	9	226	25	73	155	2262	1067	24,905	610	795	1265 10	26,505 06	24,281 45	10,850 30	9415 01
8. PENNSYLVANIA,	1838	4	81	5	29	69	1201	324	11,179	419	533	564 57	19,844 34	4839 65	4417 07	24,971 80
9. WEST-PENNSYLVANIA,	1843	3	21		2	37	244	83	2850	53	96	123 50	1036 11	789 43	391 35	396 64
10. MICHIGAN,	1834	9	81	1	12	101	574	439	7745	164	268	248 08	2759 93	3358 37	895 25	1649 37
11. WESTERN RESERVE,	1825	7	108	3	22	89	323	211	6113	113	202	236 10	2715 51	3529 94	1878 65	2163 89
12. OHIO,	1814	4	53	4	6	74	381	140	4656	105	184	125 50	1464 69	1404 96	1226 37	955 30
13. CINCINNATI,	1829	3	41	12	1	37	229	74	2691	54	82	113 60	7558 61	2951 32	2381 25	873 00
14. INDIANA,	1826	4	43	1	12	62	393	212	3459	128	146	155 70	1629 22	1177 05	1106 56	456 13
15. WABASH,	1851	4	34	3	3	58	266	106	2709	94	95	60 60	579 34	293 00	185 52	99 00
16. ILLINOIS,	1831	4	63	1	8	81	310	237	4010	87	110	162 93	1721 46	1624 14	15,809 30	1207 05
17. PEORIA,	1843	8	96	3	22	78	490	638	4289	148	186	162 70	5612 81	3865 02	1470 13	1792 38
18. WISCONSIN,	1857	3	32	1	1	25	150	236	1131	32	82	46 49	849 18	95 54	348 50	48 73
19. IOWA,	1853	5	41		10	62	309	281	1974	75	105	104 85	500 45	356 92	1071 01	406 50
20. ALTA CALIFORNIA,	1857	3	14			10	3	25	345		26					
21. MISSOURI,	1832	4	40	2	4	57			2290							
22. VIRGINIA,	1788	4	37	7	7	49			4173							
23. KENTUCKY,	1802	3	13			21			1028							
24. TENNESSEE,	1817	4	44		14	84			5286							
25. WEST-TENNESSEE,	1826	3	19		2	38			2209							
26. MISSISSIPPI,	1846	4	20	2	2	36			1151							
		120	1612	102	277	1687	9128	5313	143,510	2815	3786	4751 59	88,439 22	64,536 70	55,651 87	60,592 52

VII. Indexes to the Schedules.

I. OF THE SYNODS.

Albany, 648
Alta California, 725
Cincinnati, 704
Genesee, 667
Geneva, 656
Illinois, 712
Indiana, 706
Iowa, 732
Kentucky, 731
Michigan, 689
Mississippi, 738
Missouri, 736
New-York and New-Jersey, 678
Ohio, 700
Onondaga, 661
Pennsylvania, 684
Peoria, 715
Susquehanna, 665
Tennessee, 733
Utica, 652
Virginia, 729
Wabash, 709
Western Reserve, 694
West-Pennsylvania, 687
West-Tennessee, 736
Wisconsin, 730

II. OF THE PRESBYTERIES.

Albany, 650
Alton, 714
Angelica, 678
Athens, 700
Bath, 657
Belvidere, 718
Bloomington, 719
Blue Earth, 720
Brooklyn, 679
Buffalo, 667
Catskill, 651
Cayuga, 662
Cedar Valley, 724
Champlain, 648
Chemung, 658
Chenango, 666
Chicago, 717
Cincinnati, 704
Cleveland, 698
Clinton, 738
Cold Water, 698
Columbia, 651
Columbus, 721
Cortland, 664
Crawfordsville, 709
Dayton, 705
Delaware, 667
Des Moines, 722
Detroit, 689
District of Columbia, 729
Dubuque, 724
Elyria, 699
Erie, 687
Fort Wayne, 711
Fox River, 721
Franklin, 702
Galena, 717
Genesee, 671
Geneva, 656
Grand River, 694
Grand River Valley, 694
Green Castle, 708
Green River, 733
Hamilton, 706
Hanover, 730
Harmony, 731
Harrisburgh, 687
Holston, 734
Hudson, 673
Huron, 696
Illinois, 712
Indianapolis, 708
Iowa City, 723
Ithaca, 659
Kalamazoo, 692
Keokuk, 723
Kingston, 735
Knox, 716
Lake Superior, 694
Lexington, 727
Lexington, South, 738
Logansport, 710
Long Island, 675
Lyons, 660
Madison, 707
Marshall, 691
Maumee, 700
Meadville, 688
Milwaukee, 730
Minnesota, 719
Monroe, 690
Montrose, 682
Newark, 680
New-River, 735
Newton, 739
New-York, Fourth, 673
New-York, Third, 675
Niagara, 673
Northern Missouri, 727
North River, 674
Onondaga, 661
Ontario, 669
Osage, 728
Oswego, 658
Otsego, 665
Ottawa, 715
Pataskala, 701
Pennsylvania, 659
Philadelphia, Fourth, 686
Philadelphia, Third, 684
Piedmont, 730
Pittsburgh, 689
Portage, 695
Providence, 732
Richland, 737
Rochester, 670
Rockaway, 681
Saginaw, 693
St. Joseph, 710
St. Lawrence, 652
St. Louis, 726
Salem, 706
San Francisco, 726
San José, 726
Schuyler, 712
Scioto, 703
Shiloh, 737
Sierra Nevada, 725
Texas, 739
Tioga, 664
Troy, 649
Trumbull, 697
Union, 733
Utica, 654
Wabash, 713
Washtenaw, 691
Watertown, 653
West-Tennessee, 736
Wilmington, 684
Winchester, 729

III. OF THE MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES.

Abbey, David A., New-Milford, Pa., 658
Abbott, Gorham D., New-York City, 678
Abernethy, Henry C., Oneida, Ill., 713
Abraham, Andrew, Mapumulo, S. Africa, 676
Adair, Robert, Philadelphia, Pa., 685
Adams, Carson W., Richmond, Va., 780
Adams, Eli P., May's Lick, Ky., 731
Adams, Ennals J., Hartford, Ct., 687
Adams, George A., Perrysburgh, Ohio, 700
Adams, Isaac F., Seelye Creek, N. Y., 660
Adams, William, D.D., New-York City, 678
Adams, William H., Danby, N. Y., 659
Agnew, J. Holmes, D.D., Pittsfield, Mass., 690
Aiken, Samuel C., D.D., Cleveland, Ohio, 698
Aikman, Robert, Elizabeth, N. J., 681
Aikman, William, Wilmington, Del., 684
Alden, Lyman, Freeport, Ill., 708
Alexander, Jesse, Milton, Tenn., 737
Allen, D. Howe, D.D., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 704
Allen, David O., D.D., Lowell, Mass., 675
Allen, Edward, Harford, Pa., 682
Allen, John B., Brooklyn, Ohio, 698
Allen, Nathan, Cuba, N. Y., 673
Allen, Orson B., ——, 669
Allison, Robert C., ——, 687
Ames, Daniel, Chicago, Ill., 720
Anderson, Charles, Sennett, N. Y., 663
Anderson, Joseph, New-York City, 677
Anderson, Philander, Zionsville, Ind., 706
Anderson, Robert C., Irisburgh, Va., 731
Andrews, Claudius B., Lahainaluna, S. Isl., 697
Andrews, Wells, Washington, Ill., 719
Andrews, William, Cincinnati, Ohio, 705
Arms, Clifford S., Ridgebury, N. Y., 673
Armstrong, Chester S., Lansing, Mich., 691
Armstrong, John R., West-Ely, Mo., 727
Armstrong, Reuben, Nankin, Mich., 689
Ashmun, Silas H., Dayton, Wis., 721
Aspinwall, Judson, ——, 663
Atkinson, Charles M., Canton, Miss., 733
Atterbury, John G., New-Albany, Ind., 706
Atterbury, W. Wallace, Madison, Ind., 707
Avery, Abraham S., Metropolis, Ill., 714
Avery, John A., Syracuse, N. Y., 661
Avery, Royal A., Liverpool, N. Y., 661
Aydelott, Benj. P., D.D., Cincinnati, Ohio, 704

Babb, Clement E., Cincinnati, Ohio, 704
Babbitt, William H., Hoboken, N. J., 677
Babcock, Hiram A., Wayne, Ohio, 695
Bacon, George, ——, 705
Bacon, Samuel F., Union, N. Y., 665
Bacon, William, Auburn, N. Y., 662
Bacon, William N., ——, 663
Bailey, John W., Galesburgh, Ill., 715
Bailey, Samuel W., New-York City, 678
Baker, Spencer, Lodi, Ill., 716
Baldwin, Burr, Montrose, Pa., 682
Baldwin, Caleb S., Fuh Chau, China, 681
Baldwin, James H., Lake Forest, Ill., 719
Baldwin, Perry C., Waterville, Ohio, 700
Baldwin, Theron, New-York City, 714
Baldwin, Truman, Cicero, N. Y., 661
Baldwin, William, Oneonta, N. Y., 665
Ballantine, Elisha, Bloomington, Ind., 706
Ballou, James M., Clarence, N. Y., 668
Barber, Alanson D., Williston, Vt., 648
Barber, Edad, Florence, Ohio, 699
Barber, Elihu, Naperville, Ill., 718
Barbour, Philander, Brainard's Bridge, N.Y., 650
Baridon, Louis, Mooers, N. Y., 649
Barker, William P., Khokar, India, 677
Barks, Joseph V., Warsaw, Mo., 728
Barnard, John, D.D., Lima, N. Y., 669
Barnard, O. Holmes, Lyndonville, N. Y., 673
Barnes, Albert, Philadelphia, Pa., 686
Barnes, Albert Henry, Lawrenceville, Pa., 660
Barnes, Erastus S., Lenox, N. Y., 655
Barr, Absolom K., Dayton, Ohio, 696
Barr, Hugh, Carrollton, Ill., 712
Barrett, Newton, Mendota, Ill., 716
Barteau, Sidney H., Baraboo, Wis., 721
Bartholomew, Orlo, Augusta, N. Y., 655
Bartlett, Charles L., Du Page, Ill., 717
Bartlett, J. L., Sumterville, S. C., 730
Bartlett, P. Mason, Williamstown, Mass., 702
Bartlett, William F. V., ——, 677
Bascom, John, ——, 673
Bassett, Archibald, Walton, N. Y., 667
Bassett, Daniel A., North-Madison, Ind., 707
Bassett, James, ——, 705
Bay, William H., Bashan, Ohio, 700
Beach, Charles F., West-Liberty, Iowa, 665
Beach, Ebenezer C., Lysander, N. Y., 661
Beach, Edwards A., ——, 701
Beach, Isaac C., Cincinnati, Ohio, 704
Beaman, Gamaliel C., Croton, Iowa, 728
Beardsley, Obadiah C., Middleport, N. Y., 670
Beckwith, Baruch B., Gouverneur, N. Y., 652
Beebe, Albert T., Marash, Syria, 666
Beebe, Eli W., Edinborough, Pa., 688
Beebe, Samuel J. M., Brunswick, Mo., 727
Beecher, Lyman, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 704
Beers, Daniel, Orient, L. I., 675
Belden, William, Jr., New-York City, 678
Bell, James M., ——, 677
Bell, Samuel B., Oakland, Cal., 726
Bell, Thomas D., Harrisonburgh, Va., 729
Beman, Nathan S.S., D.D., LL.D., Troy, N.Y., 649
Benedict, Edwin, Jamesville, N. Y., 657
Benedict, Elisha B., Covington, Pa., 666
Benedict, William W., Vermontville, Mich., 691
Benton, Alphonso L., ——, 663
Benton, Orlando N., Apalachin, N. Y., 665
Bergen, Henry, Somonauk, Ill., 716
Bernard, Hannibal, N. Y., 654
Berridge, Leeds K., Hublersburgh, Pa., 687
Best, Jacob, Gaboon, West-Africa, 676
Betts, Alfred H., Brownhelm, Ohio, 699
Betts, Xenophon, Vienna, Ohio, 697
Bevan, Philip, Jeffersonville, Ind., 706
Bidwell, Oliver B., New-York City, 676
Bidwell, Walter H., New-York City, 675
Billings, Silas, Brooklyn, N. Y., 679
Billington, Linus W., North-Bergen, N. Y., 670
Bingham, Amos, Philadelphia, Pa., 684
Bingham, Hiram, Windham, Ohio, 695
Bird, Thompson, Fort Des Moines, Iowa, 732
Bird, William H., Vandalia, Ill., 714
Birge, Chester, Hudson, Ohio, 695
Bishop, John M., Bedford, Ind., 706
Bishop, Sereno E., Lahaina, S. Islands, 678
Bissell, Henry N., Mt. Clemens, Mich., 690
Bissell, Lemuel, Seroor, India, 697
Bissell, Samuel, Twinsburgh, Ohio, 695
Bissell, Sanford R., Huntington, Ind., 711
Bittinger, Joseph B., Cleveland, Ohio, 698
Blackburn, Andrew, Knoxville, Tenn., 736
Blackburn, John N., Benton, Tenn., 735
Blair, A. Alexander, Rogersville, Tenn., 734
Blaisdell, James J., Cincinnati, Ohio, 704
Blakeley, Jacob E., ——, 668
Blakely, Abram, Sodus, N. Y., 660
Blakely, David, Waterloo, Iowa, 725
Blakeslee, James, Ulysses, N. Y., 660
Blinn, Henry G., Tecumseh, Mich., 690
Blodgett, Luther P., Cooperstown, N. Y., 675
Blood, Daniel C., Massillon, Ohio, 698

Boal, John M., Cincinnati, Ohio, 704
Board, James H., West-Milford, N. J., 682
Boardman, Geo. M., South-Plymouth, Mich., 690
Boardman, George S., Cazenovia, N. Y., 661
Boggs, James H., Fairton, N. J., 686
Bogue, Horace P., Syracuse, N. Y., 661
Boies, Harper, Harpersfield, N. Y., 667
Boing, Elias L., Durham, N. Y., 652
Bonar, James B., Montreal, C. E., 677
Bonham, John C., Rising Sun, Ind., 707
Bonney, Elijah H., Vernon Centre, N. Y., 655
Bonney, Samuel W., Hong Kong, China, 704
Booth, Levi R., Seymour, Ind., 707
Booth, Robert R., Stamford, Ct., 677
Boswell, Joseph O., Harford, Pa., 683
Bosworth, Byron, Kingston, Mass., 663
Bosworth, Nathan, Fairport, N. Y., 671
Boughton, Peter, Sandusky City, Ohio, 689
Bowen, George, Bombay, India, 676
Boyce, William C., Aurora, N. Y., 665
Boyd, Andrew, H. H., D.D., Winchester, Va., 729
Boyd, Erasmus J., Monroe, Mich., 690
Boyd, James R., Pittsfield, Mass., 656
Boynton, Henry, Clinton, N. Y., 662
Boyter, Charles, Beverly, N. J., 686
Brace, Samuel W., Utica, N. Y., 654
Brace, Seth C., Philadelphia, Pa., 684
Bradford, Thomas T., Waterford, Pa., 683
Bradford, William, New-York City, 676
Bradley, Milton, Richland, Mich., 692
Bradley, William, Newark, N. J., 680
Bradshaw, Amzi, Murfreesboro', Tenn., 737
Bradshaw, Christopher, Little Osage, Mo., 728
Bradshaw, James N., Chattanooga, Tenn., 735
Bradshaw, John, Crown Point, N. Y., 648
Bradshaw, Thomas R., Madisonville, Tenn., 735
Brainerd, Asa, ———, 652
Brainerd, Thomas, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 686
Brantly, Edwin T., Greenville, Tenn., 737
Brayton, Isaac, Watertown, N. Y., 653
Brayton, Isaac H., San Francisco, Cal., 725
Breck, Joseph H., Newburgh, Ohio, 698
Brier, William Wallace, Alvarado, Cal., 726
Brinkerhoff, Abraham D., Champlain, N.Y., 648
Brinkerhoff, William H., Jerome, Ohio, 702
Brittan, Thomas S., Brooklyn, N. Y., 680
Brodt, John Henry, Petaluma, Cal., 725
Bronson, Matthew C., ———, 650
Brooks, Asahel L., Chicago, Ill., 717
Brooks, John F., Springfield, Ill., 712
Brooks, Lemuel, Churchville, N. Y., 670
Broughton, Nath. H., Petersburgh, Tenn., 737
Brown, Alonzo, ———, 677
Brown, Amos P., Rushville, Ill., 712
Brown, Bowman, ———, 649
Brown, Charles, Philadelphia, Pa., 685
Brown, David B., Coudersport, Pa., 660
Brown, Frederick H., Youngstown, Ohio, 697
Brown, George, ———, 710
Brown, John M., Minonk, Ill., 719
Brown, Lee, ———, 736
Brown, Lee C., Hillsville, Va., 736
Brown, Milton A., ———, 668
Brown, Theodore S., Plainfield, N. J., 681
Brown, Thomas, Philadelphia, Tenn., 735
Brown, William B., Spring Place, Ga., 735
Brownlee, James, Brownsville, Kansas T., 708
Bruen, Edward B., Philadelphia, Pa., 686
Brundage, Abner, West-Bloomfield, N. J., 680
Brundage, Israel, Prompton, N. J., 688
Bryant, Alfred, Niles, Mich., 693
Buck, Elijah, Jonesville, Mich., 693
Buckingham, Ebenezer, Canton, Ohio, 701
Burbank, Caleb, Chatham, Ohio, 699
Burchard, Eli, Clinton, N. Y., 654
Burchard, Samuel D., D.D., New-York City, 676
Burgess, Chalon, Little Valley, N. Y., 669
Burnap, Bliss, Parishville, N. Y., 652
Burritt, Stephen W., Cleveland, Ohio, 698
Burton, S. M., Twinsburgh, Ohio, 696
Bush, Charles P., Beloit, Wis., 719
Bush, Samuel W., Cooperstown, N. Y., 665
Bush, Stephen, Cohoes, N. Y., 650
Bushnell, Albert, Gaboon, Africa, 704
Bushnell, Calvin, Lisbon, Ill., 715
Bushnell, Ebenezer, Fremont, Ohio, 697
Bushnell, Henry, Monticello, Minn., 702
Bushnell, Jackson J., Beloit, Wis., 696
Bushnell, Lafayette, ———, 677
Butler, Charles F., Verona, N. Y., 654
Butler, J. Glentworth, West-Philadelphia, Pa., 655
Butler, Joseph, Albion, Ill., 718
Buttolph, Milton, Honeoye, N. Y., 669
Byington, Theo. L., Constantinople, Turkey, 681

Caldwell, Benjamin H., ———, 663
Caldwell, George A., Athens, Tenn., 735
Caldwell, John M., Rockford, Tenn., 733
Caldwell, Robert, Pulaski, Tenn., 737
Caldwell, William E., Cleveland, Tenn., 735
Calkins, James F., Wellsborough, Pa., 660
Callahan, Henry, Oxford, N. Y., 666
Camp, Phineas, Whitesboro', N. Y., 654
Campbell, Alexander B., Mendon, Ill., 718
Campbell, Alfred E., D.D., New-York City, 675
Campbell, Donald B., Vienna, Mich., 693
Campbell, Duncan A., Brandon, Miss., 739
Campbell, Joel, Lafayette, N. J., 681
Campbell, John C., Cerro Gordo, Ill., 714
Campbell, Robert, Trinity, La., 739
Campbell, S. Minor, Dansville, N. Y., 669
Canfield, Joseph A., Chaumont, N. Y., 653
Canfield, Sherman B., D.D., Syracuse, N. Y., 661
Cann, Thomas M., Wilmington, Del., 684
Cannon, Frederick E., D.D., Geneva, N. Y., 656
Carey, Isaac E., Peoria, Ill., 716
Carey, Sylvester, Stockbridge, Mich., 691
Cargan, William, ———, 655
Carnahan, James A., Dayton, Ind., 710
Carnahan, James Gordon, Nelson, Pa., 660
Carothers, Andrew G., Washington City, 730
Carpenter, Hugh S., Brooklyn, N. Y., 679
Carr, Charles C., Painted Post, N. Y., 653
Carr, William H., Albany, N. Y., 650
Carrier, Augustus H., Paris, Ky., 731
Carruth, James H., Osawatomie, Kan. Ter., 653
Carson, Elijah H., Savannah, Mo., 727
Carson, John C., Mill River, N. C., 733
Cass, Moses G., Muscatine, Iowa, 723
Chamberlain, Edward B., Plattsburgh, N. Y., 648
Chamberlin, E. B., Wayne, Ohio, 695
Chandler, George, Philadelphia, Pa., 686
Chandler, John E., Battalagunda, India, 704
Chandler, Loomis, Ellsworth, Ohio, 696
Chapin, Augustus L., Amsterdam, N. Y., 654
Chapin, Chester, Brecksville, Ohio, 698
Chapin, Ephraim, Waterloo, N. Y., 656
Chapin, Lucius D., Ann Arbor, Mich., 692
Chapin, Oliver N., Spartansburgh, Pa., 688
Chapman, Abner D., Porter, Ohio, 702
Chapman, Charles, Mead's Creek, N. Y., 653
Chapman, Ezekiel J., Oneida Lake, N. Y., 661
Charbonell, Thomas, Canada East, 649
Chase, Moody, Parkersburgh, Ind., 709
Chase, Moses, Brasher Falls, N. Y., 648
Chassell, David, D.D., Newport, N. Y., 654
Cheadle, Henry C., Nicoma, Ind., 709
Cheadle, J. R., Shiloh, Ind., 711
Cheever, Ebenezer, Paterson, N. J., 680
Cheever, William M., Troy, Ohio, 705
Chester, Albert T., D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., 668
Chester, Charles M., Geneva, N. Y., 672
Chester, Edward, Manhattanville, N. Y., 679
Chester, Erastus, Hudson, Ohio, 697
Chester, Joseph, Ironton, Ohio, 703
Chichester, Darwin, Corning, N. Y., 658
Chichester, Isaac, Bennington, N. Y., 671
Chidlaw, Benjamin W., Cincinnati, Ohio, 706
Childs, Elias, Deposit, N. Y., 665
Christopher, William B., Lacon, Ill., 719

Clapp, Rufus C., Chestertown, N. Y., 649
Clark, Ansel R., Huntington, Ohio, 699
Clark, Caleb, Truxton, N. Y., 664
Clark, Calvin, Hilladale, Mich., 698
Clark, Charles G., Dexter, Mich., 691
Clark, C. Rufus, Niles, Ill., 718
Clark, Daniel, Lyons, Iowa, 722
Clark, Edgar W., Medina, N. Y., 672
Clark, Frederick G., New-York City, 678
Clark, Gardiner K., Saratoga, Minn., 730
Clark, James M., Ottawa, Ill., 716
Clark, Seth G., Brooklyn, Ohio, 698
Clark, William C., Warren, Ohio, 697
Clarke, Tertius S., D.D., Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, 667
Cleaveland, George W., Moreheadville, Pa., 688
Cleland, Philip S., Greenwood, Ind., 708
Cleland, Thomas H., Lebanon, Ky., 783
Cleveland, William N., Brooklyn, N. Y., 679
Close, Reuben H., Elmira, N. Y., 658
Clute, N. Marcellus, Byron, N. Y., 673
Coan, George W., Oroomiah, Persia, 671
Cobb, Nehemiah, Strykersville, N. Y., 668
Cochran, Benjamin F., Metropolis, Ill., 782
Cochran, Joseph G., Seir, Persia, 668
Cochrane, James, Pleasant Unity, Pa., 688
Coe, David B., D.D., New-York City, 676
Coe, Harvey, Hudson, Ohio, 695
*Coe, Truman, Kirtland, Ohio, 695
Coffin, N. Cogswell, Piqua, Ohio, 705
Colt, John T., Albion, N. Y., 672
Cole, Benjamin F., Granville, Ohio, 709
Cole, Erastus, Litchfield, Ohio, 699
Collins, Levi, Belvidere, Ill., 718
Collins, Varnum D., ——, 677
Collins, William W., East-Palmyra, N. Y., 660
Colton, Heman S., Bristol, Ill., 716
Colston, Robert, Lancaster, Iowa, 728
Conde, Daniel T., Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 668
Condit, B., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 705
Condit, Jonathan B., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 662
Cone, Augustus, Gustavus, Ohio, 697
Cone, Luther H., Springfield, Mass., 677
Cone, Revilo J., Sherman, Ct., 676
Conger, Enoch, Greenfield, Ohio, 696
Conklin, Luther, East-Bloomfield, N. Y., 669
Conklin, Oliver P., Ovid, N. Y., 656
Conkling, Cornelius S., Mt. Pleasant, N. J., 686
Conley, James, Ashipun, Wis., 721
Conrad, Jacob E., Mapleton, Minn., 720
Converse, Amasa, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 686
Cook, Joshua, Lewiston, N. Y., 672
Cook, Philos G., Buffalo, N. Y., 669
Cooke, George, Knoxville, Tenn., 733
Cooke, Sylvester, Deckertown, N. J., 681
Cooper, Alvan, Gowanda, N. Y., 669
Cooper, David M., Saginaw City, Mich., 698
Cope, Edward, Gilbertsville, N. Y., 666
Copeland, Jonathan, Holley, N. Y., 670
Curliss, Albert H., Holland Patent, N. Y., 655
*Corning, Alexander B., Ann Arbor, Mich., 691
Corning, James Leonard, Buffalo, N. Y., 669
Corning, William H., Whitehall, N. Y., 650
Cornwell, Isaac D., Hancock, N. Y., 667
Corwin, Eli, San José, Cal., 726
Corwin, Gabriel S., Elba, N. Y., 671
Cory, Christopher, Lima, Ind., 710
Cossett, S. P., ——, 693
Couch, Walter V., East-Pembroke, N. Y., 671
Covert, John, Terre Haute, Ind., 706
Cowles, Augustus W., D.D., Elmira, N. Y., 658
Cowles, Sylvester, Olean, N. Y., 668
Cox, Samuel H., D.D., LL.D., Le Roy, N.Y., 671
Coyner, David H., Lexington, Ohio, 702
Cozzens, Samuel W., Vernon, N. Y., 655
Crabb, Isaac, Fairfield, Mich., 690
Craig, John S., Maryville, Tenn., 733
Craighead, James Geddes, New-York City, 687
Craighead, Richard, Meadville, Pa., 688
Crampton, Ralph S., Rochester, N. Y., 670
Crane, Daniel, Cornwall, N. Y., 678
Crane, Oliver, Waverly, N. Y., 659
*Crawford, George M., Lexington, Mo., 727
Crawford, John, North Bay, N. Y., 654
Crawford, Levi P., Sandwich, Ill., 716
Crawford, William A., Newark, Del., 729
Crittenden, L. Norton, ——, 663
Crittenden, Samuel W., Clifton, N. Y., 677
Crocker, Amos, King's Ferry, N. Y., 668
Crocker, Charles, Glenwood, N. Y., 668
Cross, Marcus E., Darby, Pa., 685
Crossett, Robert, Succasunna, N. J., 681
Crowell, John, Orange, N. J., 681
Culver, Andrew, Manayunk, Pa., 686
Cumpston, Edw. H., Prince Edward C. H., Va., 739
Cunningham, Alex. N., Shelbyville, Tenn., 736
Cunningham, John W., La Porte, Ind., 710
Curry, William F., Geneva, N. Y., 656
Curtis, Charles D., Hocking Port, Ohio, 701
Curtis, Elroy, Fort Wayne, Ind., 711
Curtis, George C., Adrian, Mich., 690
Curtis, Harvey, D.D., Galesburgh, Ill., 717
Curtis, William S., D.D., Clinton, N. Y., 655
Cushman, John P., Troy, N. Y., 650

Dada, William B., Jackson, Mich., 693
Dady, Lemuel, Fulton, N. Y., 658
Danforth, Joshua N., D.D., Alexandria, Va., 739
Darling, Henry, Philadelphia, Pa., 685
Darrah, James A., Troy, Mo., 726
Dashiell, Alf. H., D.D., Murfreesboro', Tenn., 686
Davidson, David B., Farmersburgh, Iowa, 695
Davies, David, ——, Iowa, 703
Davis, Edwin R., Onondaga Valley, N. Y., 662
Davis, George F., Mt. Sterling, Ill., 713
Davis, James M., Philadelphia, Pa., 685
Davis, John W., Dauphin, Pa., 687
Davis, Samuel R., New-York City, 690
Day, Alvah, Lisbon, Ill., 716
Day, George E., D.D., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 704
Day, Henry N., Hudson, Ohio, 695
Day, Robert, Nassau, N. Y., 649
Day, Samuel Mills, Havanna, N. Y., 658
Day, William, Cleveland, Ohio, 698
Dean, Artemas, Salisbury Mills, N. Y., 673
Delamater, Isaac, Attica, Ind., 709
Delamater, John A., Cleveland, Ohio, 698
Delavan, George E., Wyoming, Iowa, 724
De Long, Charles H., Oskaloosa, Iowa, 724
De Long, Ira O., ——, 679
Deming, Friend A., ——, 696
Deming, Rufus R., Burke, N. Y., 648
Devoe, Isaac, Mechanicsville, N. Y., 650
Dewitt, William R., D.D., Harrisburgh, Pa., 687
Dexter, R. Hart, Corfu, N. Y., 671
Deyo, O. H., Perry, New-Paltz Landing, 674
Dickerson, Archer C., Bowling Green, Ky., 732
Dickerson, Henry L., Danville, Ind., 709
Dickey, Ninian S., Columbus, Ind, 707
Dickinson, Baxter, D.D., Boston, Mass., 675
Dickson, James, Buchanan, Pa., 689
Dimock, Samuel R., Valatie, N. Y., 651
Dimond, David, Rock Hill, Mo., 726
Diver, Charles F., Cedarville, N. J., 686
Dixon, David R., Unadilla, Mich., 691
Doane, Edward T., Ascension Id., N. Pacific, 677
Doane, Hiram, Norwich, N. Y., 666
Dodd, Edward M., Zahleh, Syria, 681
Doolittle, Charles, Sand Lake, N. Y., 650
Doolittle, Henry H., ——, 657
Doolittle, Justus, Fuh Chau, China, 668
Dorman, Lester N., ——, 677
Doubleday, William T., Gilbertsville, N. Y., 665
Douglas, John Waldo, ——, 725
Downer, John C., Carlinville, Ill., 712
Downs, William R., Howard, N. Y., 658
Drake, Benjamin R., Elkgrove, Ill., 718
Drew, Stephen F., Laurel, Ind., 707
Drysdale, Walter Scott, Lancaster, Pa., 685

Dubois, Abraham C., Plymouth, Ohio, 696
Dudley, La Fayette, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 723
Duffield, George, D.D., Detroit, Mich, 689
Duffield, George, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa., 686
Dulles, John W., Philadelphia, Pa., 685
Dunbar, John, Oregon, Mo., 727
Duncan, Alexander, Newark, Ohio, 701
Duncan, J. McKim, Elkton, Md., 685
Dunlap, Abijah B., Elmira, N. Y., 657
Dunlap, Laiten W., Mount Sterling, Ill., 712
Dunlap, William C., Marshall, Texas, 730
Dunn, Ambrose, Fairview, Pa., 693
Dunn, James R., Winona, Ill., 719
Dunning, Alvah G., Arlington, Wis., 721
Dunning, Charles S., Franklin, N. Y., 677
Dunning, Halsey, Baltimore, Md., 730
Dunning, Richard, Jordan, N. Y., 661
Dunser, J. C., ——, 718
Dwight, Benjamin W., Clinton, N. Y., 679
Dwight, James H., Cherry Valley, N. Y., 679
Dwight, Samuel G., Molokai, S. Islands, 676
Dwight, William B., New-York City, 679
Dwyer, Robert D., ——, 731
Dyer, Hiram, New-Haven, N. Y., 658
Dyer, Spencer O., Michigan City, Ind., 710
Dyke, John, Unitia, Tenn., 733
Dysart, Milton H., Troy, Iowa, 723

Eagleton, Wm., D.D., Murfreesboro', Tenn., 737
Earle, Cornelius, Catasauqua, Pa., 686
Eaton, Horace, Palmyra, N. Y., 660
Eddy, Alfred, Bloomington, Ill., 719
Eddy, Ansel D., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 717
Eddy, William W., Sidon, Syria, 681
Edwards, Joseph S., Jerseyville, Ill., 714
Eels, James, Cleveland, Ohio, 693
Eels, Ozias S., Johnstonville, Ohio, 697
Egbert, James C., West-Hoboken, N. J., 677
Eldred, Henry B., Kinsman, Ohio, 697
Ellinwood, Frank F., Rochester, N. Y., 671
Elliott, George W., Milwaukee, Wis., 721
Elliott, John W., Philadelphia, Pa., 684
Elliott, Madison, Rochester Station, Ohio, 699
Elmer, Nathaniel, East-Avon, N. Y., 658
Ely, Ezra Stiles, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 686
Emerson, Daniel H., St. George's, Del., 684
Eva, William T., Newark, N. J., 681
Everest, George T., Masonville, N. Y., 666
Everett, Ebenezer, Phelps, N. Y., 656
Ewing, John C., Winterset, Iowa, 722

Fairchild, Elias R., D.D., New-York City, 673
Fairchild, John, Wabash, Ind., 711
Fairley, Alexander, Millersburgh, Iowa, 723
Fancher, Bela, Homer, Mich., 691
Fancher, Ezra B., McGrawville, N. Y., 664
Farrand, Bethuel, Deckertown, N. J., 682
Fay, Nathaniel T., Prairie Depot, Ohio, 700
Fellows, Linus H., West-Durham, N. Y., 651
Fellows, Silenus H., West-Durham, N. Y., 652
Fenn, Benjamin, Hartford, Ohio, 697
Fennell, Andrew J., Glenn's Falls, N. Y., 649
Fenner, James, Chili, N. Y., 670
Ferry, William M., Grand Haven, Mich., 694
Field, Henry M., New-York City, 678
Fillmore, Isaac O., Batavia, N. Y., 671
Finch, Horace W., East-Whitehall, N. Y., 677
Fish, Edward F., ——, 723
Fish, John B., Big Hollow, N. Y., 652
Fisher, Josiah, Succasanna, N. J., 651
Fisher, Josiah, Jr., ——, 682
Fisher, Samuel W., D.D., Cincinnati, Ohio, 704
Fitch, Octavius, Branch Port, N. Y., 659
Fleming, Samuel, Decatur, Mich., 692
Fletcher, Patterson, Duffield's, Va., 729
Flint, Frederic W., ——, 657
Floto, Rodolph, Peru, Ill., 716
Folsom, George P., Attica, N. Y., 671
Foot, George, Glasgow, Del., 684
Foot, Horace, ——, 695
Force, Charles H., Ottawa, Ill., 716
Ford, Francis F., Le Roy, N. Y., 671
Ford, John, Parsippany, N. J., 681
Ford, J. Edwards, Beirût, Syria, 678
Ford, Lucian C., Jackson C. H., Ohio, 703
Ford, Marcus, D.D., Newark Valley, N. Y., 664
Foster, Gustavus L., Ypsilanti, Mich., 691
Fowler, John B., Plymouth, Ohio, 697
Fowler, Philemon H., D.D., Utica, N. Y., 655
Fox, William A., Spencerport, N. Y., 670
Franklin, Benjamin, Saline, Mich., 691
Franklin, William S., Five Corners, N. Y., 668
Frary, Jesse L., Shepherdstown, Va., 729
Fraser, Horace, Canoga, N. Y., 656
Fraser, Oris, Starkey, N. Y., 656
Fraser, William, Hamden, N. Y., 667
Frear, Walter, Placerville, Iowa, 725
Freeman, Amasa S., Haverstraw, N. Y., 673
Freeman, Amos N., Brooklyn, N. Y., 679
Freeman, Amzi W., Aurora, Ind., 707
Freeman, George, Parma, N. Y., 670
French, Charles R., ——, 721
French, Edward W., Bergen, N. J., 677
Frissell, A. Cogswell, South-Amenia, N. Y., 674
Frost, Daniel C., ——, 650
Frost, Joseph H., Chicago, Ill., 719
Frost, Nathaniel, Boston, Mass., 685
Fuller, William, Sturgis, Mich., 693
Furman, Charles E., Rochester, N. Y., 670

Gale, George W., D.D., Galesburgh, Ill., 716
Gallagher, Joseph S., Bloomfield, N. J., 680
Gallaher, Allen G., Lick Creek, Mo., 727
Gallaher, Frederick R., St. Joseph, Mo., 726
Gallaher, William G., Jacksonville, Ill., 712
Gamage, Smith P., North-Scituate, R. I., 655
Gano, Louis, Albany, Ill., 649
Garland, Edmund, Johnstown, Ohio, 701
Garnet, Henry Highland, New-York City, 676
Garrison, Samuel Y., Bowling Green, Ky., 732
Gaston, Albert H., Hastings, Mich., 692
Gaylord, Flavel S., Hopewell, N. Y., 657
Gaylord, Henry J., Port Penn, Del., 684
Gelston, Maltby, Albion, Mich., 691
Gelston, Mills B., Naples, N. Y., 657
Gerrish, John, New-Washington, Ind., 707
Gibbs, Charles, Lima, Ohio, 705
Gibbs, Daniel, Ripley, N. Y., 668
Gibbs, Jonathan C., Troy, N. Y., 649
Gibson, John, Belleville, Ill., 714
Gilbert, Hiram W., Greene, N. Y., 666
Gilbert, James J., Fairhaven, Vt., 649
Gilbert, Luman C., Crete, Ill., 718
Gillett, Erastus J., D.D., Kossuth, Iowa, 723
Gillett, Ezra H., Harlem, N. Y., 678
Gillett, J. Mills, Ashtabula, Ohio, 695
Gillette, Charles, Fort Covington, N. Y., 648
Gleason, Anson, Irving, N. Y., 668
Glenn, Robert, Lexington, Mo., 727
Gloucester, James N., New-York City, 679
Glover, Livingston M., Jacksonville, Ill., 712
Godden, Lewis, North-Madison, Ind., 707
Goehring, George Conrad, Paterson, N. J., 681
Goertner, Nicholas W., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 686
Goetschius, S. Z., Fairport, N. Y., 670
Goldsmith, Benjamin More, Benton, N. Y., 656
Goodell, William, Auburn, N. Y., 658
Goodman, Reuben S., Cold Water, Mich., 693
Goodman, Stephen S., Milford, N. Y., 665
Goodman, Timothy S., Chillicothe, Ohio, 705
Goodrich, Charles, Penn Yan, N. Y., 656
Goodrich, Chauncey E., Utica, N. Y., 654
Goodrich, Elizur W., ——, 679
Goodrich, William H., Binghamton, N. Y., 665
Gordon, James, Albion, Iowa, 725
Gordon, Joseph, Vandalia, Ill., 714
Gordon, Peter, South-Easton, N. Y., 649
Goss, Simon S., Meridian, N. Y., 668
Gould, Nahum, Somonauk, Ill., 715
Govan, Andrew, Brandon, Pa., 689

Graham, James M., Winchester, Va., 729
Graley, Alfred A., Pompey, N. Y., 661
Granger, Calvin, Waverly, Pa., 668
Grant, John L., Swedesborough, N. J., 665
Grassie, William, Wattsburgh, Pa., 668
Graves, Benjamin, Dayton, Ohio, 706
Graves, Frederic, Pavilion, N. Y., 671
Graves, Frederick W., Hornellsville, N. Y., 676
Graves, William, Mill River, N C., 788
Gray, Alfred W., Milwaukee, Wis., 668
Gray, Blackleach B., Seneca Castle, N. Y., 657
Gray, Calvin, Mount Carroll, Ill., 717
Gray, Fincelius R., Versailles, Ky., 781
Gray, John, Moreland, N. Y., 655
Gray, John, Buttermilk Falls, N. Y., 674
Gray, Robert, Rocky Mt., Franklin Co., Va., 780
Gregg, Hiram, Baraboo, Wis., 721
Gregory, David D., Cincinnati, Ohio, 704
Gregory, Edward E., Howell, Mich., 691
Gridley, A. Delos, Clinton, N. Y., 655
Gridley, Samuel H., D.D., Waterloo, N. Y., 656
Griffin, Philander, Buffalo, N. Y., 669
Griffiths, Thomas, ——, 701
Griswold, Levi, Clinton, Ct., 662
Grosvenor, David A., Medina, Ohio, 699
Gurley, Randolph R., Washington City, 780

Haines, Alanson A., Hamburgh, N. J., 682
Haines, Selden, Champlain, N. Y., 648
Hale, Albert, Springfield, Ill., 712
Hall, Chauncy, Caledonia, Iowa, 723
Hall, Edwin, D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 662
Hall, John H., California, 679
Hall, John W., D.D., Oxford, Ohio, 706
Hall, Samuel, Geneva, Wis., 718
Hall, Samuel H., Owego, N. Y., 665
Hall, Thomas J., Bowling Green, Ky., 736
Halsey, Charles F., Wausaa, Wis., 648
Halsey, Herman, East Wilson, N. Y., 672
Hamilton, Laurentine, Columbia, Cal., 725
Hamilton, Lewis, Lima, Ind., 710
Hamlin, James T., Mattituck, L. I., 675
Hammer, George H., Tionesta, Pa., 668
Hampson, George W., Woodcock, Pa., 668
Hancock, J. W., Red Wing, Minn., 719
Hancock, William, Salem, N. Y., 650
Handy, Isaac W. K., Portsmouth, Va., 730
Hanford, William, Tallmadge, Ohio, 695
Hanmer, Henry, Eastford, Ct., 708
Hardin, Robert, D.D., Lewisburgh, Tenn., 736
Hardy, Seth, Ypsilanti, Mich., 691
Harlan, George W., Oseola, Mo., 728
Harmon, Fisk, Panora, Iowa, 722
Harmon, Silas S., Sonora, Cal., 725
Harrington, Alfred L., Peru, Ill., 718
Harrington, Fordyce, Big Flatts, N. Y., 658
Harris, Hiram, Reed's Corners, N. Y., 657
Harrison, James, Janesville, Iowa, 724
Harrison, William, New-Market, Tenn., 738
Hart, Charles C., Logan, Ohio, 701
Hartpence, Alanson, Nashville, Tenn., 737
Haskell, T. Nelson, Boston, Mass., 730
Hastings, Parsons C., Rutland, Vt., 661
Hastings, Thomas S., New-York City, 678
Hatfield, Edwin F., D.D., New-York City, 675
Hawley, Amos P., New-York City, 668
Hawley, Charles, Auburn, N. Y., 668
Hawley, Ransom, Putnamville, Ind., 709
Hawley, Silas, Peekskill, N. Y., 721
Hay, Philip C., D.D., Orange, N. J., 680
Hayden, Gardner, Schaghticoke, N. Y., 649
Hayes, Harvey H., D.D., Rock Island, Ill., 717
Heacock, Grosvenor W., D.D., Buffalo, N.Y., 668
Headley, Phineas C., Greenfield, Mass., 658
Hebard, George D. A., Iowa, 655
Heckman, Conrad Henry, Parkville, Mo., 727
Helffenstein, Jacob, Germantown, Pa., 686
Helmer, Charles D., New-York City, 679
Henderson, Abner W., Chicago, Ill., 717
Henderson, Daniel C., Birdville, Texas, 739
Henderson, John, ——, 705
Hendricks, Francis, Northumberland, Pa., 657
Hendrickson, William A., Plymouth, Ill., 718
Hequemburgh, Charles L., Warren, Pa., 669
Herrick, Henry, Downsville, N. Y., 667
Herrick, John R., Malone, N. Y., 648
Herritt, William, Newtown, Ill., 713
Hibbard, Oliver D., Randolph, N. Y., 668
Hickey, Yates, Chicago, Ill., 718
Hickock, Laurens P., D.D., Schenectady, N.Y., 649
Hickok, Henry, Wampsville, N. Y., 661
Hicks, Marcus, Monticello, Minn., 719
Higbie, Daniel, Newark, N. J., 681
Hildreth, Samuel P., Dresden, Ohio, 701
Hill, Samuel N., Birmingham, Mich., 689
Hill, Timothy, St. Louis, Mo., 726
Hitchcock, Henry L., D.D., Hudson, Ohio, 695
Hitchcock, Milan H., Ceylon, India, 671
Hitchcock, Roswell D., D.D., New-York City, 676
Hodgman, Thomas M., Perry Centre, N. Y., 676
Hof, Philip J., Detroit, Mich., 690
Hoffmeister, Jonathan M., Rogersville, Tenn., 734
Hogarth, William, Detroit, Mich., 689
Hogshead, Calvin P., Hanging Rock, Ohio, 701
Holbrook, David A., Clinton, N. Y., 655
Holcomb, Chester, Joy, N. Y., 660
Holloway, Charles P., ——, 659
Holmes, Henry B., Belvidere, Ill., 718
Holmes, Israel C., Manitowoc, Wis., 721
Holmes, Mead, Manitowoc, Wis., 720
Holmes, Sylvester, New-Bedford, Mass., 653
Holt, Edmund D., Chatfield, Minn., 720
Holton, Isaac F., ——, 679
Homes, Francis, Westfield, Mass., 727
Homes, William, St. Louis, Mo., 726
Hood, George, Chester, Pa., 684
Hood, Jacob, Sulphur Springs, N. C., 738
Hood, Nathaniel, Dandridge, Tenn., 738
Hooper, Thomas W., ——, 731
Hoover, Charles, Jersey City, N. J., 675
Hopkins, Daniel C., ——, 662
Hopkins, Josiah, D.D., Union Springs, N.Y., 662
Hopkins, Samuel M., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 662
Hopkins, Timothy M., Cayuga, N. Y., 662
Horton, Carlton S., ——, 677
Hotchkin, Beriah B., Wallace P. O., Pa., 655
Hough, John, D.D., Fort Wayne, Ind., 711
Hough, Justus S., ——, 662
Houghton, Daniel C., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 671
Hovey, Edmund O., Crawfordsville, Ind., 709
Hovey, Horace C., North-Madison, Ind., 707
Hovey, Jonathan, Barre Centre, N. Y., 672
Hovey, J. Parsons, New-York City, 678
Howard, George A., Catskill, N. Y., 651
Howe, Franklin S., Phelps, N. Y., 660
Howe, Hiram R., Pine Grove, Ohio, 700
Howe, Samuel Storrs, Iowa City, Iowa, 723
Howe, Timothy W., Pataskala, Ohio, 701
Howell, Horatio S., Dutotsburgh, Pa., 686
Howison, George H., Marietta, Ohio, 705
Hoyt, David J. B., Gaines, N. Y., 672
Hoyt, James, Orange, N. J., 681
Hoyt, John B., Coventry, N. Y., 666
Hoyt, Ova Phelps, D.D., Kalamazoo, Mich., 692
Hoyt, Sherman, Pleasant Plains, N. Y., 674
Hoyt, Willard M., Nineveh, N. Y., 666
Hoyt, Zerah T., Greenfield, N. Y., 651
Hubbard, Chauncey H., Bennington, Vt., 649
Hubbard, John N., ——, 669
Hubbard, Jonathan B., Whitesboro, N. Y., 655
Hubbard, William G., Dryden, N. Y., 664
Huggins, Morrison, Rockford, Ill., 719
Huggins, William S., Kalamazoo, Mich., 692
Hughes, David, New-Plymouth, Ohio, 701
Hulin, George H., Bloomfield, N. J., 681
Humphrey, Simon J., Newark, Ohio, 702
Humphries, Richard G.E., New-York City, 676
Hunn, David L., Buffalo, N. Y., 670
Hunt, Thomas P., Reading, Pa., 686
Hunt, Timothy Dwight, Ithaca, N. Y., 659

Hunter, William, Springwater, N. Y., 669
Huntington, Andrew, Guilford Centre, N.Y., 666
Huntington, Ezra A., D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 662
Hurd, Edwin L., Augusta, Ill., 713
Hurd, Isaac N., Chintadrepettah, India, 658
Hurd, Nathaniel, Bergen, N. Y., 670
Huriburt, Joseph, ——, 649
Hussey, John, Walnut Hills, Ohio, 703
Hutchins, Charles J., York, Pa., 667
Hutchinson, Charles, New-Albany, Ind., 709
Hyde, Orin, Fayetteville, N. Y., 661
Hyde, William L., Dunkirk, N. Y., 668

Ingersoll, John F., Catskill, N. Y., 651
Ingraham, Ira, Geneva, N. Y., 656
Irwin, John W., Danbury, Ct., 695
Isham, Warren, ——, 694

Jack, Andrew D., Ganoon, Africa, 709
Jahucks, G. F., Buffalo, N. Y., 668
Janes, Justus L., Chester X Roads, Ohio, 695
Jenkins, John, Philadelphia, Pa., 685
Jenkins, Warren, Galena, Ohio, 706
Jenney, Elisha, Waverly, Ill., 712
Jennings, William J., Seneca Falls, N. Y., 656
Jerome, Charles, Ellicotville, N. Y., 668
Jervis, Timothy B., Newport, N. Y., 655
Jessup, Henry H., Tripoli, Syria, 693
Jessup, Silas, ——, 716
Jewell, Frederick S., Albany, N. Y., 650
Jewell, Joel, French's Mills, Pa., 660
Jewell, Justus B., Gaines, Mich., 693
Jewell, Moses, Georgetown, D. C., 729
Jimison, Allen A., Gallipolis, Ohio, 701
Jimison, Moses P., College Hill, Ohio, 706
Johnson, Asa, Wiscotta, Iowa, 722
Johnson, Daniel, Fairport, N. Y., 670
Johnson, E. Roger, New-Carlisle, Ohio, 705
Johnson, John M., Hanover Neck, N. J., 682
Johnson, Leonard, Triangle, N. Y., 666
Johnson, Obadiah M., New-Hampton, N.Y., 678
Johnson, William, Berryville, Va., 729
Johnston, Charles, Lodi, N. Y., 662
Johnston, Edward C., Bainbridge, Ind., 709
Johnston, James H., Crawfordsville, Ind., 709
Johnston, Thos. S., West-Philadelphia, Pa., 685
Johnston, W. J., Lena, Ill., 719,
Jones, Amasa, Deep Water Mo., 728
Jones, Amos, Pittsburgh, Ind., 711
Jones, Daniel, Dover, Mich., 690
Jones, Ezra, Sherman, N. Y., 672
Jones, John L., Riga, N. Y., 671
Jones, Jonathan L., New-York City, 678
Jones, Samuel J., Bangor, Wis., 703
Jones, Williston, Iowa Falls, Iowa, 725
Judd, Frederick F., ——, 665
Judd, Gideon N., D.D., Montgomery, N.Y., 678
Judson, David F., Addison, N. Y., 659
Judson, Gould C., Ruggles, Ohio, 699

Kaercher, George J., Preston, N. Y., 666
Kalopothakes, M. D., ——, 730
Kanouse, John G., Cottage Grove, Wis., 721
Kanouse, Peter, Deckertown, N. J., 681
Karr, William S., Brooklyn, N. Y., 679
Keeler, Charles A., Eden, N. Y., 669
Kellogg, Hiram H., Rome, N. Y., 654
Kellogg, Lewis, Trumansburgh, N. Y., 659
Kellogg, Norman, Mishawaka, Ind., 710
Kellogg, Robert E., Lima, N. Y., 696
Kelsey, Lysander, Columbus, Ohio, 702
Kendall, Henry, Pittsburgh, Pa., 689
Kendall, John, ——, 668
Kenmore, Charles, Mt. Vernon, Ill., 714
Kennedy, Joel, ——, 672
Kent, Aratus, Galena, Ill., 717
Kent, Brainerd, Chicago, Ill., 651
Kent, Elphalet, Shelbyville, Ind., 706
Kepler, Rphael, ——, 683
Kerr, George, LL.D., Franklin, N. Y., 667
Ketcham, Alfred, Sidney Plains, N. Y., 666
Keys, John, Dover, Ohio, 698
Keys, Richard G., Watertown, N. Y., 653
Kidd, John, Joliet, Ill., 721
Kimball, Milton, Augusta, Ill., 713
Kimball, Peter, ——, 667
King, Barnabas, Rockaway, N. J., 681
King, George I., Quincy, Ill., 713
King, George P., Jackson, Mich., 689
King, James, Bristol, Tenn., 736
King, John B., Holston Valley, Tenn., 734
King, Rufus, Jamestown, N. Y., 669
King, Samuel A., Crockett, Texas, 739
King, Samuel B., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 713
King, William M., Garden Valley, Texas, 739
Kingsbury, Addison, D.D., Putnam, Ohio, 701
Kingsbury, Enoch, Danville, Ill., 713
Kingsley, David H., Dunton, Ill., 717
Kingsley, Phineas, Cleveland, Ohio, 698
Kinne, Peleg R., Varna, N. Y., 659
Kirk, R. Richard, Potsdam, N. Y., 652
Kittredge, Hosea, Eckford, Mich., 691
Knox, James, Sturgis, Mich., 675
Knox, William E., Rome, N. Y., 655
Kritzer, William, ——, 657
Kuhns, Elijah, Darby Creek, Ohio, 702
Kumler, Jeremiah P. E., Greenville, Ohio, 705

Ladd, Beaufort, Rose, Wayne co., N. Y., 660
Lain, John W., Centreville, N. Y., 673
Laine, Lewis F., Portland, N. Y., 668
Lamar, Thomas J., Maryville, Tenn., 727
Lambert, A. B., D.D., Salem, Wash. co., N.Y., 649
Landis, Robert W., Ionia, Mich., 694
Lane, Aaron D., Waterloo, N. Y., 656
Lane, Joshua, Evans Centre, N. Y., 668
Larcom, Thomas, Shavertown, N. Y., 667
Lathrop, Daniel W., New-Haven, Ct., 699
Lathrop, Henry T., Palmyra, Wis., 721
Laverty, James C., Marple, Pa., 685
Lawrence, Hubbard, Hudson, Ohio, 699
Leach, James H. C., D.D., Farmville, Va., 731
Leavenworth, Abner J., Petersburgh, Va., 730
Leavitt, William S., Hudson, N. Y., 651
Ledoux, Louis P., Cornwall, N. Y., 674
Le Duc, Charles S., Hastings, Minn., 719
Lee, Samuel, Mantua, Ohio, 695
Lee, Thomas, Brooklyn, Ohio, 698
Leighton, John, Palmyra, Mo., 727
Leighton, Nathan, Bemerville, N. J., 682
Lemon, Alexander, Bear Creek, Iowa, 723
Leo, Patrick J., Boston, Mass., 677
Leonard, George E. W., Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 723
Leonard, Raymond H., Cleveland, Ohio, 698
Leonard, Samuel, ——, 667
Leonard, Samuel W., West-Monroe, N. Y., 654
Lestrade, Joseph P., Hunter, N. Y., 651
Lewis, John N., Greenwich, Ct., 673
Leyburn, George W., Liberty, Bedford co., Va., 737
Liebenau, Mich. F., New-Paltz Landing, N.Y., 67
Lilly, Alvah, Gorham, N. Y., 656
Lilly, Araunah H., Silver Creek, N. Y., 669
Lindsley, Charles E., New-Rochelle, N. Y., 673
Lippincott, Thomas, Duquoine, Ill., 714
Little, George L., Waukegan, Ill., 718
Little, Henry, Madison, Ind., 707
Little, Jacob, D.D., Granville, Ohio, 701
Livingston, Charles, Mattapoisett, Mass., 679
Lloyd, George W., Branchville, N. J., 682
Lockwood, Lewis C., New-York City, 676
Lockwood, Peter, Binghamton, N. Y., 664
Lockwood, Robinson S., Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 696
Lockwood, V. Leroy, Granville, Ill., 716
Logan, John B., Blountville, Tenn., 734
Long, Clement, D.D., Hanover, N. H., 662
Long, Mahlon, Hartsville, Pa., 687
Loomis, Harmon, New-York City, 687
Loomis, Samuel, Roseville, Ohio, 703
Lord, Amasa C., Somonauk, Ill., 716
Lord, Claudius W., Springville, N. Y., 669

Lord, Daniel M., Shelter Island, N. Y., 675
Lord, Edward, Fulton, N. Y., 658
Lord, J. S., Barton, Wis., 721
Lord, Nathan L., Oodooplity, India, 695
Lord, Nathan L., Rochester, Ind., 710
Loss, Lewis H., Joliet, Ill., 717
Lounsbury, Thomas, D.D., Ovid, N. Y., 656
Lowry, Samuel G., Sumner, Minn., 720
Lowry, Theophilus, ——, 720
Lucas, George C., New-York City, 676
Luce, Abraham, Wading River, L. I., 675
Ludlow, Henry G., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 674
Luse, Andrew, Bellville, Ill., 715
Lusk, William, Reedsburgh, Wis., 721
Luther, Zebulun M. P., Ellenburgh, N. Y., 649
Lynch, Benjamin, Newtown, N. Y., 677
Lyon, George A., D.D., Erie, Pa., 697
Lyon, Harvey, Strongsville, Ohio, 698
Lyons, Jonathan, Benton, Tenn., 734
Lyons, J. Lorenzo, Tripoli, Syria, 658
Lyons, Lorenzo, Waimea, Hawaii, 662

Mabie, Peter A., ——, 717
McBride, Hugh C., Reynoldsburgh, Ohio, 701
McBride, Robert, Howell, Mich., 691
McCabe, Francis S., Peru, Ind., 711
McCampbell, John, D.D., Tuckahoe, Tenn., 733
McCampbell, John, Lexington, Miss., 739
McCarer, William H., Evansville, Ind., 706
McChain, James, Abingdon, Va., 736
McClure, David, Martinez, Cal., 725
McColl, Alexander, Niagara Falls, N. Y., 672
McCool, Joseph, Pottsville, Pa., 635
McCord, John W., Richview, Ill., 714
McCord, Robert L., ——, 705
McCorkle, Francis A., Greenville, Tenn., 734
McCorkle, William A., Superior, Wis., 694
McCoy, Reuben K., Clayton, Ill., 713
McCreary, James B., Great Bend, Pa., 682
McCullough, Samuel J., Tioga, Pa., 660
McCutchan, John, Peru, Ohio, 696
McDearmon, James, Evergreen, Va., 731
McDougal, Archibald, Sherburne, N. Y., 667
McElroy, William T., ——, 732
McGiffert, Joseph N., Sauquoit, N. Y., 655
McGiffert, William H., ——, 668
McGlashan, Leonard, Weston, N. Y., 657
McHarg, Charles K., Irvington, N. Y., 676
McHarg, William N., Lyons, N. Y., 659
McIlvaine, Isaac, Newark, N. J., 680
McIntire, James, Elkton, Md., 684
McKinney Calvin, Meekillnburgh, N. Y., 659
McKinney, Sabin, Binghamton, N. Y., 671
McKinney, Silas, Amanzimtote, S. Africa, 665
McLain, Robert, Enterprise, Miss., 739
McLain, William, Washington City, 729 [679
McLane, James W., D.D., Brooklyn, E.D., N.Y.,
McLaughlin, Daniel D. T., New-York City, 676
McLaurin, James, Fentonville, Mich., 693
McLean, James M., Mobile, Ala., 739
McLean, Milton M., Bridgeville, Ala., 739
McLeish, John, New-Berlin, N. Y., 666
McLeod, John, Philadelphia, Pa., 686
McMahon, James J., Richmond, Va., 730
McMaster, James, ——, 657
McMaster, John, Pittsfield, Pa., 683
McMath, Robert, West-Dresden, N. Y., 656
McMillan, Edward, Carlinville, Ill., 712
McMillan, George W., Yorktown, N. Y., 676
McMillan, John, Crooked Creek, Ark., 723
McMurran, John W., Pine View, Va., 729
McMurray, Joseph E., Cerro Gordo, Ill., 712
McVay, Homer, Radnor, Ohio, 708
Machin, Charles, Castile, N. Y., 654
Machin, Charles, Williamstown, N. Y., 654
Mack, Eli T., Guilford, Ct., 650
Mack, William, Columbia, Tenn., 736
Macreading, C. S., ——, 721
Maginnis, Franklin, Collamer, Ohio, 698
Malin, David, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa., 686
Mallery, Daniel G., Norristown, Pa., 686
Mandell, Albert, Westernville, N. Y., 655
Mandeville, Sumner, Freedom Plains, N. Y., 674
Manly, Elisar Newel, Caryville, N. Y., 672
Manley, Lyman, Richmond, N. Y., 661
Mann, Royal, Penfield, N. Y., 659
Manning, Stephen N., Kankakee, Ill., 718
Marks, James J., Quincy, Ill., 718
Marsh, Cutting, Waupaka, Wis., 721
Marsh, Edwards, Canton, Ill., 716
Marsh, George, Scott, Ill., 716
Marsh, Justin, Franklin, Mich., 690
Marshall, Matt M., Fayetteville, Tenn., 737
Martin, Almond G., Three Rivers, Mich., 698
Martin, Asa, West-Grove, Iowa, 726
Martin, Bryce A., Morris Church, Va., 731
Martin, Enoch R., Prophetstown, Ill., 717
Martin, Joseph H., Knoxville, Tenn., 733
Martin, John, Christianburgh, Ohio, 705
Marvin, Benjamin, Bangor, N. Y., 648
Marvin, Charles S., Harperafield, N. Y., 667
Mather, Oliver W., White Lake, Mich., 690
Matthews, Henry, Shepherdstown, Va., 729
Matthews, Wm. H., Fancy Grove, Va., 731
Mattocks, John, St. Paul, Minn., 719
Maxwell, George M., Indianapolis, Ind., 708
Maxwell, Samuel, Marietta, Ohio, 700
Mayo, Warren, Manhattan, Kansas Ter., 667
Mears, John W., Milford, Del., 684
Meeker, David C., Hamburgh, N. J., 682
Megie, Burtis C., Dover, N. J., 681
Megie, Daniel E., Bounton, N. J., 681
Megie, William H., Junius, N. Y., 661
Meigs, Matthew, Pottstown, Pa., 684
Merrell, Samuel L., Cape Vincent, N. Y., 658
Mersereau, Lawrence, Little Falls, N. Y., 665
Merwin, Charles, Amesville, O., 701
Messer, Asa, Geneva, N. Y., 656
Mickson, George, ——, 671
Miles, Henry G., Hedgesville, N. Y., 670
Miles, Solomon S., Knoxville, Ill., 716
Millar, Andrew M., Chateaugay, N. Y., 648
Millard, Benjamin F., Chicago, Ill., 657
Miller, Adam, Harford, Pa., 682
Miller, George D., ——, 711
Miller, Jeremiah, Philadelphia, Pa., 687
Miller, William Y., Knoxville, Ill., 716
Millerd, Henry N., Auburn, N. Y., 663
Milligan, Thomas S., Gosport, Ind., 709
Millikan, William F., Manmee City, Ohio, 700
Mills, Benjamin, Frankfort, Ky., 731
Mills, Caleb, LL.D., Crawfordsville, Ind., 709
Mills, Cyrus T., Berkshire, N. Y., 665
Mills, Henry, D.D., Auburn, N. Y., 662
Mills, Louis, Portland, Mich., 694
Mills, Sidney, Lawrenceville, Pa., 659
Mills, Thornton A., D.D., New-York City, 708
Minnis, William, New-Market, Tenn., 733
Mitchell, J. Duché, Lynchburgh, Va., 731
Mitchell, Walter, New-Richmond, Ohio, 704
Mixer, Phineas, Jr., ——, 705
Moase, John, ——, 651
Monteith, John, Elyria, Ohio, 699
Montgomery, Alexander, Beloit, Wis., 718
Montgomery, Samuel, Republic, Ohio, 696
Montsylvage, R. B. S., Carthagena, S. Am., 690
Moore, Edwin G., Lakeville, N. Y., 669
Moore, George R., Lyons, Iowa, 687
Moore, William E., Westchester, Pa., 685
Morell, Henry, ——, Kansas Ter., 649
Morey, Ira, Lebanon, Tenn., 734
Morgan, Homer E., Antioch, Syria, 658
Morgan, John C., Ira, N. Y., 662
Morgan, Timothy, Gentryville, Mo., 727
Morris, Benjamin F., Connersville, Ind., 707
Morris, Edward D., Columbus, Ohio, 702
Morrison, Addison W., Bentonville, Ark., 726
Morrison, Levi R., Cross Timbers, Mo., 726
Morrison, Robert M., Lexington, Miss., 738
Morrow, Thomas, Somerville, Ala., 737

Morton, James, Delaware City, Del., 684
Moseley, John W., Deerfield, La., 738
Moser, John R., Phelps, N. Y., 656
Moses, John C., Lenox, N. Y., 657
Murdock, David, D.D., Elmira, N. Y., 658
Murphy, Elijah D., Avon, Ct., 679
Murray, John A., Geneva, N. Y., 656
Mussey, Charles F., Westfield, N. Y., 669
Mustard, Cornelius H., Lewes, Del., 684
Myers, Joseph, Liverpool, N. Y., 661
Myers, Peter J. H., Haverstraw, N. Y., 679

Naff, Isaac N., Jeffersonville, Va., 736
Nash, Alvan, Conneaut, Ohio, 694
Neal, Benjamin T., Monticello, Ind., 711
Neill, Edward D., Saint Paul, Minn., 719
Nelson, Henry A., D.D., St. Louis, Mo., 726
Newbanks, John, Troy, N. Y., 649
Newberry, Edwin D., Philadelphia, Pa., 685
Newbury, Samuel, Dubuque, Iowa, 724
Newcomb, Harvey, Brooklyn, N. Y., 680
Newcomb, George W., Detroit, Mich., 689
Newell, William W., Syracuse, N. Y., 661
Newlin, Ellis J., Newark, Del., 780
Newton, Alexander, D.D., Jackson, Miss., 738
Newton, Alfred, Norwalk, Ohio, 696
Newton, James H., Cleveland, Ohio, 700
Newton, Oren H., Delaware, Ohio, 702
Newton, Oscar, Jackson, Miss., 738
Nichols, Erastus N., Tecumseh, Mich., 690
Nichols, Henry M., Stillwater, Min. Ter., 719
Nichols, Warren, Lima, Ohio, 705
Nickels, Christopher M., Newark, N. J., 680
Nicolls, George W., North-Adams, Mich., 698
Niles, Henry E., Angelica, N. Y., 651
Niles, William A., Watertown, Wis., 721
Noble, Jonathan H., Schaghticoke, N. Y., 649
Noble, Mason, Washington City, 729
Noel, Ephraim P., Troy, Mo., 726
North, Alfred, Pittsford, N. Y., 670
Northrop, Henry H., Flint, Mich., 698
Norton, Augustus T., Alton, Ill., 714
Norton, Oliver W., Sherman, N. Y., 668
Nourse, Charles H., Leesburgh, Va., 729
Noyes, Daniel P., New-York City, 679
Noyes, Gurdon W., New-Haven, Ct., 678
Noyes, George C., New-York City, 679
Nutting, Rufus, Lodi, Mich., 691
Nutting, Rufus, Jr., Jacksonville, Ill., 712

Ogden, Isaac G., Alleghany, N. Y., 669
Olds, Ira M., South-Lyon, Mich., 689
Olmsted, Edward B., Caledonia, Ill., 714
Ordway, Moses, Rockford, Ill., 718
Orton, Azariah G., D.D., Lisle, N. Y., 664
Orton, Edward F. B., Albany, N. Y., 650
Orton, Samuel G., North-East, Pa., 667
Osborn, Chauncy, Byron, Mich., 691
Osborn, Enos A., Newark, N. J., 680
Osborn, Henry, Chester, N. Y., 674
Osborn, Henry S., Liberty, Bedford Co., Va., 731
Oslinga, S., ——, 718
Ostrom, James I., Newburgh, N. Y., 674
Oswald, Robert, Big Rock, Iowa, 723
Otis, Ashbel, Virgil, N. Y., 664
Ottenger, William, Swede Point, Iowa, 723
Ottman, Sefferenas, Red Creek, N. Y., 660
Owen, John J., D.D., New-York City, 675

Page, Joseph R., Stratford, Ct., 669
Painter, George, Draper's Valley, Va., 733
Palmer, Charles H., Middle Port, Ill., 714
Palmer, David F., Marion, Va., 736
Palmer, Horace W., Kingsville, Ohio, 695
Palmer, Marcus, Fitchville, Ohio, 699
Palmer, William R., Danville, Ill., 714
Parish, Consider, Clinton, Miss., 738
Parker, Alexander, Allensville, Ind., 707
Parker, Joel, D.D., New-York City, 673
Parker, Peter, M.D., Canton, China, 685
Parker, Samuel, Ithaca, N. Y., 659
Parker, Samuel J., Mobile, Ala., 679
Parks, William H., St. Louis, Mo., 726
Parmelee, Alvan, Mannsville, N. Y., 653
Parmelee, Anson H., Livonia, N. Y., 669
Parmelee, Ashbel, D.D., Malone, N. Y., 648
Parsons, Justin W., Baghchejuk, Turkey, 673
Parsons, Levi, Marcellus, N. Y., 662
Parsons, Levi, Jr., Mount Morris, N. Y., 669
Partington, Josiah, Youngstown, N. Y., 672
Patch, Jacob, Orland, Ind., 710
Patrick, Hilary, Marion, Ill., 714
Pattengill, Horatio, Hornellsville, N. Y., 657
Pattengill, Julius S., Walton, N. Y., 667
Patterson, Nicholas, Wilmington, Del., 684
Patterson, Robert W., D.D., Chicago, Ill., 717
Patton, John, Philadelphia, Pa., 685
Payson, Charles H., ——, 677
Payson, Elliot H., New-Hartford, N. Y., 655
Pease, Lumen H., East-Hampton, Mass.,
Peck, John, Marathon, N. Y., 664
Peloubet, Alexander O., Bloomfield, N. J., 673
Pennington, J. W. C., D.D., New-York City, 676
Pepoon, Joseph A., Munson, Ohio, 695
Perkins, Edgar, Kinderhook, N. Y., 664
Perry, George W., ——, 705
Petrie, Jeremiah, Cleveland, N. Y., 653
Pettibone, Roswell, Dannemora, N. Y., 652
Phelps, James H., Parma, N. Y., 671
Phillips, James M., Cedar Falls, Iowa, 725
Phillips, James W., Hannibal, Mo., 727
Pierce, Epaminondas J., Gaboon, W. Africa, 685
Pierce, George E., D.D., Hudson, Ohio, 695
Pierpont, Hezekiah B., ——, 669
Pierpont, James, Petaluma, Cal., 725
Pierson, George, Florida, N. Y., 673 [sia, 712
Pierson, George, M.D., Strong's Island, Micrones-
Pierson, Hamilton W., Louisville, Ky., 732
Pierson, Job, Jr., Victor, N. Y., 670
Pierson, Nathaniel E., Horse Heads, N. Y., 659
Pingry, John F., Newark, N. J., 681
Pitkin, Caleb, Hudson, Ohio, 695
Pitkin, C. J., Winchester, Ill., 713
Pitkin, E. A., Ypsilanti, Mich., 692
Platt, Adams W., Clinton, Iowa, 722
Platt, William K., Somers, N. Y., 676
Plumb, Elijah W., Potsdam, N. Y., 652
Pogue, John F., Hawaii, Sandwich Islands, 704
Pollock, Abraham D., Warrenton, Va., 729
Pomeroy, Augustus, Groton Village, N. Y., 650
Pomeroy, Medad, Otisco, N. Y., 661
Pond, Hilious, Richland, Ill., 713
Pond, Gideon H., Bloomington P. O., Minn., 719
Poor, Daniel W., D.D., Newark, N. J., 681
Pope, Fielding, Maryville, Tenn., 733
Porter, Alexander, Girard, Pa., 688
Porter, J. Jermain, St. Louis, Mo., 726
Porter, John G., Wilmington, Ill., 717
Porter, Josiah, Chatham, Ill., 712
Porter, Stephen, Geneva, N. Y., 656
Post, Jacob, Manlius, N. Y., 662
Post, Martin M., Logansport, Ind., 710
Post, William S., Carbondale, Ill., 714
Potter, Thomas, Huntington, Ohio, 699
Powell, Cuthbert H., ——, 677
Powell, David, Kendall, N. Y., 670
Powell, John N., Winslow, Ill., 717
Pratt, B. Foster, Campbell, N. Y., 658
Pratt, E. Perkins, Portsmouth, Ohio, 708
Pratt, Rufus, Columbiaville, N. Y., 652
Prentiss, George L., D.D., New-York City, 676
Preston, John B., Oconomowoc, Wis., 721
Priest, J. Addison, West-Bloomfield, N. J., 680
Prime, Jacob A., Buffalo, N. Y., 668
Pritchett, Edward C., Geneva, N. Y., 656
Putnam, Charles M., Jersey, Ohio, 701
Putnam, Franklin, Thorntown, Ind., 708

Quick, James, Ceylon, Ind., 716
Quigly, Timothy H., Sheldon, N. Y., 672

Randall, Silas G., Rockford, Ill., 648
Rankin, John G., Carrollton, Ill., 712
Rankin, William C., Quincy, Ill., 712
Ranney, Joseph A., Allegan, Mich., 692
Ransom, Cyrenius, Moriah, N. Y., 648
Rawson, Samuel A., Alexander, N. Y., 678
Raymond, Albert R., Hamilton, Pa., 692
Raymond, Samuel W., Clinton, N. Y., 655
Raynor, James W., Springville, Pa., 688
Read, Charles H., D.D., Richmond, Va., 730
Reed, Hollis, Craneville, N. J., 680
Read, James F., Erie, Pa., 688
Redfield, Henry S., Chestertown, N. Y., 649
Reed, Frye B., Omro, Wis., 721
Reed, Royal, Joliet, Ill., 718
Reeve, Tappan S., St. Charles, Mo., 726
Reid, Archibald S., Vevay, Ind., 710
Reid, John, Jamesport, L. I., 675
Reid, Lewis H., Fayetteville, N. Y., 661
Remley, Michael A., Tripton, Ind., 707
Rendall, John, Madura, East-India, 713
Renshaw, Richard, Iowa Falls, Iowa, 724
Requa, William C., Papinsville, Mo., 728
Rendt, G. T., Cincinnati, Ohio, 704
Rhea, Samuel A., Gawar, Persia, 734
Rice, Daniel, Troy, Ohio, 705
Rice, George G., Council Bluff, Iowa, 677
*Rice, James H., Wattsburgh, Pa., 687
Richards, Charles, Monroeville, Ohio, 697
Richards, Elias J., Reading, Pa., 686
Richardson, Edgar M., Granada, Miss., 739
Richardson, George P., Greenwood, Miss., 739
Richardson, James M., Enterprise, Miss., 739
Richardson, John B., Geneva, N. Y., 656
Richardson, J. Clark, ——, 673
Richardson, Lyman, Harford, Pa., 682
Richardson, Sanford, Arabkir, W. Asia, 716
Richardson, Willard, Kirkwood, N. Y., 683
Ricketts, Isaac B., Wolf Creek, Mo., 728
Riggs, Herman C., St. Catharine's, C. W., 677
Riggs, Joseph L., ——, 660
Riggs, Zenas, Plainfield, N. J., 690
Riley, Benjamin G., Lodi, Wis., 721
Riley, Henry A., Montrose, Pa., 692
Rinker, Henry, Burdette, N. Y., 659
Roberts, Belville, Hickman, Ky., 732
Robinson, Edward, D.D., LL.D., N.Y. City, 676
Robinson, John J., Maryville, Tenn., 731
Robinson, Moses, Steamboat Rock, Iowa, 725
Robinson, Nelson C., Vinton, Iowa, 723
Robinson, Phineas, Jefferson, N. Y., 667
Robinson, Ralph, Constantia, N. Y., 653
Robinson, Samuel N., Whitney's Point, N.Y., 674
Robinson, Thomas H., Harrisburgh, Pa., 687
Roe, Sanford W., M.D., Cairo, N. Y., 651
Rogan, Daniel, Kingsport, Tenn., 734
Rogers, Elymas P., Newark, N. J., 681
Rogers, William H., Mason, Ohio, 706
Rollo, Eber M., Greenbush, N. Y., 650
Rollo, Samuel P., Edinburgh, N. Y., 650
Rood, Lorrain, Omro, Wis., 721
Root, Edward W., Oxford, Ohio, 706
Root, Henry, Feltz P. O., Mich., 691
Root, Lucius I., Bay City, Mich., 698
Rosenkrans, Cyrus E., Columbus, Wis., 721
Rosenkrans, Joseph, Romulus, N. Y., 656
Ross, Frederick A., D.D., Huntsville, Ala., 737
Rossiter, Francis Z., ——, 705
Rossiter, Henry A., Green Castle, Ind., 709
Rossiter, William D., North-Madison, Ind., 707
Rowland, Henry A., D.D., Newark, N. J., 680
Rowlett, James, Weston, N. Y., 667
Rudd, George E., Lyons, N. Y., 662
Russell, Daniel, Pike, N. Y., 671
Russell, James, Moresville, N. Y., 667
Russell, Benjamin, Andover, N. Y., 658

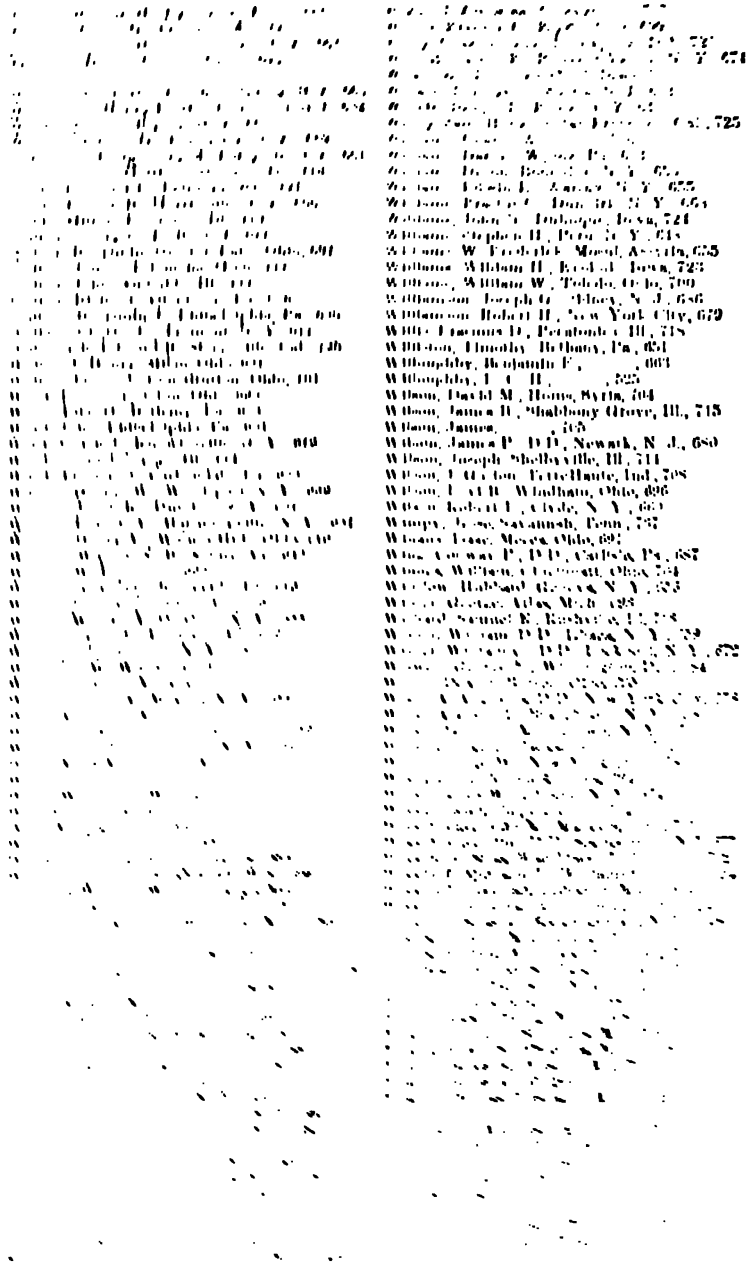
Sadd, Joseph M., Green Castle, Ind., 709
St. Croix, Peter L. D., Union Centre, N. Y., 675
St. John, Oliver S., New-York City, 673
Sailor, John, Michigan City, Ind., 710
Salter, R. R., Lasalle, Mich., 690
Sampson, Jonathan, Westfield, Iowa, 701
Sanborne, Pliny F., West-Bloomfield, N. Y., 669
Sanders, William D., Jacksonville, Ill., 712
Sanford, Richard M., Griffin's Mills, N. Y., 668
Sawtell, Eli N., D.D., Havre, France, 698
Sawtell, Eli N., Jr., Russellville, Tenn., 733
Sawyer, Rollin A., Yonkers, N. Y., 677
Sawyer, Samuel, Marion, Ind., 711
Saxton, Joseph Addison, New-York City, 673
Sayre, William N., Pine Plains, N. Y., 674
Schaeffer, Samuel, Waverly, Pa., 693
Schlosser, Jesse, Baltimore, Ohio, 701
Scofield, Alanson, Coranna, Mich., 698
Scofield, Edward, Madison, Ind., 706
Scott, John, Hamburgh, N. Y., 667
Scott, Joseph H., Twinsburgh, Ohio, 696
Scovel, Ezra, West-Newark, N. Y., 665
Scovil, Dwight, ——, 663
Searle, Moses C., Utica, N. Y., 654
Seaton, Charles M., Charlotte, Vt., 648
Seeley, Amos W., Frankfort, N. Y., 655
Seelye, Samuel T., Albany, N. Y., 650
Sellick, Charles G., Jacksonville, Ill., 712
Sessions, John, Watertown, N. Y., 653
Severance, John F., Wilson, N. Y., 673
Seward, Augustus, Port Jervis, N. Y., 674
Seward, Dwight M., Yonkers, N. Y., 676
Seward, John, Solon, Ohio, 698
Sewall, Jotham, N. Granville, N. Y., 649
Seymour, Ebenezer, Bloomfield, N. J., 680
Seymour, Ova H., ——, 667
Shailer, Israel, Richfield, Ohio, 695
Sharp, Benjamin F., Independence, Ohio, 698
Sharp, Elias C., Atwater, Ohio, 695
Sharts, D. W., ——, 652
Shaw, Archibald M., ——, 663
Shaw, James, Newburgh, Ohio, 698
Shaw, James B., D.D., Rochester, N. Y., 676
Shearer, Sylvester B., Havanna, N. Y., 656
Shedd, Henry, Mt. Gilead, Ohio, 702
Shedd, John H., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 702
Sheldon, Anson, New-Haven, Ct., 675
Sheldon, Franklin E., Patriot, Ind., 707
Sheldon, James B., Lyme, Ohio, 699
Shepard, Paul, ——, Kansas Ter., 690
Shepherd, Linus M., Huron, N. Y., 661
Shepherd, Thomas James, Philadelphia, Pa., 686
Sherwood, Elisha B., Edwardsburgh, Mich., 692
Sherwood, James M., Bloomfield, N. J., 680
Sherwood, Norman B., Millville, N. Y., 672
Shields, Hugh K., Lynnville, Tenn., 737
Shumway, George R. H., Newark, N. Y., 660
Silliman, Jonathan, Canterbury, N. Y., 674
Simpson, Charles D., Glasgow, Mo., 727
Sinclair, James, Cutchogue, L. I., 675
Skinner, Levi A., Westfield, N. Y., 668
Skinner, Thomas H., D.D., LL.D., N.Y. City, 675
Skinner, Thomas H., Jr., Honesdale, Pa., 683
Sloan, Isaac O., Talleysville, Va., 730
Sloat, Archibald H., Liberty, Va., 731
Slocum, John J., ——, 718
Smalley, Seth, Augusta, Mich., 692
Smith, Albert, Godfrey, Ill., 714
Smith, Asa D., D.D., New-York City, 676
Smith, Beauford J., Austin, Texas, 737
Smith, Benjamin B., North-Bristol, N. Y., 669
Smith, B. Coleman, Prattsburgh, N. Y., 667
Smith, Carlos, Tallmadge, Ohio, 695
Smith, Charles A., DD., Philadelphia, Pa., 685
Smith, Courtney, Grand Rapids, Mich., 694
Smith, Eli B., Raymond, Miss, 738
Smith, Goodrich, Washington, D. C., 673
Smith, Giles M., Texas Valley, 664
Smith, H. Augustus, ——, 685
Smith, Harvey, Maine, N. Y., 665
Smith, Henrie R., Leesburgh, Va., 729
Smith, Henry, Abingdon, Va., 736
Smith, Henry, D.D., Walnut Hills, Ohio, 704

Smith, Henry B., D.D., New-York City, 676
Smith, Hiram, Castalia, Ohio, 696
Smith, I. Bryant, ——, 678
Smith, James C., Summer Hill, N. Y., 664
Smith, James R., Plum River, Ill., 717
Smith, John, Urbana, N. Y., 657
Smith, John C., D.D., Washington City, 729
Smith, Joseph Few., D.D., Newark, N. J., 681
Smith, Lemoyne S., Mill Point, Mich., 694
Smith, Marcus, Syracuse, N. Y., 651
Smith, Matthew, Centreville, Iowa, 724
Smith, Nathaniel, Buffalo, N. Y., 667
Smith, Samuel D., Morrow, O., 705
Smith, Socrates, Greenville, Ill., 714
Smith, T. Ralston, New-York City, 676
Smith, William C., East-Saginaw, Mich., 693
Smith, William H., Calhoun, Mo., 728
Smith, William H., Granville, Ill., 716
Smith, William H., New Port, Tenn., 733
Smyth, Anson, Columbus, Ohio, 702
Sneed, Samuel K., Godfrey, Ill., 715
Snoddy, Robert H., Knoxville, Tenn., 733
Snyder, Alfred J., Whitemarsh, Pa., 687
Snyder, Peter, Watertown, N. Y., 653
Sparks, Samuel M., Pittsburgh, Pa., 689
Spaulding, George, Canisteo, N. Y., 657
Spaulding, John, New-York City, 673
Spear, Samuel T., D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y., 679
Spees, Shubael, Granby, Milwaukee, Wis., 720
Spencer, Armon, Bristol Center, N. Y., 661
Spencer, Franklin A., New-Hartford, Ct., 655
Spencer, Theodore, Utica, N. Y., 654
Spencer, Thomas, New-Albany, Ind., 706
Spencer, William H., Rock Island, 716
Sprague, Daniel G., South-Orange, N. J., 680
Sprague, Isaac N., Caldwell, N. J., 680
Springer, Benjamin O., Decatur City, Iowa, 728
Squier, Miles P., D.D., Geneva, N. Y., 718
Stanley, Hannibal L., Jonesville, Mich., 693
Starr, Frederick, Auburn, N. Y., 671
Stearns, Jonathan F., D.D., Newark, N. J., 680
Stebbins, Charles E., ——, 657
Steele, William N., Romney, Ind., 711
Sterling, William, Williamsport, 687
Stevens, Cicero B., Brecksville, Ohio, 698
Stevens, Solomon, ——, 693
Stewart, Robert, Greenville, Ill., 714
Stiles, Joseph C., D.D., New-Haven, Ct., 675
Stillman, Timothy, D.D., Dunkirk, N. Y., 663
Stimpson, William N., Franklin, Ind., 708
Stoddard, Elijah W., Amenia, N. Y., 674
Stone, Collins, Columbus, Ohio, 702
Stowe, John S., Au Sable Forks, N. Y., 648
Stone, Seth B., Ifafa, South-Africa, 679
Stowe, Alfred M., Canandaigua, N. Y., 657
Stratton, Ebenezer H., Orangeville, N. Y., 671
Stratton, Edward, Ashland, N. Y., 651
Street, Thomas, Philadelphia, Pa., 685
Streit, Lawrence, Sunville, Pa., 688
Strong, Addison K., Monroe, Mich., 690
Strong, John D., Lowville, Wis., 721
Strong, Salmon, Clinton, N. Y., 654
Strong, William L., Fayetteville, N. Y., 661
Stryker, Isaac P., Urbana, Ill., 719
Stuart, Benjamin F., Nevada, Iowa, 728
Summers, John, Shellsburgh, Iowa, 728
Sunderland, Byron, D.D., Washington City, 730
Sutton, Joseph F., Parsippany, N. J., 682
Swazy, Arthur, Galena, Ill., 717
Swift, Alfred B., Middle-Granville, N. Y., 649
Swift, Warren, Homer, Ohio, 701
Sylvester, Charles S., Spencertown, N. Y., 651

Talcott, Joel, Wakeman, Ohio, 699
Tappan, H. P., D.D., LL.D., Ann Arbor, Mich., 673
Tarbet, William L., Elkton, Tenn., 737
Tatlock, John, ——, 663
Tatlow, Thomas H., Houston, Mo., 727
Taylor, Albert G., Walnut Grove, Mo., 728
Taylor, Cornelius H., Alton, Ill., 714
Taylor, Ephraim, Randolph, N. Y., 668
Taylor, Horace S., Mandabasalie, India, 696
Taylor, Oliver S., Auburn, N. Y., 662
Taylor, Sherman D., Evan's Centre, N. Y., 668
Taylor, Townsend E., Honolulu, S. Islands, 674
Taylor, Veron D., Dover, Ohio, 698
Taylor, Warren, Portsmouth, Ohio, 703
Taylor, William A., High Hill, Mo., 726
Taylor, William W., Penn Yan, N. Y., 656
Tedford, Ralph E., Maryville, Tenn., 733
Tenney, Roswell, Marietta, O., 700
Terry, Parshall, ——, 664
Thatcher, Moses, Pitcher, N. Y., 664
Theberath, Charles H., Newark, N. J., 681
Thomas, J. D., Poplar Springs, Md., 730
Thompson, Frederick A., Spring Hill, Tenn., 736
Thompson, George W., Syracuse, N. Y., 662
Thompson, John W., Constantia, Ohio, 702
Thompson, Lewis, Whippany, N. J., 682
Thompson, Manna, Bloomington, Ind., 707
Thompson, Mat. L. P., D.D., Buffalo, N. Y., 668
Thompson, Robert R., New-York City, 677
Thompson, William M., Sidon, Syria, 704
Thomson, James, Mankato, Minn., 730
Thomson, John, Crawfordsville, Ind., 709
Thomson, Samuel S., Crawfordsville, Ind., 709
Thomson, William, Blossburgh, Pa., 660
Thornton, A. G., ——, 668
Thurston, Curtis, Athens, Pa., 658
Tiffany, John A., Rockville, Ind., 709
Timlow, William, Amity, N. Y., 673
Tindall, George P., Indianapolis, Ind., 708
Todd, George N., Susquehanna, Pa., 688
Toelke, Henry, New-York City, 676
Tomb, Joseph S. L., Eagle Mills, N. Y., 649
Tompkins, John, Marcellus, N. Y., 662
Toof, Ebenezer M., Baldwinsville, N. Y., 670
Torrey, David, Delhi, N. Y., 667
Towler, Thomas, Hanging Rock, Ohio, 703
Townsend, Ebenezer G., Elbridge, N. Y., 668
Townsend, James B., Bloomington, Ill., 726
Townsend, Thomas R., Dunmore, Pa., 688
Tracy, Hiram A., Cincinnati, Ohio, 704
Tracy, Solomon J., Springfield, N. Y., 665
Tracy, William, Pasumalie, India, 697
Travelli, Joseph S., Sewicklyville, Pa., 689
Traver, Allen, Ludlowville, N. Y., 662
Treadwell, Charles W., Theresa, N. Y., 658
Treat, Selah B., Boston, Mass., 680
Trotter, Alexander, Acra, N. Y., 651
Trowbridge, James H., Dubuque, Iowa, 724
Trowbridge, Tillman C., Constantinople, Turkey, [679
Tucker, E. Richard, Defiance, Ohio, 700
Tucker, Norman, Dearborn, Mich., 690
Turner, Douglass K., Hartsville, Pa., 686
Turner, George, Stevens' Point, Wis., 721
Turner, William C., Fostoria, Ohio, 700
Tuttle, Amos C., Paw Paw, Mich., 692
Tuttle, Anson Y., Edinburgh, Ohio, 695
Tuttle, Jacob, Jersey, Ohio, 701
Tuttle, Joseph F., Rockaway, N. J., 682
Tuttle, Samuel L., Madison, N. J., 680
Twining, William, Crawfordsville, Ind., 709
Twombly, Israel S., Pomeroy, Ohio, 701

Uhlfelder, Sigmund, Logansville, Wis., 721

Vail, Franklin Y., College Hill, Ohio, 704
Vance, Joseph, Belle Valley, Pa., 688
Van Deurs, George, ——, 668
Van De Vere, Cornelius W., Milwaukee, Wis., 720
Van Dyck, Leon B., Windham Centre, N. Y., 651
Van Houghton, Henry, Hawley, Pa., 688
Van Lennep, Henry J., Tocat, Turkey, 679
Van Nest, Peter S., Iowa City, Iowa, 723
Van Stavoren, Abraham, Montrose, Iowa, 724
Van Valkenburgh, Daniel, Springfield, N. Y., 665
Van Vleck, William, East-Cleveland, Ohio, 698
Van Vleck, William, ——, 698
Veale, James A., Logansport, Ind., 711



General Index for the Volume.

Abbreviated Creed, and Covenant for general use, 29, 222, 589, 601.
Alta California, Synod of, erected, 383.
American Bible Society commended, 197.
" Home Missionary Society, com. of conference with, 409, 596.
" Sunday School Union commended, 22.
Annual Concerts of Prayer, 9, 187, 380, 392, 601.
Appeal of C. H. Baldwin from the Syn. of Genesee, 580.
" of Geo. Sheldon, from the Syn. of W. Reserve, 580, 607.
Appendix to Hymn Book to be prepared, 411, 585.
Ashmun Institute commended, 392.
Assembly, General, at Chicago, 569–609.
" " at Cleveland, 369–418.
" " at New-York, 177–226.
" " at St. Louis, 3–36.
Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, Correspondence with, 386, 394, 596.
Association of New-York, Correspondence with Gen., 18, 35, 197, 212.

Baldwin, Case of Mr. C. H., 580.
Berlin Evangelical Conference, 411.
Beneficence, Systematic, 188, 195.
Beneficiaries, Plan for aiding, 390.
Bible, Received Version of the English, commended, 28.
" Society, American, commended, 197.
Bill of Error in Printer's Account, 10, 18.
Book of Psalms and Hymns, 14, 32, 215, 410; in German, 16.
" " for Chants, 187, 193, 411, 597.
" Tunes, to be prepared, 410, 585.
Boundaries of Synods in Illinois, 601.
Boyd, Rev. Dr. A. H. H., Minority Report of, on Slavery, 201–211.

Canada, Correspondence with the Presb. Chh. of, 17, 187, 190.
Centennial of the Reunion of the Synods in 17.8, 379, 395, 581.
Charter of Presbyterian House, 53.
Church Creeds and Covenants, Uniformity in, 29, 222, 589, 601.
" Erection Fund, Completion of, 25, 190, 220; Transfer of, 23; Distribution of, 247.
" " Plan, amended, 586.
" " Scheme, 23, 190, 220, 248, 386, 444, 585, 633.
" Extension Scheme, 21, 219, 409, 441, 612, 629.
" Psalmist to be purchased, 32, 215, 410.
Clerks of the Assembly, standing rule respecting the, 581.
Colleges, 599, 224, 587.
Commissioners' Fund, 23, 216, 378, 380, 382, 399, 587, 590.
Complaint of Rev. T. Bird against the Synod of Iowa, 580, 586, 598, 599.
Concerts of Prayer, 9, 187, 380, 392, 601.
Confession of Faith in German, 16.
Constitutional Power of the Assembly over Slavery, 197–201.
Correspondence with Ecclesiastical Bodies, how to be conducted, 191, 384, 394, 408.
" " the Assoc. Ref. Presb. Chh., 386, 394, 596.
" " the General Association of New-York, 18, 35, 197, 212.
" " the Reformed Presb. Chh., 225, 394.
Covenants, Uniformity in Church, 29, 222, 589, 601.

Days of Fasting and Prayer, 9, 187, 380, 392, 601.
Des Moines, Complaint of the Presb. of, against the Syn. of Iowa, 580, 599.
Digest, to be prepared, 15, 186, 381, 400.
Divorce Cases, 599, 607.
Doctrinal Tract Committee, Name of, changed, 18.

Ecclesiastical Correspondence, how to be conducted, 191, 384, 394, 408.
Education Scheme, 31, 222, 388, 597.
Eldership, Chh. deprived of its, 188.

Fast Days, 9, 28, 32, 34, 187, 380, 392, 601.
Foreign Ministers, reception of, into Presbyteries, 26.
" Mission Committee, enlarged in No., 212; in sphere, 595.
" " Scheme, 595.
" Presbyteries proposed, 29, 32, 33, 212.
Formulas of Admission to the Churches, 29, 222, 589, 601.
Fund, Church Erection, completed, 190, 220.
Funds for Commissioners and Contingencies, 23, 216, 378, 380, 382, 399, 587, 590.

General Assembly, at St. Louis, 3–36; at New-York, 177–226; at Cleveland, 369–418; at Chicago, 569–609.
German Confession of Faith, 16.
" Hymn Book, 16.
" Reformed Church, Protest against Correspondence with, 411.
Great Awakening, 610.

Harmony, Presb. of, Secession of, and Claims, 575, 586, 588.
Historical Society, Discourses for the Presb., 19, 581.
Home Missionary Scheme, 601, 4.
" " Society, Am., Conference with, 409, 596.
House, The Presbyterian, 27, 53, 214, 410.
Hymn Book, 14, 16, 32, 215, 410.

Incorporation of Church Erection Board, 23.
" of Education Committee, 598.
" of Presbyterian House Trustees, 26, 58.
Infirm Ministers, 12, 32.
Intemperance, 22, 30.
International Peace, 190.
Iowa, Complaint against the Synod of, 580, 599.

Judicial Case of Baldwin, C. H., 580.
" " Sheldon, Geo., 580, 607, 609.
" " Shields, J. H., 590, 599.
" " Woods, W. W., 16.
Juvenile Asylum, N. Y., commended, 218.

Liquor Traffic condemned, 31.
Lord's Supper celebrated, 26, 196, 393, 590.

Marriage, Case of Unlawful, 599.
Mileage, 33, 216, 378, 380, 389, 399, 567, 590.
Ministers, Infirm, 12, 32.
" in Foreign Lands, how to be disciplined, 194.
" ordained abroad, how to be received, 26.
Minnesota, Synod of, provisionally erected, 591.
Mission Scheme, Foreign, 595.
" " Home, 601, 4.
Missions, Sermon on Home, 213, 384, 589.

Narrative of the Great Awakening, 610.
New-York, Gen. Association of, Correspondence with, 13, 35, 197, 212.

Onondaga, Synod of, erected, 25, 26.

Parish Psalmody, 385, 411, 696.
Peace, International, 190.
Permanent distinguished from Standing Committees, 192.
Plan for aiding Beneficiaries, 390.
Presbyterian House, 27, 50, 52, 214, 240, 410, 488, 588, 623.
Presbyteries, New, Sierra Nevada and San José, 388.
" on Foreign Shores, 29, 32, 33, 212.
Presbytery of Harmony, Secession and Claims of the, 575, 586, 588.
" of St. Joseph, transferred, 26.
Printer's bill of error, 10, 13.
Pro re nata meeting of a Synod, 16.
Protest of T. A. Mills and others, 215.
" of J. G. Hanmer and others, 406.
" of J. Allison and H. A. Riley, 411.
" of H. A. Rowland and others, 607.
Psalmist, Church, 3?, 215, 410, 495, 625.
Psalmody, Uniformity in Chh., 14, 32.
Psalms for Chanting, 137, 198, 411, 597.
Publication Scheme, 27, 47, 214, 237, 410, 485, 588, 625.

Questions *in theol*, 218.

Received Version of the Bible, 28.
Reformed Presb. Chh., Correspondence with, 225, 394.
Reunion of the Synods in 1758, Centennial of, 379, 395, 581.

St. José, Presbytery of, erected, 388.
St. Joseph, Transfer of the Presb. of, 26.
Secretary of Perm. Com., privilege of speech, 581.
Seminaries, Theol., Plea for, 17, 221.
Sheldon, George, Judicial Case of, 580, 607.
Shields, J. H., Judicial Case of, 590, 593, 599.
Sierra Nevada, Presb. of, erected, 388.
Slavery, Const. Powers over, 197, 201.
" Action at Chicago, 591.
" " " Cleveland, 382, 401–4.
" " " New-York, 189, 190, 197–201.
" " " St. Louis, 22, 29, 34.
Standing Committee distinguished from Permanent, 192.
" Rule, in regard to the Clerks and Secretaries, 581.
Sunday-School Union, Amer., commended, 32.
Supper, Lord's, celebrated, 26, 196, 393, 590.
Synod of Alta California erected, 388.
" of Minnesota provisionally erected, 591.
" of Onondaga erected, 25, 6.
" of Wisconsin erected, 388.
" *Pro re nata* meeting of a, 16.
" United, of the Pres. Chh., Claims of, 579, 586, 588.
Synods of N. Y. and Phila., Reunion of, 379, 395, 581.
Systematic Beneficence, 188, 195.

Temperance, Resolutions on, 22, 30.
Theological Seminaries, Plea for, 17, 221.
Traffic in Intox. Liquors, 31.
Transfer of Churches, 395, 398.
" of the Presb. of St. Joseph, 26.
Tune Book, 410, 585, 625.

United Synod of the Presb. Chh., Claims of, 579, 586, 588.

Version of the Bible, Received, 28.

Woods, W. W., Judicial Case of, 16.

V. Church Extension Committee.

Rev. ALBERT BARNES,
Rev. THOMAS J. SHEPHERD,
Rev. BENJAMIN J. WALLACE,
WILLIAM ADAMS, D.D.,
SAMUEL W. FISHER, D.D.,
Hon. JOHN L. MASON,
Hon. JOSEPH ALLISON,
Rev. HENRY DARLING,
JONATHAN F. STEARNS, D.D.,
JOHN C. SMITH, D.D.,
JOHN A. BROWN,
MATTHEW W. BALDWIN,
THOMAS P. SPARHAWK,
JOSEPH B. SHEFFIELD,
Hon. EDWARD A. LAMBERT.

Chairman,—Rev. ALBERT BARNES, Philadelphia, Pa.
Secretary,—Rev. BENJAMIN J WALLACE, Philadelphia, Pa.
Treasurer,—B. B. COMEGYS, Phila Bank, " "

VI. Foreign Mission Committee.

DAVID O. ALLEN, D.D.
ALFRED E. CAMPBELL, D.D.,
Rev. ALBERT BARNES,
Rev. JOHN McLEOD,
JOHN A. BROWN,
WILLIAM E. DODGE,
TREADWELL KETCHUM,
JAMES W. McLANE, D.D.,
EDWIN F. HATFIELD, D.D.,
ASA D. SMITH, D.D.,
Rev. J. DUCHE MITCHELL,
JESSE W. BENEDICT, Esq.,
DAVID HOADLEY,
WALTER S. GRIFFITH,
LOWELL HOLBROOK.

VII. Home Mission Committee.

JONATHAN F. STEARNS, D.D.,
THOMAS BRAINERD, D.D.,
WILLIAM C. WISNER, D.D.,
D. HOWE ALLEN, D.D.,
HARVEY CURTIS, D.D.,
A. AUGUSTUS WOOD, D.D.,
Rev. THOMPSON BIRD,
Hon. CYRUS P. SMITH,
NORMAN WHITE.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

I. Union, New-York City.

EDWARD ROBINSON, D.D., LL.D., Prof. of Biblical Literature.
THOMAS H. SKINNER, D.D., LL.D., " Sac. Rhetoric, Pas. Theo., & Ch. Gov.
HENRY B. SMITH, D.D., " Systematic Theology.
ROSWELL D HITCHCOCK, D.D., " Church History.
——— ——— " Hebrew and kindred Languages.

II. Auburn, New-York.

SAMUEL M. HOPKINS, D.D., Prof. of Ecclesiastical Hist and Ch Polity.
EDWIN HALL, D.D., " Christian Theology.
EZRA A. HUNTINGTON, D.D., " Biblical Criticism.
JONATHAN B. CONDIT, D.D, " Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Theol.

III. Lane, near Cincinnati, Ohio.

D. HOWE ALLEN, D.D., Prof. of Didactic Theology.
GEORGE E. DAY, D.D., " Biblical Literature.
HENRY SMITH, D.D., " Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Theol.

IV. Southwestern, Maryville, Tenn.

Profs. Rev. JOHN J. ROBINSON, and Rev. THOMAS J. LAMAR

V. Blackburn, Carlinville, Ill.

Professors not yet appointed.